Routt-County-Corruption.com

Open Letter To A Criminal Attorney/larry d combs/KM-Asset

3rd Ordnance Drop/2025/Operation Echo/OLTAC,
1st & 2nd Ordnance Drops/Op Echo/OLTAC/2016 & 2017

You've Come For Forbidden History Lesson #1:

Who The Real Terrorists Are.

Insurmountable & Irrefutable Evidence Of Decades Of U.S. Government False Flag Mass-Murder Of American Military & Civilians!



[Modified David Dees 9-11 research art reproduced for educational/fair use]

In My False Arrest For Free Speech,

For Revealing Only The USS Liberty False Flag Attacks, Attorney combs Served As The Key Judas Goat/Betrayer, Conspiring With Terrorist-Protecting & Terrorist-Supporting Routt County, Colorado Sheriffs & Judicial: Threats From Judge, DA & Atty. Ensured Zero/NO Defense!

False Flag World Terrorism And Governmental Treason Revealed Here.

Duty,

Country!



"The best dividends on the labor invested have invariably come from seeking more knowledge rather than more power."

- Wilbur and Orville Wright, 12 March, 1906

Open Letter To A Criminal

larry d combs

Currently Swindling And Betraying
The Good People Of Routt County, Colorado
As A Judas Goat/Betrayer Defense Attorney

routt-county-corruption.com

Exposing Treasonous-Holes In Federal,
State, County And City Government That Actively
Enable And Assist False Flag Massacres Of Americans
Through Their Protection And Support Of Terrorists!

A Heads-Up To The Good Citizens Of Routt County,
Colorado Prior To Publication Of My Book Documenting
Over Seven Decades Of Organized Crime, Corruption, And

Protection And Support Of Terrorists

By Tax-Paid Criminals
In Routt County Government
And Solidly Entrenched Within This,
Not OUR,
U.S. Government!

"The most effective way
to destroy people
is to deny and obliterate
their own understanding
of their history."
- George Orwell

"Journalism
is printing
what someone else
does not want printed.
Everything else
is public relations."
- George Orwell

Forbidden Historic Reality
Revealed In Words And Photos
Is My Ordnance
Dropped On/
Relentlessly Targeting
Our Enemy.

Contents
Third Ordnance Drop - 28 August 2024

Second Half Of 9-11-01, Prevented By Loyalists: Overwhelming Evidence 1
What Really Happened On 9-11: Physics, Logic, Nuclear & HE False Flags 11
USS Liberty: Minutes From Nuclear WWIII, U.S. Govt. Betrayal Of 294! 105
Murder of Jim Morrison: Singer/Songwriter's Connection To USS Liberty 180
Albert Einstein's 2 Dec 1948 Letter To NY Times Editor (4 Dec. Times) 204
Insight Into Albert Einstein's 2 Dec 1948 Warning Letter To Americans 231
Albert Einstein's Academic Freedom & Political Inquisition Interview 241
Murder of JFK Jr: CIA (Leaked) Div 4 Prelim.Report>8 Miles Visibility 251
Murder of JFK: Michael Collins Piper's Final Judgment Names Everyone 264
Murder of RFK: Same World Crime Syndicate Murdered Robert F. Kennedy 272
Chernobyl Nuclear False Flag 26 Apr 1986: A Nuclear Yield Too Large 277
Fukashima israeli Nuclear False Flag: 3-11-11 -> No 9.0 Earthquake! 281
Introduction To USMC Beirut Barracks Bombing: -> Volgodonsk & OK City 291
1st of the 8th U.S. Marine Corps Barracks Bombing, 23 Oct 1983 297
America's Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787:Founder's Words 307
World War III/Operation Invisible Enemy: Covid-19 False Flag Tyranny 335
Port of Tianjin, China - Explosions To Stop Several Yuan Devaluations 350
Israel Cohen's 1912 Jewish Plan For Genocide Of USA Whites, Revisited 362
"Man-Made Climate Change/Global Warning": Massive Forbidden Evidence 366
Firefighters vs Law-Enforcement/Judicial System: Interests Contrasted 367
A Search For Historic Reality That Became My Duty: One Shared By Many 368
24 March 1933 Daily Express: Humankind's Enemy's WWII Starting Event 386
Meet The petersens/Nightmares, sue & jeff/Syndicate Assets/Movie-Scum 388

Some Subjects Planned For Fourth Ordnance Drop

United States Marine Corps Brigadeer General Smeadley Butler's (2X MOH!)
Revelations From His Speeches & His Book, War Is A Racket
Britain's/MI5's Worst Enemy After WWII: Zionist Fascist Terrorist Bombers
CIA 1947/1948 Documents On Truman & Zionist Terrorism >$2M Suitcase Bribe
GeoEngineeringWatch.org: **Weather Warfare Evidence, MUST See->The Dimming!**
Yuri Alexandrovich Bezmanov's Revelations From His 1984 KGB Defection
Video Interview - Khazarian Mafia Zionist/Communist's Plan For USA!
Murder of Colonel James Nicholas (Nick) Rowe - Read his books!
Murder of Diana Princess of Wales
Murder of Martin Luther King Jr
Murder of Jimi Hendrix
Murder of John Lennon
1993 World Trade Center Nuclear False Flag Attack - A Nuke Too Small
Worst Judas Goats: Former Military On AM & Podcasts->Propaganda=Slaughter

Upgrades In-The-Works For
Routt-County-Corruption.com
A 'Click-On' Operation Echo Audio Capability For Every Routt County, CO Syndicate Asset's Quotes & Threats

So The Good Citizens Of Routt (And Beyond) Can Hear The Voices Of Routt County Govt. Criminals Conspiring To Try To Stop My Free Speech

- Not Just For All Currently Published Quotes & Threats Found On These Pages, But Also For The Quotes & Threats From These Tax-Paid Criminals That Have, So Far, Not Been Called Out Within My **Routt Corruption** Site!

OLTAC Section
(Open Letter To A Criminal)
Crime Syndicate Assets,
Terrorist-Protectors & Terrorist-Supporters ALL

larry d combs/Steamboat Attorney: Betrayer/Judas-Goat/Syndicate Asset 433
james h garrecht/Judge: Threatened Repeatedly & Ensured KM Conviction 552
ed veronda/DA: Threatened Me And Helped Ensure Zero Defense Possible 608
dave bustros/RCSO Under Sheriff: Khazarian Crime Syndicate Enforcer 632
gary wall/RCSO Sheriff: Tax-Paid Khazarian Crime Syndicate Enforcer 640
john warner/RCSO Sheriff: Tax-Paid Khazarian Crime Syndicate Enforcer 646
dan taylor/RCSO Under Sheriff: Khazarian Crime Syndicate Enforcer 652
ray birch/RCSO Under Sheriff: FAILED Three (3) Chances To Demonstrate 658
Honorable Action! A Self-Demonstrated Coconspirator - A Go-Along to Get-Along KM/Zio-Asset - **Ensuring His Pension By Not Interfering With My False Arrest For Free Speech!**

80+ More Forbidden Historic Events From The First Ordnance Drop/Op Echo/OLTAC In 2016 Are Imbedded As Historic Insert/(Brief) Summaries Within The Open Letter To A Criminal

Betraying-Judas-Goat/ Attorney larry d combs

(Refined By 225 Hours Aug 2024)

A Routt County, Colorado Crime Syndicate Key Asset Protecting And Supporting Terrorists For A Paycheck!

Here Are The False Flag Attacks, Assassinations & More Found There

Sinking Of The USS Maine 15 February 1898: US Government Mass-Murder 442
There Was No Tonkin Gulf Incident 4 August 1964: More US Govt. Murder 442
USS Liberty False Flag By **israeli&US Govt Zionist Terrorists** Jun 1967 442
Primary Role Of Zionist-Controlled Main/Alternative Media: Propaganda 445
Caught On White House Tape: Who Killed J.F.Kennedy & Why-3 Kill Teams 447
White House Tape Transcript 2300 7 Jun '67 = 0500 8 June In The Med. 448
israeli/Khazarian Mafia's USS Liberty Attacks **Pres. Johnson Approved!** 449
Captain McGonagle's Hidden Medal Of Honor Presentation&Citation Info. 449
8 June 1967, Attack-Day Quotes: israel/Zio-US Govt.'s 2-Hour/3-Wave...450
294 Americans Massively Betrayed & Set-Up By Zionist-Owned US Govt! 451
isreali Threats In 1962 White House Tape: JFK/RFK/israeli Ambassador 451
Bit Of **Forbidden** History: Pres. **Kennedy's Warnings** 12 & 15 Nov. 1963 451
Pres. LBJ's 6-Day 'Servicing' By Mossad/Mathilde Krim In White House 452
Citizens Of Routt County CO: JFK's 1963 & Jefferson's 1802 **Warnings** 454
US Govt/9-01: "We're going to take out seven countries in five years" 455
USS Liberty Intervention & Cairo Nuclear Attack Aircraft -> Recalled! 456
Requests For A War Crimes Investigation Against israelis -> Ignored! 456
Founding Father's, Patriot's And Even Scoundrel's Quotes & Warnings 456
Quotes From Those Who Were Awakened To Khazarian Dangers & **Warned Us!** 457
israel Threatening Global Thermonuclear War In '57, See **Samson Option** 457

More False Flags, Assassinations & Stuff Imbedded In larry d combs Letter

Quotes From J. Edgar Hoover, Thomas Jefferson, Menachem Begin, Neten-
yahu&Ariel Sharon 22Days After 9-11:**"Every time we do something..."** 458
"All truth passes through three stages..." - Arthur Schopenhauer 459
Excerpts From Michael Scheurer, Former CIA bin Laden Unit Chief 460
Johns Hopkins 14 Dec 2012 Genome Evidence: Jews= **Maximum** 3.5% Semitic
Missing Link->Jewish European Ancestry: **Jews Are Largely Khazarian!** 460
israelis/Jews Possess No Blood-Stamp-Deed To Enemy-Occupied Palestine 460
USS Cole False Flag israeli Popeye Turbo II Missile Attack 12 Oct '00 466
israeli Colonel Yussi Shahak Captured While Commanding ISIS Confesses 467
Two 'Great Britain' Aircraft Shot Down By Iraq, While Supplying ISIL? 468
Multiple Nation's Confirm: Spec Ops Evacuate israeli & US ISIL Cmndrs 469
IAEA Leaks: 4 May'13 Damascus=israeli Nuclear; 12 Aug'15 Tianjin=Same 470
High-Probable Sinking Of Two israeli Dolphin Subs=Payback For 9-11-01 470
FDNY Battalion 7 Chief Orio Palmer's WTC 2 Assess./Radio Call On 9-11 473
Uses Of Nuclear Explosions: High Alt./Atmosphere/Subterranean/Sub-Sea 473
israeli's2013 Purim Costume Contest Winners: 5-Year-Olds As WTC 1 & 2 475
Dimitri Khalezov on 9-11: NY-Bldg-Dept-Required Nuclear-Demo. Devices 476
Soon After 9-11-01 False Flag/Zio-US Govt-Allowed & Assisted Attacks 477
Khobar Towers USAF 4404th Composite Air Wing israeli Nuke False Flag 477
Mini Nukes->A Snapshot Of History: 1950s & Early '60s Miniature-Nukes 478
Federal Reserve Board Erection 1917: Mass-Murderering 'Elite's' Words 479
Quotes: Hoover '56, Louis McFadden, H. Ford, Stalin, Jefferson, Adams 480
Jacob Rothschild->Probable Revelations/Admissions Of World Domination 481
Real Reason For Founding Of Our Country Revealed By Benjamin Franklin 482
Assassinations Due To Bucking Rothschild/Khazarian Mafia ZioBanksters 482
Henry Ford's Warning/Revelation About 'Our' Banking & Monitary System 482
Home Values/Manipulation/Propaganda & Confiscation: Routine Bubbles.. 482
Admission By Internal Revenue Official To Senator Henry Bellmon Of OK 483
The Truth Is Not Very Often Kept Hidden Part II: 1915-'38 Revelations 484
Nine U.S. & One Canadian Newspaper **Quotes From 1915 To '38: 6,000,000** 485
A Massively Successful Propaganda/Disinformation/Distraction Op: 559
Pages From Eisenhower, 4,448 From Churchill, 2,054 From de Gaulle 486
Enemy-Owned/Op Mockingbird: 1500 Newspapers/1100 Magazines/9000 Radio
Stations/1500 TV Stations/2400 Publishers Owned By Six Corporations 487
28 August 2007: My False Arrest For Free Speech; Boeing B-52 Loaded W/
Nuclear Weapons, Secretly Headed For israeli Terrorists - Thwarted 489
Lavon Affair: israelis Caught Red-Handed Blowing Up Americans &Others 490
P. Roberts: "A true patriot does not confuse government with country" 495
See Sacrificing Liberty From TruHistory Films: **sacrificingliberty.com**
Learn **Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been: US Zio-Govt** 506
Statement By Sec. Of State John Foster Dulles-Enemy Control of US '57 513
Israel Cohen's 1912 Racial Program/Jew-Plan for Genocide of US Whites 513
Quotes: Mark Twain, H.L. Mencken & John Maynard **Keynes** 515
McCollum Memo: Khazarian's US Naval Intel Plan - Force America To War 516
KM's World War II Began 24 Mar'33: Intl. Jews Declared War On Germany 523
israel Charged With Systematic Harassment Of US Marines/Peace Keeping
Mission In Beirut In 1983 - Washington Report Story From 1995 523
US Marine Barracks israeli Nuclear False Flag Murders 220 Marines, 18
US Navy & Three US Army: US Was Interfering With Zionist's Genocide 524
Nuclear False Flag Terrorist Attacks>NOT Truck/HighExplosive Bombings 524
N Korea's Nukes: israel's 22 Sep 1979 & N Korea's 26 May'09 **Identical** 524
Iran's NO Nukes: Many Nation's Intel Communities -> Electrical Energy 524
Overall Result - israel's False Flag Terror Attack On The USS Liberty 526
USS Liberty Independent Investigation By Admirals/Generals/Ambassador 529

More False Flags, Assassinations & Stuff Imbedded In larry d combs Letter
Monstrous Quotes From israeli Terrorists: Menachem Begin, Netenyahu &
By Ariel Sharon: **9-11 +22 Days: "Every time we do something...** 531
Founding Father Quotes: President James Madison, President George Washington, Benjamin Franklin - **The Greatest Threat To Our New Nation!** 532
2nd USS Liberty Educational Shirt Design: What Does Your Shirt Say? 538
USS Liberty Postcard & One Patriot-Funded USS Liberty Billboard 539
A 3rd USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined With 9-11 False Flag Attacks 540
9-11 Photo Evidence: Melted Granite Cavity Where A WTC Nuke Detonated 541
A 4th USS Liberty Educational Shirt: 100+ Years **+136** Is Most Accurate 542
A 7th USS Liberty Shirt Noting An Early Documentary: Loss Of Liberty 543
US Marine Corps 1st of the 8th Beirut Memorial Barracks Bombing Shirt 544
My 1st Historically Accurate Shirt For The Crew Of DDG 67, USS Cole 545
3rd Revision Of Nuclear Attacks: Updated For Latest Intel/Bomb Yields 546
Zionist Fascists Twisting US Govt/WindingUp Zio-US Govt/ISIS Jihadist Revelations: Stalin On Terror; Einstein's Academic Freedom Words 547
3-Time Terror Leader Bibi Netanyahu Enjoying 9-11 Sympathy For israel /Odds Of Death Statistics Reveal Absurdity Of Fake War On Terror 548
Quotes: On Voting By Josef Stalin, Mark Twain & Paul Craig Roberts; **Why do we have wars?; Get Involved! It's Time To TAKE BACK AMERICA!** 549
"Staged ISIS Beheading Video Hacked ->McCain Staffer"; "Hack of Netanyahu ChiefofStaff Shows **Israeli Control of ISIS"** VeteransToday.com 550
Limited Sampling Of The Many 'Clever' IDF Shirts **Celebrating Genocide** 551

Index -> May Come With Fourth Ordnance Drop

Why Were These "Historic Inserts" Imbedded Within An OLTAC Open Letter To A Criminal, Crime Syndicate Asset-Attorney larry d combs?

My false arrest for free speech, 28 August 2007, by Routt County Colorado Sheriffs - **For The Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-israeli-OWNED Routt County Government (State & Federal Too) - was for revealing ONLY the USS Liberty false flag israeli/Zionist-U.S. government attacks!** I shared (generally) a three- to five minute-summary with a number of locals and visitors who asked about my three versions of (relatively subdued, but effective) USS Liberty Veterans.org T-shirts, over a few years time. **I had revealed the Khazarian World Mafia: Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!**

An initial attack plan formed around 'force-feeding' each of the scumbag, treasonous criminals in Steamboat Springs and in Routt County government, **their exact crimes and quotes of their threats**, together with shoving down their throats a variety of other **Forbidden** History evidence that would **piss these assholes off even more!** I sent these letters Priority USPS Mail/Certified/Return Receipt to the Routt government criminals who acted as coconspirators, and, I put them up on my website in 2016 & 2017!

Each **O**pen **L**etter **T**o **A** **C**riminal detailed - in summary form - 80+ pieces of evidence, to help educate Routt County, CO residents (**and beyond**) that:

This is NOT 'OUR' Government!

Terrorists & Treasonous Scum Infest It!

While reminding Criminals in Tax-Paid Routt County, Colorado government:
This Country Belongs To We The People,
And, Citizens Are Learning, Day By Day,

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!

Albert Einstein Knew His Inherent Questioning To Find Both Scientific And Historic Truths Was Inextricably Tied To A Duty To Share Uncovered Truths.

"Academic freedom
as I understand it
is a right to search for truth
and to publish and teach
what is believed to be true.
This right is entwined with a duty:
to not conceal any part of
what one has recognized to be true.
It is clear that
any restriction on academic freedom
also restricts the dissemination of knowledge
amongst the people and thereby works to constrain
natural and logical national judgement and action."

- Albert Einstein (1879-1955)
Perpetual-Educator, Physicist, Professor
[Letter excerpt, 3 III. 1954 - my translation from his original German]

Uncovering historic truths that The Enemy Of Humanity
works each day to keep well-hidden
cost Einstein much more than the theft
of his bank account in Austria.

Khazarian banksters also created a wall of propaganda
to help dissuade and prevent knowledge-seekers from learning
dangerous truths that Albert Einstein had discovered about
the most important historic truths to humanity's wellbeing.
[->Albert Einstein's Academic Freedom & Political Inquisition Interview]

"Criminalizing Knowledge Of Forbidden History
Is A Last Desperate Act Of The Weak, The Outnumbered
- Of A World Crime Syndicate In Defeat."
- Me, 11 IX. 2017

Humanity's Enemy Uses All Available Weapons - Every Day!
[MUST See, The Dimming @ GeoEngineeringWatch.org->Weather As A Weapon]

"I came to America because of the great, great freedom which I heard existed in this country. I made a mistake in selecting America as a land of freedom, a mistake I cannot repair in the balance of my lifetime." — Albert Einstein

All American Military Deaths
- After Our Revolutionary War -
Together With All False Flag Terrorism Deaths
Were Orchestrated By Treasonous
U.S. Government
Politicians And Bureaucrats
Who Have Long Been OWNED
By The Khazarian Mafia
Talmudic-Jews & Zionists!

OUR Nation's 'Law-Enforcement & Judicial System'
IGNORE This Genocide Of Americans, For A Paycheck!



The Horror!
The Horror!

- Colonel Walter E. Kurtz - Apocalypse Now

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

For some of us
everyday
is Memorial Day.

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

"...The tree of liberty
must be refreshed from time to time
with the blood of patriots and tyrants..."

- Excerpt from Thomas Jefferson's 1787 letter
to William Stephens Smith, son-in-law of John Adams



The Sword of Doom (1966)

"...There's blood in the streets It's up to my ankles.
There's blood in the streets It's up to my knees..."

Door's Peace Frog lyrics began from Jim Morrison's Abortion Stories poem

"Those who would wage war,
should first eliminate all domestic enemies
before proceeding to attack the external foe."

- Sun Tzu, from The Art of War, about 700BC

Dedication

To my mother and father, who enabled my existance, and an inherent, driving curiosity to explore the expanse of our Historic Reality.

And,

In Memory Of And Dedicated To The USS Liberty's 34 Murdered

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
John Smith Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lanau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC

May their deaths not have gone in vain.

And, To The **174 Crewmen Wounded/Maimed**
(A 70% Casualty Rate)

Also, Dedicated To The **50 To 60 Who Died After The Attacks Related To Injuries Received**
(According To Survivor's Estimates/Testimony)

The **Forbidden** Historic Research Presented Here
Is Dedicated To
Surviving USS Liberty Crewmen
Who Continue To Be Attacked By This Same Khazarian-Zionist Enemy And By This Enemy-Compromised/Zionist-Owned U.S. Government: A Crime Syndicate That Wanted, And Still Wants, Them All Dead!

Also, Dedicated To
USS Liberty Crewmember Families
Who Have Endured A Variety Of Serious Difficulties And Dead-Serious Enemy Attacks For Daring To Speak Out, From This Treasonous, Enemy-Run U.S. Government/ Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Occupied 'United States Of israel'!

To All Those Lost And Wounded In Our Revolutionary War, As Well As Every American Lost In Each One Of Our Many Occupying-Enemy-Orchestrated-Wars!

And,

To my most appreciated, knowledgable and perfection-driven flight instructors, motocross mentors and weapons-instructor/specialists, together with my spektakular K9s: Brody, Ruby Dawg and Hanna Dawg.

The Overall Picture
From Someone You Could Think Is Smarter Than This Researcher You Happened Across

Fellow pilot, astronaut, and sixth man to walk upon the moon, Edgar Mitchell noted the following forbidden historic truths in his truly excellent two-paragraph summary describing this most dangerous World Crime Syndicate. In 56 years of research, Mitchell's is by far the finest, the most beautifully compiled summary I have ever come across.

Edgar Mitchell, Pilot, Apollo 11 Astronaut, 6th Man To Walk On The Moon Exactingly Describes The World Crime Syndicate

**"The wealthiest families on this planet
have erected a parasitic and absolutely inhuman system
for the exploitation and subjugation of mankind.
As the Dutch banker whistle blower Ronald Bernard,
who had worked closely with the Global Financial Elite,
recently stated:
"The misery of the world is a business model."
This system is based on usury,
and employs deliberately provoked and manipulated wars,
providing loans with heavy interest to both warring sides,
ensuring that both the victor and the vanquished
come under their iron control through debt bondage.
This brutal strategy is supplemented
by purchasing and corrupting important individuals
and groups, and converting them secretively
to a Satanic philosophy
through prolonged membership of secret societies,
through recruitment at a raw age,
through mind control and through terror."**

**"The end goal of this state of perpetual war
is to have a global slave state
with a much reduced global population,
with its riches concentrated
in the hands of a few families permanently,
with the enslaved mankind doing menial labor
for the pleasure and power of the ruling Elite.
There will be no such thing as freedom of movement
and freedom of thought
in this global slave state
known euphemistically as the One World Government
or the New World Order."**

9-11 Forbidden History

No Debris Pile





Not Our Govt.

Laws Of Physics

U.S. Dept. Of Energy Verified

U.S. Govt.-Enabled

Nuclear False Flag

80-100 Micron Dustification

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

One of my 2021 Educational Shirt Designs
Historic Reality - What A Concept!
(9-11-01 Photo from 1st/28 Aug.'16 Ordnance Drop)



Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

routt-county-corruption.com

3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.

Acknowledgement

"As easy as it was to tell black from white, it was all that easy to tell wrong from right."
- Lyrics excerpt from 'Bob Dylan's Dream'

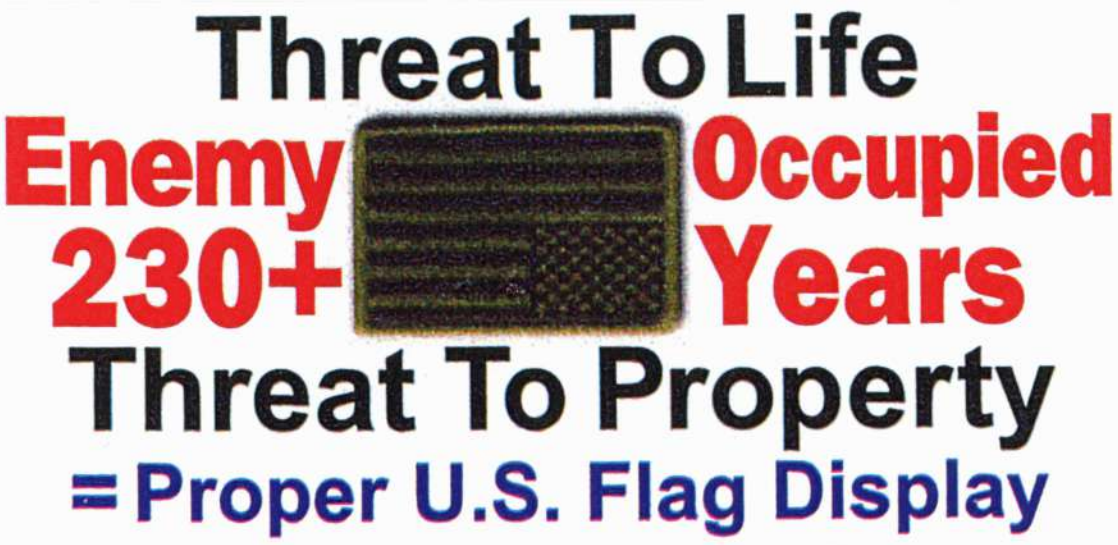
Many before us had a driving need to know what was driving so much war, so much blatant criminality, so much evil, that is **allowed** to exist.

As with any serious research into Hidden History (what I have come to consider, most accurately, as **Forbidden** History), **my** five+ decades of evidence documentation of this planet's most horrific, sub-human acts against humans **is only possible due to the immense sacrifice of all of the dedicated loyalists and patriots who have revealed this, before me.**

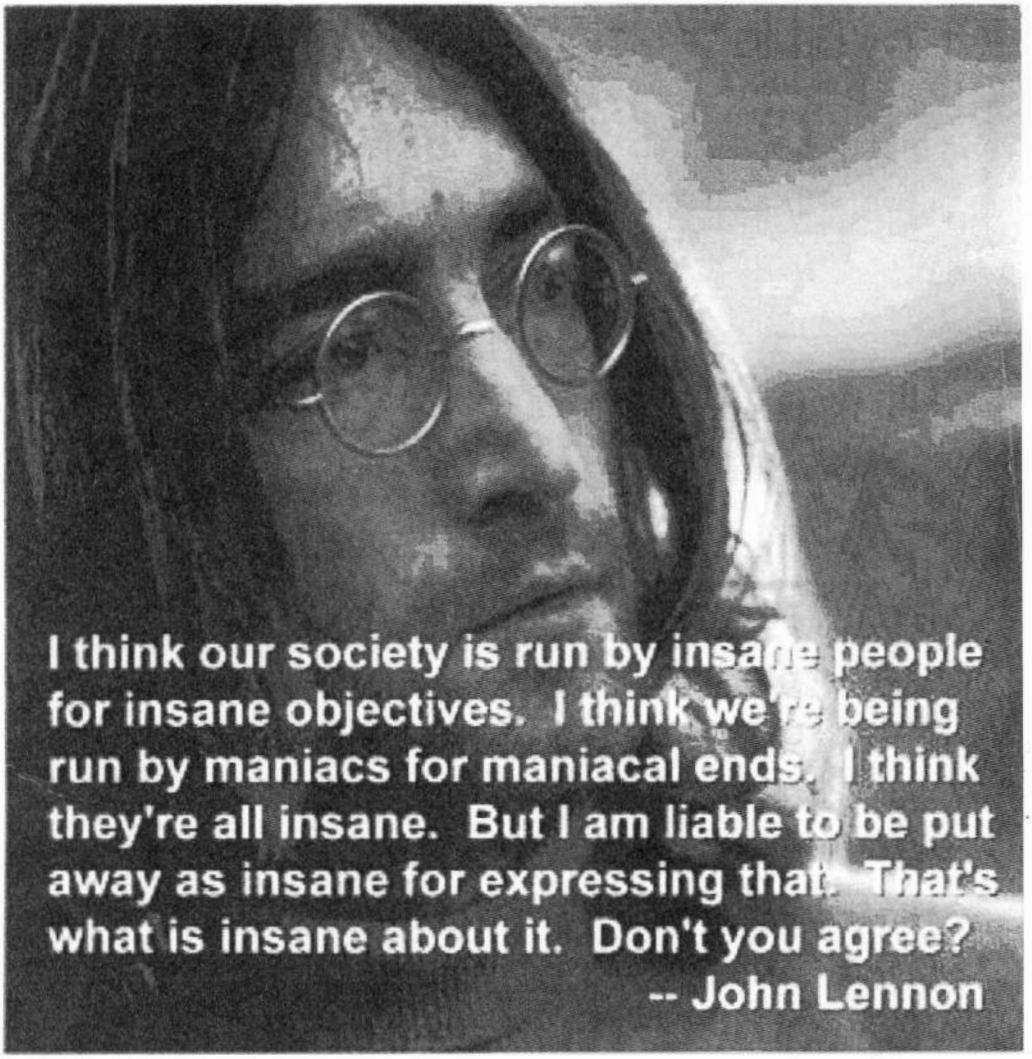
So many before me **sensed so much wrong with far too many aspects of 'American life'**, that they were driven to discover Historic Reality. These are the same loyalists who possessed the logic and critical-reasoning to realize **the immense gravity of their discoveries, together with Their Absolute Need To Reveal These Historic Truths!**

They realized too that only when enough of this nation's citizens are made aware of **the atrocities they'd uncovered**, would there be any possibility of any positive change in their lives, **the lives of their children, as well as in any hope for their children's children's lives!**

These ever-curious researchers and analysts had discovered that what was once envisioned as 'Civilized-Life In The U.S.A.' had far more than just eroded: American civilization had been very steadily, stealthfully and systematically destroyed by a world crime syndicate that began its occupation of U.S. federal, state and local government nearly 232 years before, through a takeover of almost all American Government institutions, bureaucracies and corporations - **through financial and sexual compromise!**



Inverted United States flag is **the proper method of display** as called out within Federal Flag Code display texts **under the conditions American citizens have Allowed to take hold.**
(Subdued military version is Correct Within Enemy-Occupied Territory)



More fully revealed, John Lennon's words that day (interview, YouTube): "I think all our society is run by insane people, for insane objectives! And I think that's what I sussed when I was 16 and 12 way down the line. But I expressed it differently all through my life. It's the same thing I'm expressing all the time. But now I can put it into that sentence - that I think we're being run by maniacs, for maniacal ends! If anybody can put on paper what our government and the American government, etc. and the Russian, China - what they are actually trying to do, you know, and how/what they think they're doing - I'd be very pleased to know what they think they're doing! And I think they're all insane. But I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. You know, that's what's insane about it!" **- John Lennon**

One Conclusion

It is logical - in my experience - to conclude that, much like the murders of Martin Luther King Jr., Diana, Princess of Wales, and way too many others, the occupying-enemy force could not continue to let someone of John Lennon's stature - as someone who is admired and who's thoughts are valued by those who respect his talent and his knowledge - to continue to speak of such historic truths. Lennon's words appear chosen through his base of knowledge and adherence to morality, and to ethics, within an inborn desire, and need, to preserve civilization as it is perceived by rational, critical-reasoning individuals. Just sayin'...

Preface

- Casablanca, The Movie, 1942

Rick: "Don't you sometimes wonder
if it's worth all this?
I mean, what you're fighting for."

Victor Laszlo: "You might as well question
why we breathe.
If we stop breathing, we'll die.
If we stop fighting our enemies,
the world will die."

Rick: "Well, what of it?
It'll be out of its misery."

Victor Laszlo: "You know how you sound, Mr. Blaine?
Like a man who's trying to convince
himself of something he doesn't
believe in his heart."

You have arrived here to reinforce your understanding of:

Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been.

Every day is a good day, to discover Forbidden History!

Herein You'll Find Incontrovertible Evidence Of Many Decades Of United States Government False Flag Terrorism - Mass-Murdering American Military & Citizens - That Should Repulse Loyalists Enough To Do The Right Thing!

To have discovered these historic and horrific truths, and not share them, would make me a part of this problem. I will Never be a part of this problem. To My Last Breath, I Will Carry The Message. Every American Deserves To Know!

I've Been At War 30 Years

This journalist-analyst is relentlessly driven by: the mass-murder of **So Many** American military - and civilians - by this (**Not Our**) Treasonous, Zionist US Government, working with their Khazarian partners!; the theft of my daughter, Sara - just 5 1/2 years young - by assets of this world crime syndicate in 1994; by the theft of the equity in my Kileaua, Kauai home, my Twin Peaks, CA mountain home, and my 1910 Long Beach, CA home; my aircraft; and all funds from the most productive years of my life, by assets of these same Khazarian/Talmudic-Jew/Zionist Fascist Terrorists.

Note: All text and quote duplications are intentional: for impact; and, because I'd envisioned that others might run these articles individually. My byline added only at the last-minute due to many other's writings being stolen! The text here resulted from 3,525+ hours of refinement to text created for an intended 2019 Ordnance Drop - a Drop, 'interfered with'. Each page written, hand-assembled/cut 'n pasted 'under wartime conditions'.

Introduction From The Author
Historic Reality
As Found Here!

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Lyrics to **Laughing** - David Crosby's **excellent** 4 Way Street version
Crosby, Stills, Nash & Young

I thought, I met a man,
Who said, he knew a man,
Who knew, what was going on
I was mistaken
Only another stranger that I knew

And I thought, that I'd found a light
To guide, me through my night
And all my darkness
I was mistaken
It was only reflections - of a shadow, that I saw

And I thought, that I'd seen someone
Who seemed, at last
Yes, at last
To know the truth
I was mistaken
It was only a child
laughing - in the sun
Yes, in the sun

You can take my words, my evidence, the particular mind pictures described by what seemed the proper words, to convey the Seriously Hidden details and actualities of events I have researched for nigh-on-to six decades, or you can leave them.

It is likely though, if you've read this far, you must have discovered a fair number of linear connections, of plausable possibilities, and - throughout - **massive evidence of a hidden, beyond-evil driving force** that connects these events, time-frames and the people within them.

There are So Many connecting documents, personal revelations of those who were there, and other clues, that reveal these historic realities: **connections that shout out Many Decades Mass-U.S.-Governmental-TREASON**, together with an obvious and absolute lack of empathy, morality and ethics within these occupying enemy creatures! These are the just-out-of-sight-of-the-sheeple clues, that turn to leads, that turn to hard evidence, that are just as closely and inextricably bonded together as are the welcome goodness of warm maple syrup with honey and molasses poured over hot-buttered pancakes on a cool spring morning.

You may well have discovered a number of subjects presented here that rouse your deep-seeded critical-reasoning, your inherent logic-seeking, and your elemental **need to know - What-In-Hell is behind so much war, terror, violence, horror, perversion, and mass-murder of Americans and others** around the globe, that's **allowed** to go on century after century.

You may find that many portions of my research evidence make absolute sense, while a couple or three, **or many** events portrayed (or just certain aspects of them) are far from coninciding with what you have long accepted as a belief of 'what happened there and then'. These 'standouts' may stick with you, as - 'that can't be'! Fine with me.

However, if you dig and dig and dig still deeper and still longer - learning to avoid the mass of deliberate distractions, wrong roads, and the huge number of enemy-generated theatric 'look over here/he-did-its'... If you dare to 'mind-meld for some time within the grey matter of the beyond-evil individuals involved' - to find the root cause; the enemy need for such action; the cui bono (for whose benefit); the most minute reference; the obscure clue that leads to yet another connection of one person to another and of these people to the time-frame in focus, and to a particular event - as I have been driven to do through these past near-six-decades of discovery... There is then the likely possibility that you will unearth the same historic realities.

Quotes to consider when viewing evidence that follows - from **1st Ordnance Drop/Op Echo/OLTAC (2016) Routt County, Colorado Crime Syndicate Asset/ Judas-Goat/attorney larry d combs.**

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin

"Fear is the foundation of most governments." - John Adams

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor, he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." - Cicero, 43 B.C. - Roman Statesman, Marcus Tullius Cicero 106-43 B.C.

Duty Origins

1967 and 1968 marked an unearthing of life-altering revelations through evidence that **This (Not OUR) United States Government Had Been Routinely Mass-Murdering Our American Military - at the direction of a world crime syndicate that had gradually and thoroughly financially/sexually/black-mail-compromised Treasonous bureaucrats in most key positions!** Evidence of this **High-Treason** has compiled since after our 1st Revolutionary War!

This evidence collection proved **There Was No 4th Of August 1964 Attack On Our U.S. Navy Destroyers In The Gulf Of Tonkin (NO Legitimate Reason For The Vietnam War)**, together with evidence that **This (Not OUR) U.S. Government Had Acted With Their Terrorist Partners To Blow Up Our USS Maine On 15 February Of 1898 - To Initiate The Spanish American War!**

I fully embraced the responsibility, an inborn need for accuracy, **a Duty of genuine photo-journalism**, in January of 1974, when I took a position as an Associate Editor at Dirt Bike Magazine. [Winning my first race as an Editor there, a 500cc Class victory in a Two-Hour Grand Prix in the northwestern San Fernando Valley, that first weekend - helped cement the Editor's beliefs they'd chosen well - their newest staffer.] My dutiful contributions to "The Mighty DB" [titanium staples] continued for years, taking on the Senior Editor position, toward the end of my time there.

Our magazine maintained it's number one postion in large part through brutally-straight-forward **truth-telling** in our analytical evaluations.

Dirt Bike Magazine routinely lost major manufacturer advertising - often for many months at a time - by accurately revealing any and all faults and weaknesses in these manufacturer's product's performance. DB Editors knew the results of their honest, ethical and detail-oriented product testing would lead to improved performance of future products.

These magazine contributions propelled me, still more, through a serious enjoyment of so many fine years of racing, on so many tracks, and great bikes, and in many (but, **never enough**) 500 Pro motocross competitions.

For this Editor, it was only the beginning of **an opportunity to reveal historic reality** in the manner envisioned from what I'd learned about **Benjamin Franklin's responsibility to accurately inform** the citizens of our still young nation. This was **a Duty** Franklin was very well aware of.

Several other magazine positions followed, then 8 1/2 years at American Honda Motor Company's U.S. Headquarters, as Senior Technical Writer, Motorcycle Service Manual Coordinator, Race Support Newsletter Editor, together with other tasks. I appreciated working with Honda's Race Team.

A life-fulfilling near-60 years of aviation endeavors began at age eight when my mother arranged for a flight in a low-wing aircraft out of Van Nuys Airport, in 1960. This new-found **Need To Fly** was supported further at age 12, in a Piper Cub, flown out of Whiteman Airport. Using, first, my grandfather's 35mm Kodak, a photo-journalism Duty began taking form.

All the while, since mid-1967, I've known An Aching-Hunger To Unearth Still More U.S. Government-Orchestrated Attacks On Americans And Others, and, A Consuming Need To Reveal These Truths, as my constant companion.

Accuracy of the evidence analysis presented here can be measured by the number of enemies At Least Somewhat Pissed-Off by discovering that Their Crimes Are Fully Exposed, For All To See!

"Peacetime", To Be Historically Accurate, is defined by a period of time during which, This - NOT OUR - Treasonous, Mass-Murdering, Enemy-Infested U.S. Government is largely successful in keeping their MANY Khazarian-Mafia-Orchestrated-Wars, 'Regime Changes' and other 'Agitations' around this planet Earth HIDDEN From The American Sheeple!

- Forbidden History Editor

All first drafts of everything are garbage.

Ernest Hemingway



Complex event descriptions don't often allow me to use all the lessons Hemingway taught me.

BUY BRITISH ballito STOCKINGS

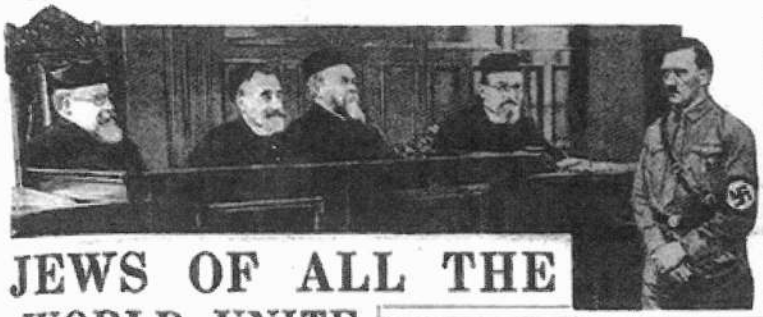
Daily Express

TODAY'S WEATHER: FINE; COOLER.

NO. 10,288. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

St. Ivel CHEESE
Aids digestion
2d., 6d. & 9½d. each.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY



JEWS OF ALL THE WORLD UNITE

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

A STRANGE AND UNFORESEEN SEQUEL HAS EMERGED FROM THE STORIES OF GERMAN JEW-BAITING.

The whole of Israel throughout the world is uniting to declare an economic and financial war on Germany.

Hitherto the cry has gone up: "Germany is persecuting the Jews." If the present plans are carried out, the Hitlerite cry will be: "The Jews are persecuting Germany."

SUTCLIFFE AND PAYNTER OUT FOR "DUCKS."

CHRISTCHURCH (N.Z.), Friday, March 24.

There was a thrilling start to the final Test between England and New Zealand here to-day.

Sutcliffe and Paynter opened the innings, but within a few minutes were both out for "ducks."—Sutcliffe caught by Jones and Paynter bowled by Smith.—Reuter.

Late Sporting Stop Press.

Canon Shot At Prayer

SISTER FINDS HIM KNEELING AT

THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR ENTERTAINS

AN ALL-RED TALKIE FOR ALL-WHITE DIPLOMATS

MISSING GUESTS

"Daily Express" Special Representative.

THE Soviet Ambassador and Mme. Maisky gave a reception last night in the Russian Embassy at Harrington House, Kensington Palace-gardens.

Many of the diplomatic representatives of foreign Powers, together with many of London's

Mr. Churchill's Withering Attack On Premier

Officer Describes The Girl

DAYS OF LOVE IN BERLIN

"Daily Express" Special Representative.

SUMMER days and nights of love in Berlin through a fortnight of hectic pleasure; and then, when the holiday was over, stolen, hurried meetings in Holland.

One party to this romance, a pretty German girl of wealth, to whom money apparently meant nothing—the other, an officer of the British Army, who was content to allow the girl to pay him for his company and favours.

'MONEY "A PRESENT"

That, in brief, was the story which Lieutenant Norman Baillie-Stewart, of the Seaforth Highlanders, told in defence before the court-martial which is trying him on charges of attempting to betray his country to a foreign Power for

'BROUGHT US NEARER TO WAR'

FOUR YEARS' WORK WITHOUT ANY SUCCESS

OUR DON QUIXOTE

By Our Parliamentary Representative

THE House of Commons, which has grown moody-mouthed since the crisis of eighteen months ago, was shocked into reality last night by one of the most withering personal attacks of recent years.

The attack came from Churchill. It fell like a thunderbolt on Ramsay MacDonald.

GRAVE CHARGE

Amid the ribaldry and contempt which Mr. Churchill obviously enjoyed heaping on the Prime Minister there was a charge of the gravest gravity. The charge was that the Prime Minister's conduct of foreign affairs has brought Great Britain nearer to war.

"The Prime Minister's inter-

Mrs. George Lansbury Dead



A long-and-ideal romance which began at Ilford, ended last night with the death of Mrs. George Lansbury, wife of the Parliamentary Leader of the Socialist Party. Their fifty-five years of happy married life began in the deepest poverty and endured through a disappointing emigration to Australia. The dramatic story of this perfect domestic partnership is told on Page Thirteen.

STOP PRESS
Telephone: Central 8000

Every war has in common an instigating event:
Sometimes it is recorded, Always, it is Hidden.

24 March 1933

The Second Half Of The 9-11-01 U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Attacks Prevented By Loyalists!

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

More Of What The Khazarian Mafia Zionist Fascist israeli Terrorists Conspiring With Treasonous U.S. Federal/State/Local Zio-Government Terrorists Had Intended For Their False Flag 9-11-01 Operation To Achieve

Two Of 11 Targets: Holland & Lincoln Tunnels

Evidence: New York/New Jersey Police Radio Calls - 9-11-01

[Audio-Transcripts from NY City/NJ Emergency Frequency - Channel 30]

Officer 1: "I got a message on that, ah, plane. It's a big truck with a mural painted of an airplane, diving into New York City and exploding! No one's in the truck..."

Officer 2: "Okay, 10-4, I'll send..." - (unintelligible)

Officer 1: "...with a mural painted - airplane diving into New York - blowing up. Two men got out of the truck and ran away from it. We got those two both under."

Officer 2: "That's good! You got those - are you holdin' those guys, okay?"

[Apparent Here - **Explosion** Takes Place]

Officer 1: "We got them both under. Let's get some help (cut off). Fuckin' beat the shit out of 'em!" - (unintelligible)

Officer 2: "Any further on those two guys over there? Are you alright over there, okay?"

Officer 1: "Yea, both subjects under - 'kay. We have the suspects who driv [he misspoke, apparently stunned to some degree by the explosion] drove in the van. The van exploded. We have both of them under, 'kay. Let's get some help over here."

Officer 2: "I'm sending you a... - (unintelligible) Just wanna' make sure you guys are alright over there, okay? That's all!"

Officer 1: "Okay, put 'em up. Put 'em up. You know, we have both of them who drove-van-exploded."

"A true patriot does not confuse government with country. A patriot's loyalty is to his country, and loyalty to country requires holding government accountable."
- Paul Craig Roberts



One Of The israeli Mossad Urban Moving Systems Van/Bombs Intercepted By New York/New Jersey Police On 9-11-01

Urban Moving Systems had long been known in the U.S. Intel community as an israeli Mossad front operation. The photo above is understood to be one taken by area police following the interception of three Mossad/IDF/Zionist israeli terrorist vans that day. Two more vans were loaded down with tons of explosives, on their way to their targets. One van/bomb exploded (as noted on previous page) as police grabbed israelis who ran from the van hoping to evade the explosion they had time/delay triggered.

Each of those arrested associated with these vans, together with those excitedly celebrating/filming the attacks from across the Hudson River, described themselves as "israeli tourists on a working holiday". Nearly all the israeli/Zionists had ties to Mossad and as IDF explosives specialists.

Among the many features of the 7 May 2019 declassified 9-11-01 FBI documents **(many of which note Explosions On 9-11)** is a paragraph which states:

"A search of the van and individuals was conducted at the time of the vehicle stop. The vehicle was searched by a trained bomb-sniffing dog which yielded a positive result for the presence of explosive traces. Swabs of the vehicles interior were taken, and those samples were sent to the FBI laboratory for further analysis. Final results still pending."

These FBI documents also indicate that 'Urban Moving Systems was of special interest to the FBI', and concluded that the israeli company was likely a "fraudulent operation". Almost no evidence of any sort of a legitimate moving business was found in searches of the company vehicles and the headquarters. An "unusually large number of computers..." were confiscated - which revealed many aliases for employees of the Mossad front company, amongst other evidence not disclosed.

Following questioning by police on 12 September 2001, Dominic Otto Suter, an israeli citizen identified as the owner of Urban Moving Systems, was allowed to evade prosecution, just two days later on 14 September, by fleeing to the enemy-occupied area of Palestine known as israel. ABC News reported at that time that FBI told ABC News that: "Urban Moving may have been providing cover for an israeli intelligence operation."

Later, in 2006 through to 2007, this same Dominic Suter is traced to working for major tech companies in northern California and in the San Francisco Bay area, such as Google, Microsoft and some others. Of these other tech companies, a similarly suspicious clue comes from further public records linking of Dominic Suter working for a company with close ties to U.S. Government agencies including our U.S. military, Granite Telecommunications. This Zionist does appear to be able to move freely within **our enemy-occupied nation!** I haven't checked lately. Your turn.

All involved no doubt knew that if they were caught, they'd soon be free. Various FBI and other documents indicate that upper-most level Bush administration officials far more than interfered in the detention of these Zionist/israeli terror suspects apprehended on 9-11-01, as well as the other **nearly 200 israeli/Mossad/IDF/Zionists arrested for spying and espionage!**

About 120 israelis Were Arrested Before 9-11, And About 80 More Were Arrested On And After 9-11.

Though many israeli 9-11 terror suspects were let go within mere days after their attacks, documents indicate that every one of these Zionists were allowed to go free, or were deported, before 71 days had passed!

Evidence reveals that U.S. Attorney General and Zionist asset John Ashcroft signed documents enabling the release of all 9-11 israeli terrorists! As a reward, 'israeli government' became one of John Ashcroft's first clients when he became a full-time Zionist-lobbyist in 2005.

As just one more clue to U.S. Government involvement throughout the planning, execution and cover-up of the 9-11-01 israeli false flag nuclear and HE terrorist attacks, **Urban Moving Systems received a U.S. Government grant of about $498,000 just before 9-11-01!**

Classic International Movers

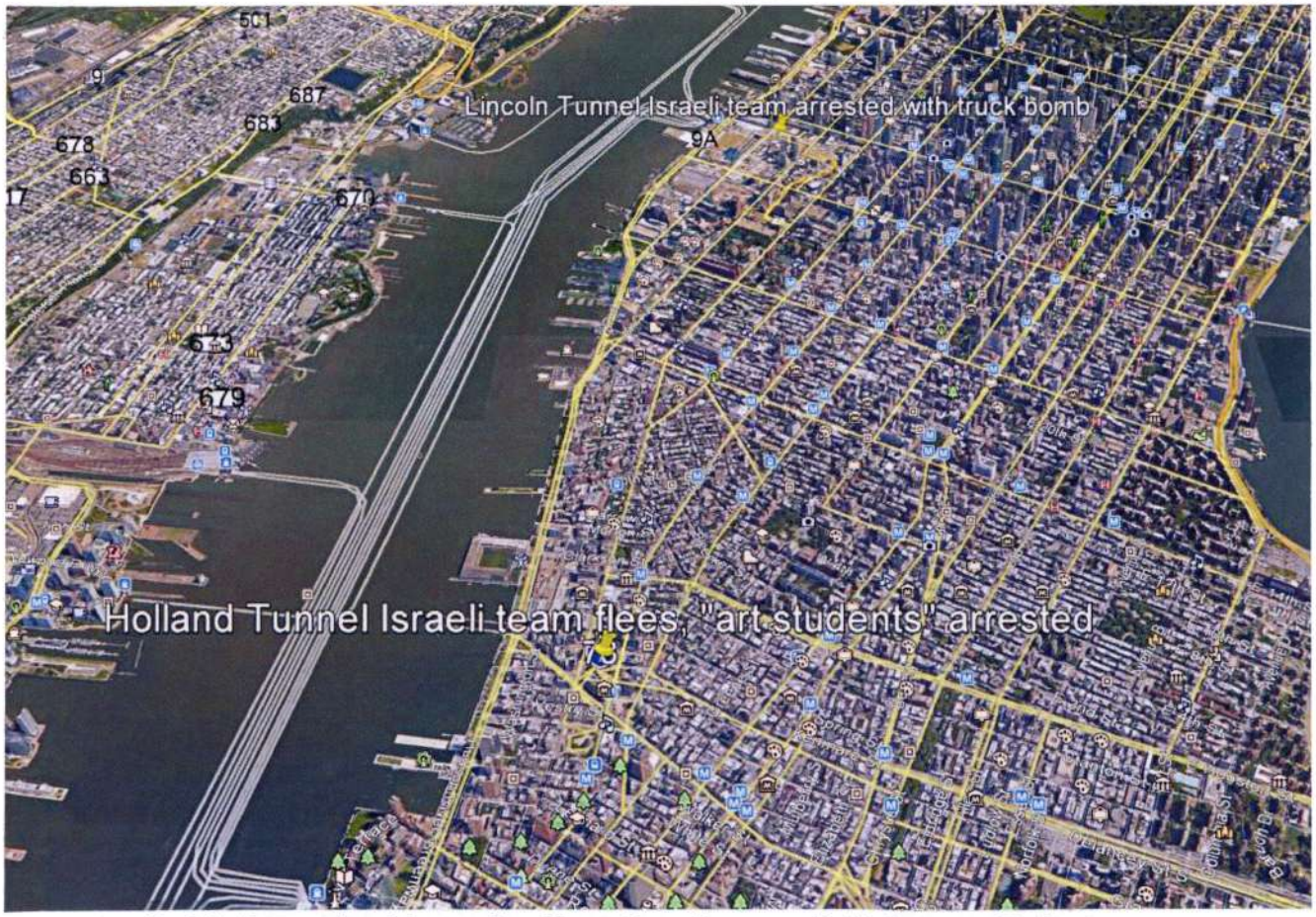
FBI's Miami, Florida Division arrested four 'israeli nationals' associated with another israeli moving company called Classic International Moving. These arrests were a direct result of further investigation into Urban Moving Systems computer evidence and other clues found in notebooks.

Another KM/US Government False Flag Operation - Prevented!

In long-planned operations within New York, New Jersey and Washington DC, Khazarian/israeli Mossad and active-duty IDF/Zionist terrorists, working in conjunction with Saudi intel. **and U.S. Government Zionist terrorists**, had begun driving vans filled with explosives (conventional/HE-type) toward both the Holland and Lincoln Tunnels. These van/bombs were to be positioned in specific areas of each of these major through-ways, abandoned, then remotely detonated. New York/New Jersey police arrested many.

All of this - as with the rest of the massive operational planning surrounding the 9-11 false flag attacks - **was enabled by numerous compromised/Treasonous U.S. bureaucrats** working in full cooperation with these terror cell assets of the KM: **Mafia-sympathizer, U.S. tax-paid terrorists** within this nation's executive/political branch, as well as assets inside U.S. intelligence, 'law-enforcement', judicial, **their** press, a large number of local/state/federal Government organizations, and others.

A significant amount of substantiating evidence reveals that these van/bomb explosions were intended to breach the integrity of these under-river travel routes, blowing apart and drowning as many as possible. These access-cutting events were clearly a part of the Khazarian Mafia/World Globalist/Zionist Fascist/US Govt./City Of London Bankster/Vatican/Saudi/Freemason's plan - isolating Manhattan Island, as a part of their **9-11-01 false flag theatric TV event - Spectacular** - targeting American sheeple!



9-11 Arrests/Tunnels Map Courtesy of VeteransToday.com

Reports of apprehending those involved in these (vans with explosives) attacks have been available to anyone interested enough over the past several years to have sought actual historic evidence linking to them.

At least, these are available at the time of this (Oct. '18) editing. Which points to: **This Enemy's Ever-Growing Need Try To Delete - To Try To Cleanse - Any And ALL Hidden Historic Truths!** Relentlessly obfuscating..

Just as clear are the historic facts that all involved in apprehending these Khazarian Mafia Zionist assets were ordered to transfer the custody of these terrorists into the hands of Bernie Kerik, New York Mayor Rudy Gulliani's police commissioner, or to israeli operatives using FBI identification. Ehud Omert, Jerusalem Mayor, interceded twice with his friend Rudolph Gulliani, to ensure the release of the Zionist/KM 9-11 'suspects'.

Evidence Indicates Near-200 israeli Terror Suspects, Disappeared!

Somewhat astonishingly, some U.S. media broadcasts (though, largely ignored) documented details of about 125 israeli Mossad and active duty IDF Zionist terrorist assets who had been arrested for spying and espionage **before 9-11.** About 80 more israelis were arrested on similar charges, as well as on charges of terrorism, on 9-11 and in days following the U.S.-Govt.-Enabled False Flags. A scarce few suspects were, somehow, detained for as many as 71 days, before they too were set-free and flown to the Zionist fascist terrorist-occupied region of Palestine known as israel.

Similarly of course, just as if it was me or you that was arrested driving a van with tons of explosives in NY on the morning of 9-11-01, surely **we too** would have been released within a relatively short amount of time!

Just **Why** details of **actual historic realities** regarding near-to-200 israelis being arrested for spying and espionage around 9-11 were **allowed to be broadcast over a few days time** is still unclear as of August of 2018. It is clear that most Americans must have missed this evidence.
[See (**Revealing!**) **'Is Israel Spying On U.S.?'**, Four Part Fox News broadcast 12 Dec.'01 > onward. Try - Information Clearing House]

Reinforcing Evidence Documentation
Excerpt From CNN News, Deborah Feverick, 9-11-01 Broadcast

CNN News Anchor: "Deborah, can you hear me now?" [Available Aug.'18]
Deborah Feverick: "Yes I can. Two or three men arrested on the New Jersey Parkway. Ah, that's the information that I am getting from two sources. That there was a van either on the New Jersey Turnpike or the Garden State Parkway, and that it was near the George Washington Bridge. There were two or three men who were in the van. The van was pulled over. Ah, it is not clear why the van was pulled over, but when it was, law enforcers found, ah, tons of explosives inside the van. That is - right now - all I am hearing, ah. But again, two or three persons in custody and we are trying to get more information on that right now."

The mere fact that CNN **mistakenly** - probably 'in the heat of confusion' - broadcast such **historic truths**, is **truly remarkable!** CNN, like **all media**, was fully infested with Treasonous KM/CIA (since the late 1940s/ early '50s) and with other KM asset propagandists, long before this more well-documented infestation by tax-paid disinformation/distraction tools.
[See Operation Mockingbird]
As with any 'embarrassing' truths that may have been mistakenly broadcast on the day of 9-11-01, **these historically accurate broadcasted details all disappeared** from any further reporting, from any further reference in all mainstream and almost all alternative media, **before sun-up on 12 September '01.** Luckily, historian/researchers - especially **those who**

recognized way too much wrong with so many of the events as portrayed by press and by US Govt. on that 11 September - recorded these broadcasts.

Some of the near-200 israelis apprehended for espionage and terrorism were 'dressed as Arabs'. **These were intended to be identified as the israeli's fall guys - Palestinians!** Recently declassified FBI documents indicate that, upon his arrest with others, israeli Sivan Kurzberg stated: "We are Israeli - we are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem." Each arrested had wads of cash, together with multiple (false identity) passports. All were later identified as israeli intelligence/Mossad agents and active military/IDFer/Zionists. Some arrested filmed and celebrated the attacks from across the Hudson.

Target: George Washington Bridge



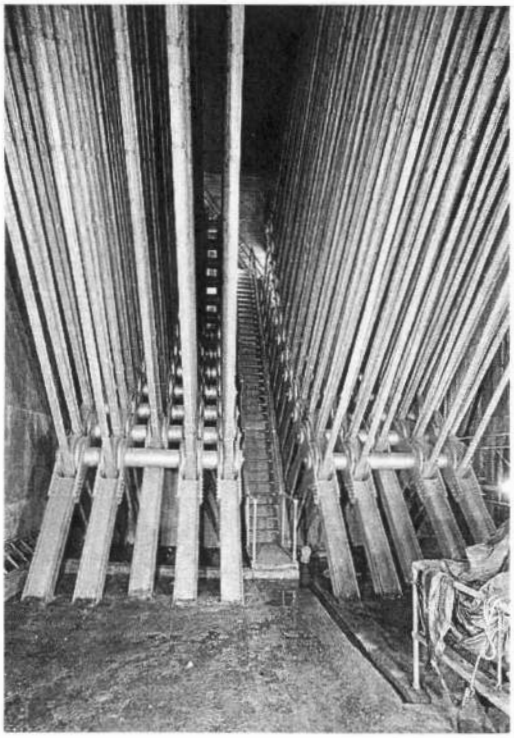
In Addition To The Truck/Van Tunnel Bombs, Another Major Target

U.S. investigators/law-enforcement arrested a number of 'Middle-Eastern-ers' **who had packed many tons of (conventional/HE) explosives into one cable-end building of the George Washington Bridge.** The intent was to bring down this massive structure and to kill/maim as many as possible.

Such a Khazarian accomplishment as this massive bridge destruction - independently - would have added so much to the horror of their theatric terror presentation. Likewise, this would have helped greatly to enable their endless string of US/Zionist wars against the KM/israeli targets in the Middle-East - **Wars portrayed as "Protecting American's Freedoms"!**

Once again, **Treasonous, Crime Syndicate-Owned Puppet-Politicians and press** could conjure up yet another war, once Treasonous KM/Zionist assets within U.S. Intel came up with the appropriately **'cooked evidence'** necessary to 'sell' still more war-fighting, **for our enemy!** Wars fought for decades by the RKM's puppet governments - "A Coalition In The War Against Terrorism": United States, 'Great' Britain, Canada, etc. A "War On Terror" **that would**

prove Equally Fraudulent As Every War - except the Revolutionary War! As fraudulent as the 'War On': Drugs; Poverty; Homelessness; Racism; Opiates; on and on, **much worse** than perpetual failures, **money-sucking distractions!**



Inside G.W. Bridge Cable-End Bldg. Photo Courtesy of VeteransToday.com

Excerpt From Dan Rather's CBS Television 9-11-01 Broadcast

Dan Rather: "And word late tonight: It's been learned tonight that two suspects are in FBI custody, after a truck-load of explosives was discovered around the George Washington Bridge. That bridge, ah, links New York and New Jersey over the Hudson River. Whether the discovery of those explosives has anything to do with other events today is unclear. The FBI has two suspects in hand, said, ah, the truck-load of explosives, ah, enough explosives were in the truck to have done great damage to the George Washington Bridge. But they were arrested - the two suspects - and they're questioning them right now."

Almost certainly, **as retribution for Dan Rather failing to follow the theatric script**, he was 'rewarded'/targeted for retribution by the Rothschild Khazarian Mafia/City of London Bankster/Zionist-israeli/Saudi/**U.S. Govt.** Terrorists. It was surely a very simple matter to arrange for relatively realistic-appearing, likely falsely-created military records of President George Bush (43) to be funneled into Dan Rather's hands. There may be some element of truth to these records - **your turn.**

Then, the enemy directed KM asset/news-types to Take Dan Rather Down! In this way, one of the most fundamental crime syndicate retribution tactics was employed. Rather's broadcasting career was massively financially constrained through reputation destruction - for many years in his case. Financial harassment/destruction, closely tied to reputation destruction, has always been one of these scumbag's favorites, as a show of 'recognition' for straying from the RKM/Zionist's perpetual propaganda stream.

Of course, an 'accident' or physical/sexual assault, arranged for one of their family members, or for them, as well as 'applied' health problems,

and murder/suicide is **always** an option for those who resist spewing the treasonous disinformation/distraction crime syndicate 'news-stream'.

Financial Criminal Harassment is, of course, **a primary KM weapon that an ever-growing number of Routt County, CO Government officials continue to utilize against me**, for sharing - **One Historic Event** - the 8 June 1967 **U.S. Govt.-Enabled** israeli terrorist false flag attacks on **USS Liberty**. This two-hour massacre was an attempt to not only suck Americans into fighting the Zionist's Six-Day War, it was long intended to **instigate a nuclear World War III against Russia and China!** Among the **Routt County, CO Government Terrorist Supporter/Protectors** who have earned up to **116+** (garrecht) criminal charges: former Judge james h garrecht, former Routt District Atty. ed veronda, crime syndicate atty. larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, former under sheriffs dave bustros & dan taylor, Routt deputy ken klinger and more, plus **key Routt County crime syndicate KM assets - the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen.**

A Back-Up Plan:
In Addition To Tons Of HE In The Cable-End Building...

The van/bomb intercepted by law enforcement while on its way to the George Washington Bridge was an enemy effort to be more certain of their success in their bridge assault. This van, packed with tons of conventional High Explosives, was to be utilized as a make-sure/back-up to their plan. This van was, evidently, to be positioned on an access road just below the bridge **To Try To Make Sure** this bridge came down that day!

Add to the G.W. Bridge destruction, the impact of murdering hundreds within the Holland and Lincoln Tunnels - largely isolating Manhattan - and The Enemy would have presented a near-complete terror program!
[Clue: All of humankind is the enemy of the Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/City of London Banksters and their many, many crime syndicate assets holding most key positions within this (Not Our) United States Government!]

Target: Financial District

(Though 1791 Marked A Solid Beginning Of Enemy Financial Control Of U.S.)

In all these 22 years since this massive false flag attack on America's citizens, U.S. intelligence community members have still not leaked much detail information regarding the nature nor the extent to which this enemy of humanity had planned for a central-point attack on America's financial district. My research shows that enough evidence has appeared that points to a plan for substantial damage to the local stock trading systems in New York City on this day. [Trading systems which have long been **Easily-Manipulated by the RKM - always for their profit** - just as are the values of gold, silver, other rare earth elements, as well as oil, steel, aluminum, lumber, homes, tech., and even 'game' outcomes.]

It could be logically surmised that in order to accomplish this financial assault - likely, in addition to other assorted bombings - key communications utilities would need to be substantially damaged for an enemy-anticipated length of time. These would include wiring, fiber optics and other electronic links, as well as electrical power - essential to financial and stock-trading operations in this district - which are routed along both the Holland and Lincoln Tunnels, as well as along the path of

the George Washington Bridge. Destruction of these communications links could well have been a significant part of the plan to take down America's financial district, while isolating Manhattan Island. At the same time, this would provide the added terror and loss-of-life elements, while largely restricting access by nearby first responders.

The resultant damage, death and life-changing injuries from these three to four false flag attacks - considered together - equals very roughly,

Half Of What Was Supposed To Take Place!

That I Refer To These Planned U.S. Government-Enabled/israeli/Saudi/
False Flag Attacks As **The Second Half Of 9-11**
Is Only My Estimate Of The Damage Planned That Is 'My Opinion'.
The Rest Of This Is Documented/Evidence-Supported **Forbidden** History.

It was purely the fast actions of many **American loyalists**
(Not Controlled by the RKM/COL-Bankster Crime Syndicate)
that prevented each of these additional and large-scale
false flag attacks from taking place!

When American investigators, who had already had many israeli and Saudi intelligence/israeli IDF assets under close surveillance for some time under suspicion of espionage and spying, learned of the first explosion within a World Trade Center Tower, they immediately moved to intercept and arrest as many of these terrorists as possible - saving the lives of many.

Without these actions by so many, **the U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11 False Flag Attacks would have been (my estimation) doubly successful!**

Many of these loyalists and other intelligence and law-enforcement people who acted to prevent further terrorist false flag 9-11-01 attacks were a part of the FBI, DEA, DIA, INS and other surveillance teams watching the many israeli and Saudi intel assets who were meeting, planning, preparing for widespread operations - including overseeing the funding, entertainment/enthusiasm, and 'flight training' of the claimed 'Arab hijackers'.

The access allowed that enabled the israeli/Saudi terrorists to place the amount of explosives necessary in the one cable-end building of the George Washington Bridge, **alone, should give you reason to question all 'bureaucrat authority'!** The same can be said for allowing access to the rooftops of the three tall Fort Lee buildings for the israelis to set their communications jammers in place! Not to mention, the criminal bureaucratic manipulation that **allowed** a number of more-recent-generation MRR nuclear devices to be flown into New Jersey's Teterboro Airport - evidently with no customs inspections! Terrorists infest Congress, 'law-enforcement/justice', alphabet organizations, press, virtually all areas. [Not Firefighters: I've given 9-11 presentations in five western states.]

The Sealed Grand Jury Investigation On 9-11 Based In Houston, Texas

Much of this and so much more on the 9-11 false flags is revealed in a massive amount of evidence held by this Grand Jury, by the controlling crime syndicate - **A U.S. Government/Khazarian Mafia-Sealed Investigation.**

This evidence includes not only the massive U.S. Department Of Energy/ (Sandia National Labs, etc.) Preliminary Report On The Events Of 9-11-01,

but an equally massive pile of israeli communications jammers, witness statements, emergency radio call intercepts, video surveillance, etc.

Enough Forbidden History Evidence To Reveal Guilt Of So Many In U.S. Govt. For High Treason

A Good Start!

**"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860**

**"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force,
but once the fraud is exposed
they must rely exclusively on force."
- George Orwell**

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"Your temporary inability
to accept
these historic truths,
in no way affects the
chronological historic record
of their occurrence
upon this planet."
- Me**

**"Ignorance of real, of what I call
Forbidden History
need not be a permanent condition."
- Me**

**"Having discovered these historic and horrific false flag attacks
on Americans, are you going to leave this fight to 'others'?
What will you tell your children when they discover that
You Knew, And Did Nothing,
And Left This Fight To Them, And To Their Children?"
- Your Conscience**

Historic Reality

What Really Happened On 9-11-01

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

- Laws Of Physics, Math & Science - Massive Incontrovertible Evidence

What This (Not Our) U.S. Government Doesn't Want You To Know

The Forbidden History Of U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Theatrics Planned & Executed By Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/israeli, Zionist-Asset Saudi, And By KM/Zionist Fascist/U.S./State/Local Governments

- Introduction -

"This country, with its institutions,
belong to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- President Abraham Lincoln, 3rd To Be Shot And Killed

"One day after I am long gone
you will remember me and say
we should have stopped
the nuclear program of Israel,
abolished the Federal Reserve
and kicked all secret societies,
occultists, usurpers and Zionists
out of our wonderful country
to keep it that way,
but it is never too late,
just remember that."



- President John F. Kennedy
4th U.S. President To Be Shot/Assassinated By Khazarian Mafia

Like Lincoln, Kennedy knew The Enemy was targeting him! Both saw U.S. Govt. being stuffed with controlling crime syndicate assets that were dictating virtually all foreign policy entanglements and all legislation.

- Introduction -

Albert Einstein's 4 December 1948 Letter Warning Americans Published In New York Times

Summary Excerpt (1st four paragraphs)

"Among the most disturbing political phenomena of our times is the emergence in the newly created state of Israel of the "Freedom Party" (Tnaut Haherut), a political party closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties. It was formed out of the membership and following of the former Irgun Zvai Leumi, a terrorist, right-wing, chauvinist organization in Palestine."

"The current visit of Menachem Begin, leader of this party, to the United States is obviously calculated to give the impression of American support for his party in the coming Israeli elections, and to cement political ties with conservative Zionist elements in the United States. Several Americans of national repute have lent their names to welcome his visit. It is inconceivable that those who oppose fascism throughout the world, if correctly informed as to Mr. Begin's political record and perspectives, could add their names and support to the movement he represents."

"Before irreparable damage is done by way of financial contributions, public manifestations in Begin's behalf, and the creation in Palestine of the impression that a large segment of America supports Fascist elements in Israel, the American public must be informed as to the record and objectives of Mr. Begin and his movement. The public avowals of Begin's party are no guide whatever to its actual character. Today they speak of freedom, democracy and anti-imperialism, whereas until recently they openly preached the doctrine of the Fascist state. It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."

"Attack on Arab Village"

"A shocking example was their behavior in the Arab village of Deir Yassin. This village, off the main roads and surrounded by Jewish lands, had taken no part in the war and had even fought off Arab bands who wanted to use the village as their base. On April 9 (THE NEW YORK TIMES), terrorist bands attacked this peaceful village, which was not a military objective in the fighting, killed most of its inhabitants ? 240 men, women, and children -and kept a few of them alive to parade as captives through the streets of Jerusalem. Most of the Jewish community was horrified at the deed, and the Jewish Agency sent a telegram of apology to King Abdullah of Trans-Jordan. But the terrorists, far from being ashamed of their act, were proud of this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all foreign correspondents present in the country to view the heaped corpses and the general havoc at Deir Yassin. The Deir Yassin incident exemplifies the character and actions of the Freedom Party." (Entire letter elsewhere)

The Zionist Irgun Terrorists then set fire to the bodies for the press!

- Introduction -

What filth that follows flowed from
the mouth and the mind of **Khazarian/**
Zionist Fascist Irgun Terrorist Menachem Begin.
Here is just one example of
What Albert Einstein Hoped To Warn Americans
And The World About.

The Khazarian Mafia made sure Einstein
'paid for' his insight and his need to educate.

Much of what you will now read reveals what
the Khazarian Mafia fed/feed the sheeple of the world
before, during and long after **their World War II**
- falsely portraying Germans
as the ones who 'believed' concepts

Khazarian Mafia Zionist Fascist Terrorists
(Masquerading As Semitic Jews)
Have Long Lived By.

Menachem Begin Quote
israeli Prime Minister 1977-1983
Zionist/Irgun Terrorist Leader
"Our race is the Master Race.
We are divine gods on this planet.
We are as different from the inferior races
as they are from insects.
In fact, compared to our race,
other races are beasts and animals,
cattle at best.
Other races are considered as human excrement.
Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races.
Our earthly kingdom will be ruled
by our leader with a rod of iron.
The masses will lick our feet
and serve as our slaves!"
- Menachem Begin, Irgun/Zionist/Fascist
Terrorist and israeli Prime Minister
Begin's 25 June 1982 speech to Knesset quoted by
Amnon Kapeliouk in **Begin and the Beasts, New Statesmen**

- Introduction -
1962 White House Tape Transcript Summary Excerpts

(Full Transcript In **OLTAC larry d combs**, & other **OLTACs**)

President John F. Kennedy,
U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy
& israeli Zionist Ambassador to U.S., Avraham Harman

JFK: "Now--the problem of your government's
nuclear weapons site at Dimona is of great concern.
I have told you many times now
that I want our American inspectors
to be allowed in regularly so we can find out..."

Ambassador Harman (interrupting): "No!
Israel is a sovereign nation! A nation at war!
Have you forgotten that your inspectors were allowed inside
Dimona in May of last year? For an entire day,
I would remind you! No further American inspections
will be allowed at Dimona, Mr. President, and that is final!"

JFK: "There is no war now! If you don't want Americans,
we can approach a neutral nation to send inspectors!
I insist that the Dimona Nuclear Site
be opened to scheduled, outside inspection!"

Ambassador Harman: "With respect, Sir, you do not...
understand Israel is ALWAYS at war!
No foreigners will EVER be allowed to see
the workings of Dimona Nuclear site
on some schedule they might demand!"

RFK: "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you
that he will seek to cut off American aid for Israel
until our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona.
We know you are producing offensive nuclear weapons there!"

Ambassador Harman: "That... that is not a good decision, sir!
It may cost your brother-- dearly!
Israel's enemies--all of them-- will be crushed!"

- Avraham Harman, Zionist Terrorist israeli Ambassador to US, 1962

As far as I know, no one has ever been allowed to speak
the words **"...the president has authorized me to advise you**
that he will seek to cut off American aid for israel..."
and been allowed to live.

- Introduction -

Benjamin Netanyahu Quote
israeil Mossad Terrorist - Always
Prime Minister 1996-1999, 2009-2021 & 2023 ->

Much of the following scenario was outlined initially in 1990 in a discussion at Fink's Bar in Jerusalem. At the head of the table was Netanyahu. The group at the table had just stolen five American KG 84 cryptographic devices with the help of the Canadians serving with the UNTSO on the Golan Heights, giving this israeli-led cabal real-time access to all US State Department, Naval and NATO communications. This is a transcribed quote taken from an audio recording of Netenyahu at that meeting:

"If we get caught they will just replace us
with persons of the same cloth,
so it does not matter what you do.
America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry,
chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece
until there is nothing left
but the world's biggest welfare state
that we will create and control.
Why? Because it is the will of God
and America is big enough to take the hit
so we can do it again and again and again.
This is what we do to countries that we hate.
We destroy them very slowly and
make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."
- Benyamin Mileikowsky (AKA Benjamin Netenyahu)

Confirmed by an "attendee" during a debriefing
(Credit to the Defense Intelligence Agency
of the United States Department of Defense)

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin

- Introduction -

Consider Well This Most Recently Murdered President's Words - The Fourth U.S. President Shot/Murdered For Refusing To Submit To The Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Fascist Terrorist Crime Syndicate

"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom, and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight."
- 12 November 1963, Columbia University -
- 10 days before President John F. Kennedy's murder.

"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- 15 Nov. '63, 7 days before President John F. Kennedy's murder

This Enemy of Humanity Expelled From 109 Regions And Nations From 250 AD To 1938

(Many, Repeated Attempts - None Succeeded)
A parasitic infestation devouring morality, decency, community, and every foundation of civilization - little by little, or all too rapidly!

Benjamin Franklin Philadelphia Constitutional Convention, 1787

Related Excerpts/Quotes (Full text elsewhere)
From diary of South Carolina delegate Charles Cotesworth Pinckney
Chit Chat Around The Table During Intermission

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from **an insidious influence and impenetration**...In whatever country [they've] settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state; [Today's **actual** 'Deep State' - **not the propaganda version**] and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal."

"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, **in less than 200 years** they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and **change our form of government**, for which we Americans have shed our blood and given our lives our substance and our liberty."

"If you do not exclude them, **in less than 200 years** our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. **I warn you gentlemen**, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, **your children will curse you in your graves!**" **- Benjamin Franklin**

- Introduction -

**"Those who can make you believe absurdities
can make you commit atrocities."
- Francois Marie Arouet (AKA Voltaire)**
French Philosopher, Arrested For Free Speech 1717 & 1726
Exiled Repeatedly

**Newly-Minted CIA Director William Casey
Quote From First Staff Meeting In 1981**

**"We will know our disinformation program is complete
when everything the American people believe is false."
- William Casey, CIA Director, 1981**

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

What Historically Happened On 9-11-01

**LEAKED United States Department of Energy
2003 Preliminary Report On Events of 9-11
[First Referred To In VeteransToday.com In July 2014]**

First Published In (Roughly) This Form & Detail By VT On 1 July 2018
Many, many pages, of nuclear science, formulas, and math, condensed here in the form of a simple Summary. **Source: veteranstoday.com**

The original and only 9-11 investigation ran from 11 September, 2001 to an undisclosed date in 2003, when a preliminary report was issued to the White House. [Scientists were blocked from finishing their investigative report once evidence of nuclear weapons & attackers identities revealed.]

From there, the **Department of Energy Preliminary Report On Events of 9-11** was, according to confirmed sources, sent to congressional leaders, the Pentagon, the Supreme Court and security agency personnel only at the highest levels.

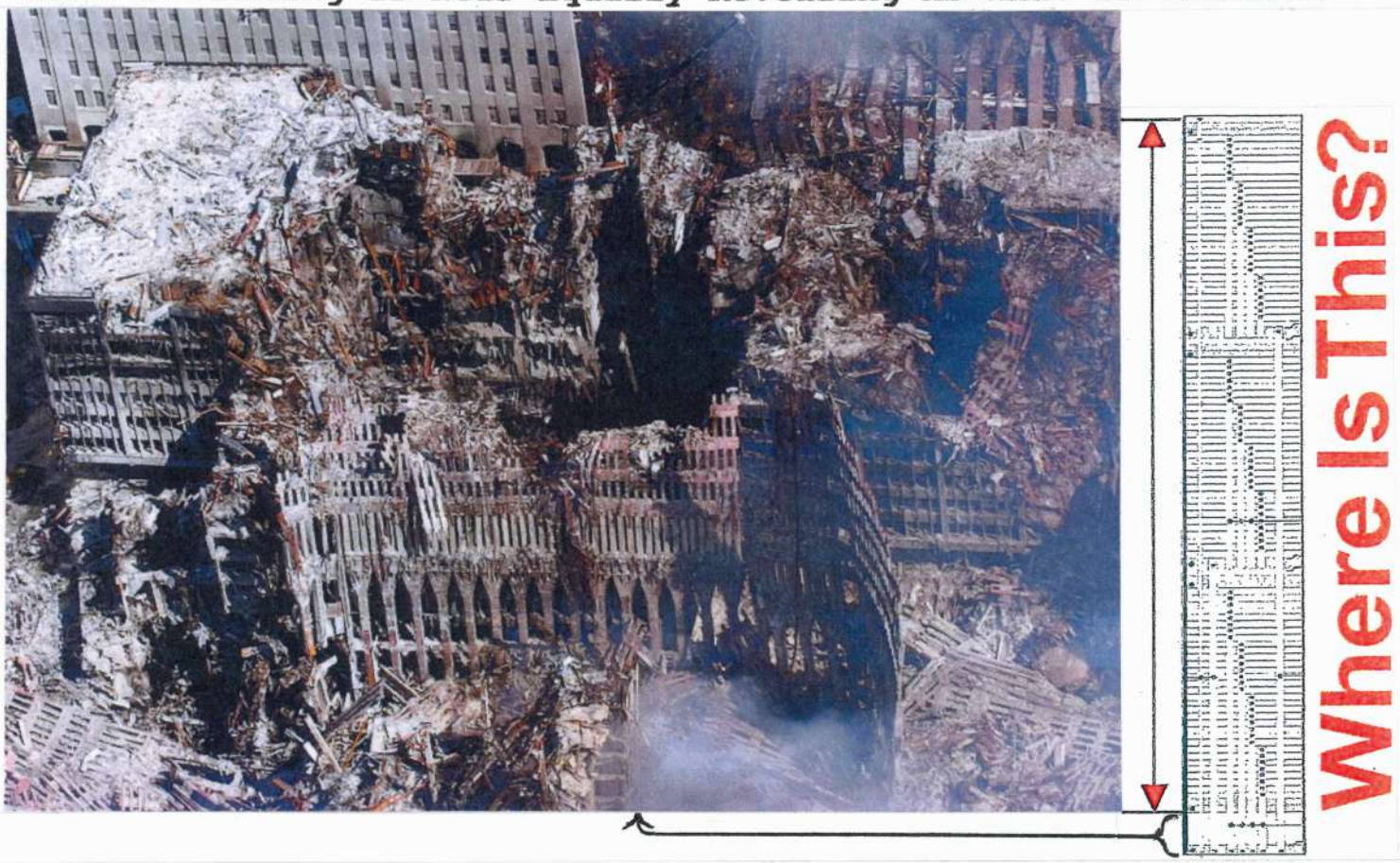
The following information has been in the hands of these people, as well as in the hands of key members of the RKM-Owned 'press' near-to 20 years.

Summary Form Of Leaked U.S. Department of Energy Preliminary Report On Events of 9-11

- 9-11 was the result of nuclear weapons planted by Saudi and Israel intelligence groups operating throughout the New York area, many as "art students".
- Weapons were placed under the twin towers in moving vans parked in specific places selected for reasons the DOE did not know. (Later, the DOE learned that the devices were planted under the freon tanks in the twin towers - something they learned when they read the works of Dimitri Khalezov, former Soviet nuclear anti-proliferation Investigator) [See Documentary: The Third Truth About 9-11/9-11thology.com]
- A grand jury investigation, headquartered in Houston, had identified witnesses, issued gag orders and was holding all physical evidence including the radio jammers used to block New York's emergency frequencies. [This grand jury investigation remains sealed - since an undisclosed date.]
- The Fort Lee attack, an attempt to destroy the George Washington Bridge, had a side benefit: It was going to take down all communications for the stock markets.
- NYPD blocked attacks to destroy the Lincoln and Holland Tunnels, isolating Manhattan.
- Those arrested on 9/11, over 80 of them Israeli intelligence operatives, were released to Bernie Kerik, Rudy Gulliani's police commissioner or to Israeli operatives using FBI identification. They were later flown out of the country under the guise of being members of the bin Laden family. [About 120 israelis arrested pre-9-11-01]
- The weapons used on 9-11 were flown into the US through the Teterboro Airport in New jersey, hidden either in diplomatic cargo or on a private plane able to evade customs. They should have been picked up on VELA satellites tasked to identify nuclear cargoes, but no such report was made for unknown reasons. The weapons were loaded onto moving vans and driven into Manhattan. There is no information that the nukes were ever at an Israeli consulate.
- The DOE report believed Building 7 to have been destroyed with more than one very small nuclear weapon. No information on type or placement was in the report.
- Building 7 was described as having a structure with a strengthened subway station at its heart and a series of underground tunnels linking it to the other towers. These tunnels may have been used, the report stated, in planting weapons and moving personnel and equipment.
- The report detailed moves against the New York Port Authority, radio jamming, use of their facilities, as key to the operation against Manhattan.
- The destruction of the World Trade Center was managed through the use of MRR (Minimum Residual Radiation) weapons that would have only irradiated a small area of Manhattan and that radiation would have subsided in 72 hours.
- The use of fire hoses at the site, due to the extreme temperatures of nuclear demolition, however, would have exposed first responders to lethal doses of radiation which would lead to cancers such as multiple myeloma.

[Note: The Pentagon missile attack was not addressed within the DoE Preliminary Report. **DoE relied upon Dimitri Khalezov's evidence in order to finalize their yield/destruction result calculations. See** his exhaustively researched **The Third Truth About 9-11/911thology.com Electronic Book download details are on his 911thology.com]**

Carefully Study What This WTC 9-11 Photographic Evidence Reveals. What Is Missing Is Near Equally Revealing As What Is Visible.



Rarely Seen Aerial Photographic Evidence, Soon After 9-11-01

(Also within 1st/28 Aug 2016 **OLTAC larry d combs**/Op Echo/Ordnance Drop)

1) Where is the most massive debris pile from any building 'collapse'?
2) What might have produced a 15-to-20-story pile is just seven stories!
4) Where is there any evidence of two 110-story buildings 'collapsing'?
3) Where is the evidence of "pancaking floors" or Any compression damage?
5) What produced the clearly seen, **massive, dark void** in the central portion of where this South/#2 World Trade Center Tower once stood?
6) Clearly shown is much of the uppermost opening, above where the near-100 meter cavity in the solid granite 'replaced' the foundation.
7) What is clear to those with eyes: Well over 300+ meters/107 stories of the upper portions of each of these towers - **Is Missing!** Much of the interior steel portions of the lower three floors - **Is Missing!** Primarily, only the aluminum exterior cladding and some steel from the perimeter of the lower portion of the building's lobby area remains. Mostly, only light debris, once airborne then settled, is visible.
8) Where are (roughly) 400,000 tons of steel, together with a substantial amount of aluminum exterior cladding, glass, desks, file cabinets, lighting, interior furnishings of all sorts, concrete from the (relatively thin) floor slabs? **There is No Evidence of a rubble pile to match the material once required to erect these huge towers!**
9) Why were almost no bodies found? Many non-KM-approved coroner revelations simply state that the people caught within the structure, at 'collapse', were 'turned to dust'! 'There is no DNA to identify'! Where did every speck of almost every human go? **There are so many reasons the crime syndicate could not allow sharing such an image.**

Many questions The Enemy that so thoroughly infests this Government didn't want you - or anyone - asking. So, this enemy's media/**propaganda broadcasting system** simply suppressed any transmission of any 'cover-story-blowing images' to you - and fed sheeple, theater! [Surely, some of you out there recall the CIA being questioned in D.C. hearings regarding CIA/(KM) infestation of all radio, print and television media, **in the 1960's** - revealing Operation Mockingbird? **No?** Well, you can still find out!]

An understanding of WHY these images were kept from you, should bring you to the realization that **this nation's Government allowed, assisted and covered up historic realities, together with an equally RKM-owned press!**

Revealing U.S. Government's role in the 9-11 false flag attacks will lead to a take down of the KM/COL/Zionist Terrorist's biggest political, military & covert World Hammer: the U.S./Zionist-Govt.

Brief Background On Leakage Of DoE 9-11 Events 2003 Preliminary Report

The U.S. Department of Energy is a relatively deceptively named organization that sounds like a federal government utility. In reality, as many of you no doubt know, this group is supposed to be responsible for development and manufacturing of nuclear weapons, as well as in keeping track of every detail of their components, on down to weapons distribution.

On 9-11-01 the U.S. DoE (with Sandia Labs) was tasked with investigating the events of 9-11. Their preliminary report on some of these events was leaked to Veterans Today (apparently by outside/international sources) in May of 2014. By July of 2014 Veterans Today loyalists were able to gain substantial verification of the validity of this report, through a number of those with intimate knowledge of its contents.

Some portions of this preliminary report were deemed Not For Distribution due to the exposure of too many nuclear related construction details that dealt with closely held manufacturing (exacting component) knowledge.

Those verifying the existence and the content of this massive Preliminary DoE/Sandia National Labs 9-11 Report are among this nation's scientists and technicians who are more than concerned with the multi-decades-long history of nuclear weapons use in false flag terrorism becoming routine.

It appears that these group's understanding of the very specific nature of the performance signature of the weapons used on 9-11 was further refined through their studying the revelations in Dimitri Khalezov's comprehensive work regarding nuclear demolition: **The Third Truth About 9/11; 911thology .com; nucleardemolition911; nucleardemolitionwickapedia.com**; and others.

The critically important historic evidence within the U.S. DoE report is what Veterans Today began publishing - a little at a time - in July of 2014. To provide their readers with a better understanding of what they were reading, VT published an **outstanding** series of enlightening articles as parts of their **Nuclear Education Series. [Highly Suggested Reading]**

For more than 18 years, Veterans Today has been at the forefront among groups historically revealing the most dangerous hidden history of American military's and American citizen's worst enemies. They've revealed **enemies within** what I refer to as a 230+ year history of **U.S. Government Enemy Occupation: Enabling, allowing, covering up mass murder of America's military (and civilians)!** What so many Founding Fathers warned us about!





No one was allowed to question The Dust - Near to 107 stories turning to powder! Not One crime syndicate-asset CIA/Mossad/press talking head made any note of **'The Miraculous Powder Transformation'!** Too obvious...



Clear evidence of the signature upwelling of a nuclear detonation - in this case aided and focused in it's upward thrust by the very temporary containment of steel chimney-like construction of each WTC Tower. WTC building 7 - 47 stories - at lower right, has not yet been set on fire to provide a theatric pretext for it's near-total dustification. WTC 7 was nuked nearly 5 hours after WTC North Tower, utilizing (likely) six to eight 0.04 to 0.06 Kiloton scalable-yield or set-yield israeli weapons that were installed within the 300 gallon Halon fire extinguishing tanks (evenly disbursed throughout the floorplan) within this buildings 'fire suppression upgrade program'. [See Leaked Sense of Humor @ IAEA (WTC 7)]



Within the initial milliseconds of the detonation of the fifth-generation 'Minimum Residual Radiation/clean-burn' nuclear weapons, as the primary size of the nuclear cavity increases to its secondary size, the building materials are essentially **pulverized**, with a force difficult to imagine.



A collection of 80-to-100 micron-size World Trade Center particles rest atop oranges and plums at an abandoned produce stand in lower Manhattan.

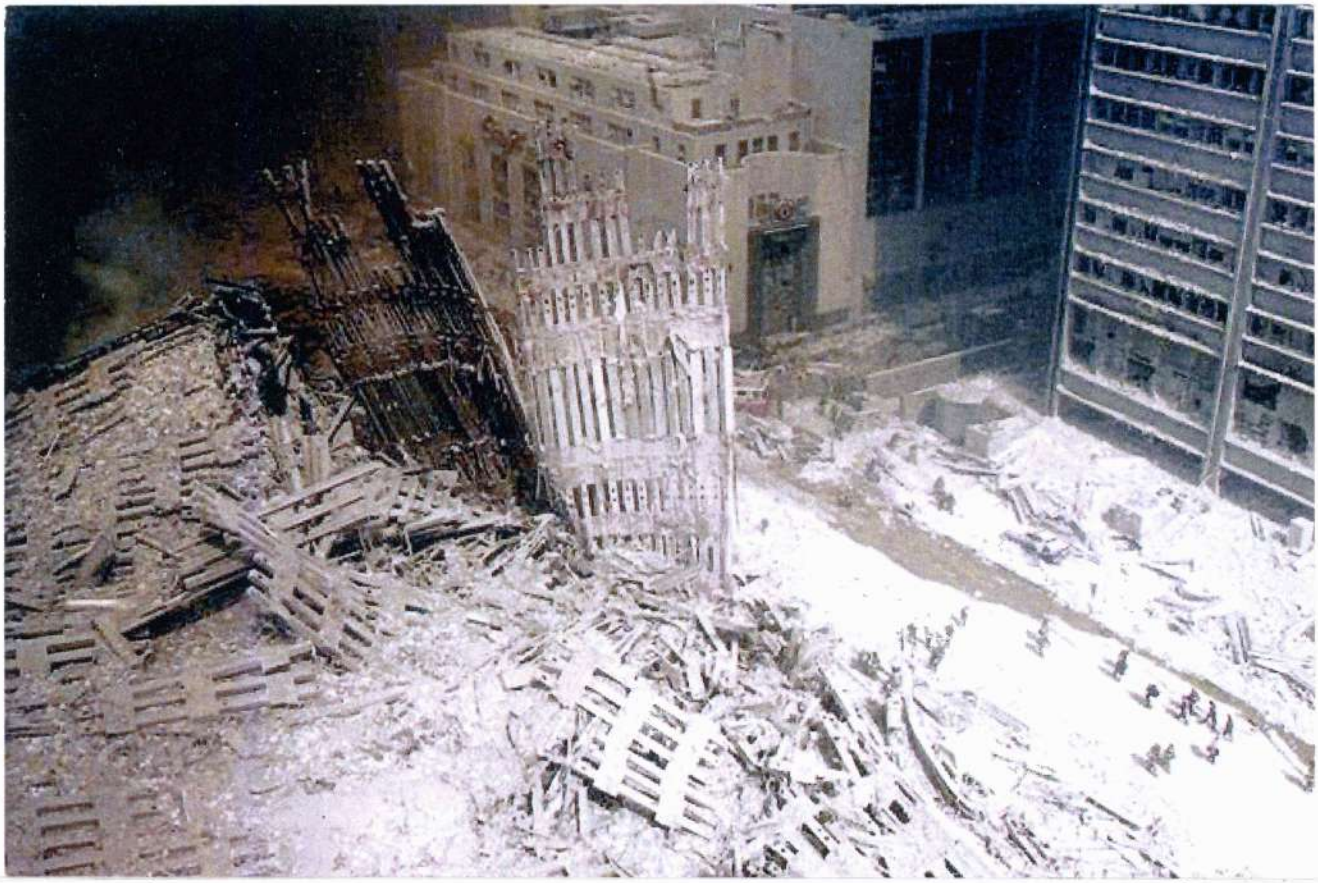


Still More Evidence Of
Nuclear Dustification Of Steel
- A Slightly Delayed Transformation -



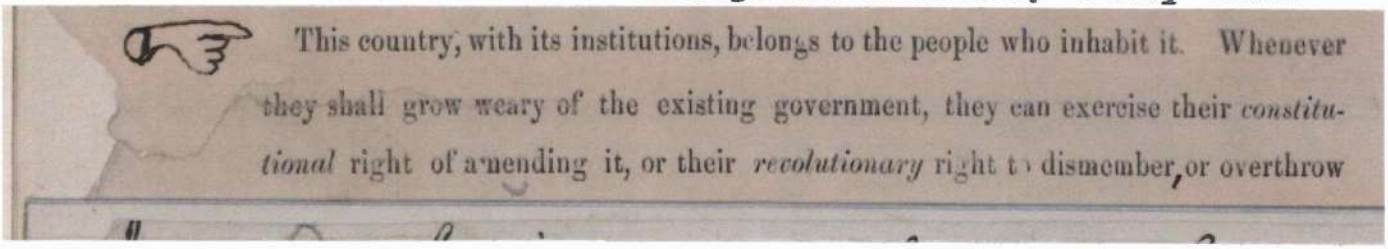
World Trade Center North Tower/#1 has already been **near-completely** dustified by the pulverization effect of a fifth generation MRR (Minimum Residual Radiation) /clean-burn nuclear weapon detonation.
This weapon's destructive capability was effectively boosted to provide the devastation effects of a first generation plasma/directed-energy weapon.
This compelling educational video offers evidence through some (not as yet studied) "delayed action of physics" clearly taking place before the viewer's eyes within the few seconds following the 110-story tower's microscopic dust conversion. One surviving corner of this tower's massive steel framework remains upright and rigidly resisting for just a few seconds before this portion too is transformed from solid steel, into 80 to 100 micron dust particles!
[Keep in mind that it took 12 seconds after nuke detonation to dustify about 107 storys.]
Try: **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MXeAPcsD3-o**

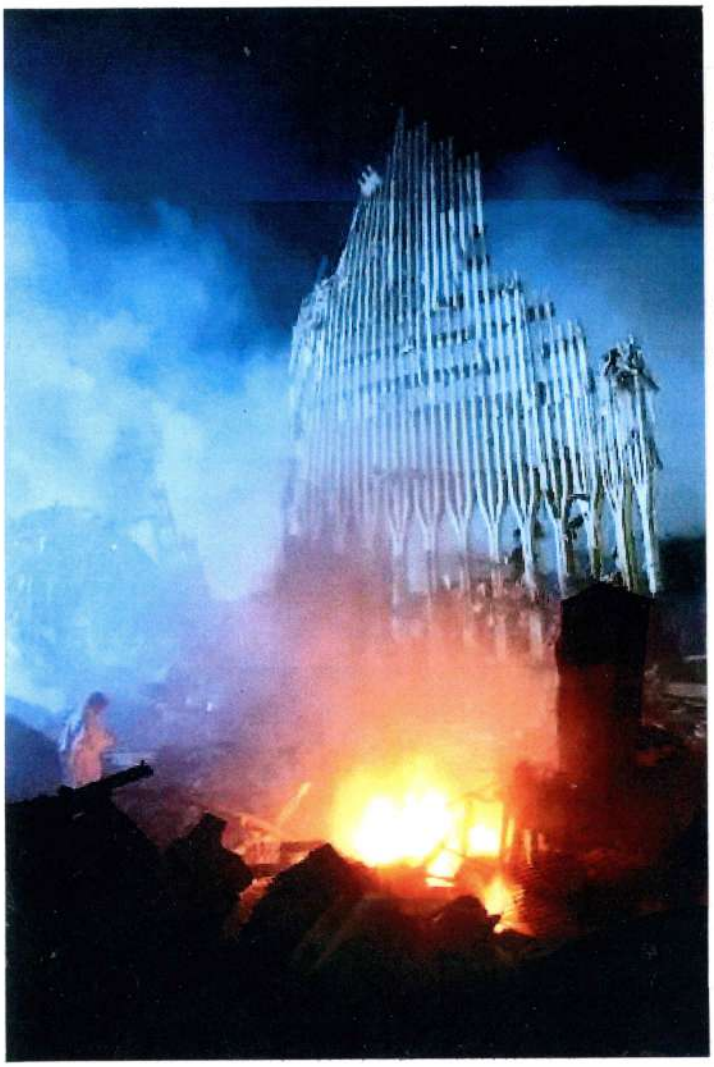
"If our nation is ever taken over,
it will be taken over from within."
"The means of defense against foreign danger historically
have become instruments of tyranny at home."
"If tyranny and oppression come to this land,
it will come in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy."
- James Madison, 4th U.S. President/Father of Our Constitution



Intense light reveals a surreal scene: First responders walk amidst ever-present dust, dwarfed by remains of WTC tower perimeter steel.
This dust represents remnants of about 107 stories of structural steel; window glass; aluminum exterior cladding; thin concrete slab floors; most of 343 firefighters; some 283 cops; non-Khazarian-Talmudic-Jew office workers; as well as interior furnishings such as desks, chairs, computers, file cabinets, refrigerators, doors, phones and carpets.
Inner side of one massive steel section is scorched by nuclear fireball.

"This country, with its institutions,
belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln's Inaugural Address, 4 May 1861


This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government, they can exercise their *constitutional* right of amending it, or their *revolutionary* right to dismember, or overthrow

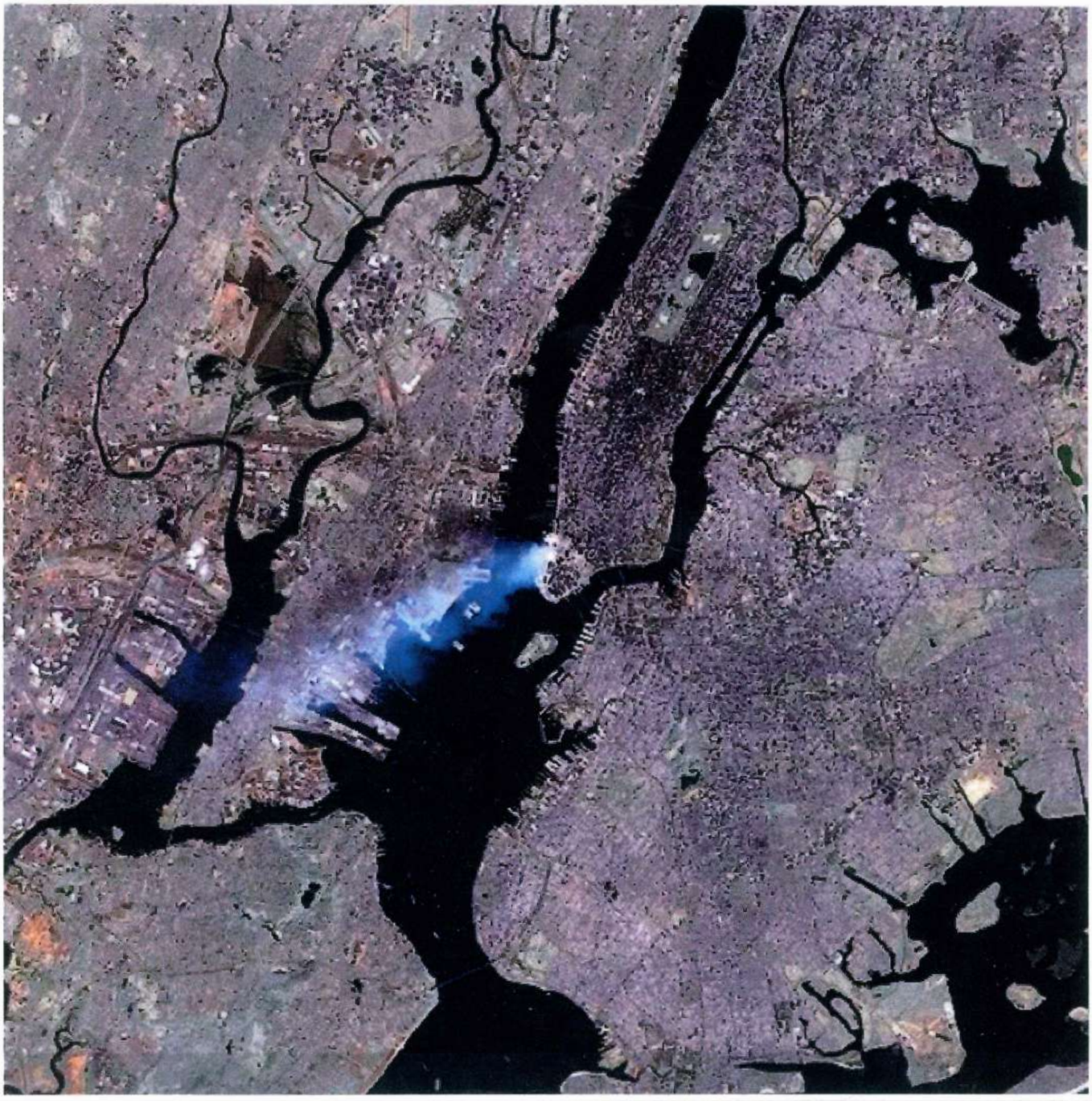


Illumination for workers highlights this surviving lowest level section of WTC Tower perimeter steel, as well as revealing the rising radioactive, steam-like, heat-driven vapors that surrounded workers for many months. Another source of light eminates from the extreme heat of various molten materials such as granite, steel, concrete, aluminum, glass and office furnishings.

Soon-to-months-after 9-11 images from NASA's thermal-sensitive (thermographic/thermoimaging) cameras - shot at an altitude of 6,500 feet - revealed surface temperatures where the seven WTC buildings were nuked of 820 to 1,376 degrees F. One document reveals that on 16 September 2001 surface temperatures documented for the following building locations were: WTC 1 1,376 F, WTC 2 1,340 F, & WTC 7 1,160 F! NASA collected this data between 11 September and 19 December of 2001. By the 19 December date, the molten masses within the nuclear detonation cavities were finally cooling some.



Eight weeks after the Zionist U.S. Government/ israeli Nuclear and High Explosive attacks on America's World Trade Center complex and Pentagon, this photo taken at WTC's North/#1 Tower revealed a near-1,200-degree F temperature in the piece of steel rubble held within this grappler's jaws. Molten metal under WTC 1 2 & 7, consumed everything nearby for months after 9-11, and could not be extinguished despite the efforts of many with M291 resin/ soil changes together with massive amounts of water that was applied.



At roughly 1130 am EDST on 12 September 2001 NASA's Landsat 7 satellite captured this image at the EROS Data Center. It is known that jet fuel burns at about 495 degrees F - the upper temperatures of many common cooking ovens. Yet, no one's oven is known to have melted, **or turned to microscopic dust!** Even with a very focused application of air blown toward burning jet fuel, a maximum of close to 800 degrees F is possible. While demonstrating a remarkably reliable service history, jet engines have not proven to be susceptible to melting! Photo by NASA Goddard

Seven World Trade Center Buildings Were Nuked By Zionist-israelis & Zionist-U.S. Government On 9-11-01: WTC 1 & 2 (110-Stories), 7 (47), 3 (22), 5, 6, & 4 (9 each)



Within These WTC Buildings There Were On-Going Investigations Into military and industrial technology theft (Our National Strength); sex slave trade rings; sexual compromise ops; human organ theft & trafficing; 3.2 trillion Pentagon dollars 'gone missing' (Rumsfeld announced 10 Sept. 2001, then forgotten!); as well as crime syndicate manipulation of stock markets, energy costs, rare earth minerals values, home values, even game outcomes. These U.S. Government-enabled and orchestrated nuclear attacks killed the investigators, destroyed their evidence, and disuaded further investigations. 12 to 14 small and miniature nukes within WTC buildings were required to produce the level of destruction shown. I have revised my educational shirt noting 10 to 11 nuclear attacks by israeli Zionists on Americans - that began on 23 October 1983 with their U.S. Marine Corps Beirut, Lebanon barracks false flag bombing (241 murdered, 115 wounded) - three times to reflect current intelligence community generally-accepted-yields of the weapons as these figures were refined through further study.



Evidence Of Nuclear Explosion Within The Basement Of World Trade Center 6 Is Clear. Disguised Govt Official Stands And Ponders The Devastation.

A 2nd WTC 6 Nuclear Devastation View

Photo evidence here reveals the circular cavity in the floor/ foundation where the, estimated, 0.08 to 0.1 kiloton Zionist/U.S. Govt. set- or scalable-yield weapon detonated. Nothing else could have so very easily caused this level of destruction and this amount of building material to be, well, 'moved away from where it had long stood'! No 'falling parts from an imaginary-jet, or, building parts fell on WTC 6' To Cause This! [Estimate = maximum of 100 metric tons of TNT]





Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

routt-county-corruption.com

3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

Never Forget
These Vermin Are Khazarian Talmudic-Jews
Not Semitic-Jews!

According To Johns Hopkins University, School Of Medicine DNA/Genome Research, published 14 December 2012 - We are here referring to Khazarians (a 2,300+ year old World Crime Syndicate), whose beyond evil army has long been Masquerading as Semitic-Jews! [Khazarians = all alive today!]

The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypothesis.

Dr. Eran Elhaik's genetic research clearly **destroys the myth the Khazarian Mafia/Zionist fascist terrorists Created** in order to usurp, invade and enemy-occupy Palestine. **And, So Much Worse... Dr. Elhaik (a Jew) has long offered up a challenge to debate anyone regarding his research analysis - zero takers!**

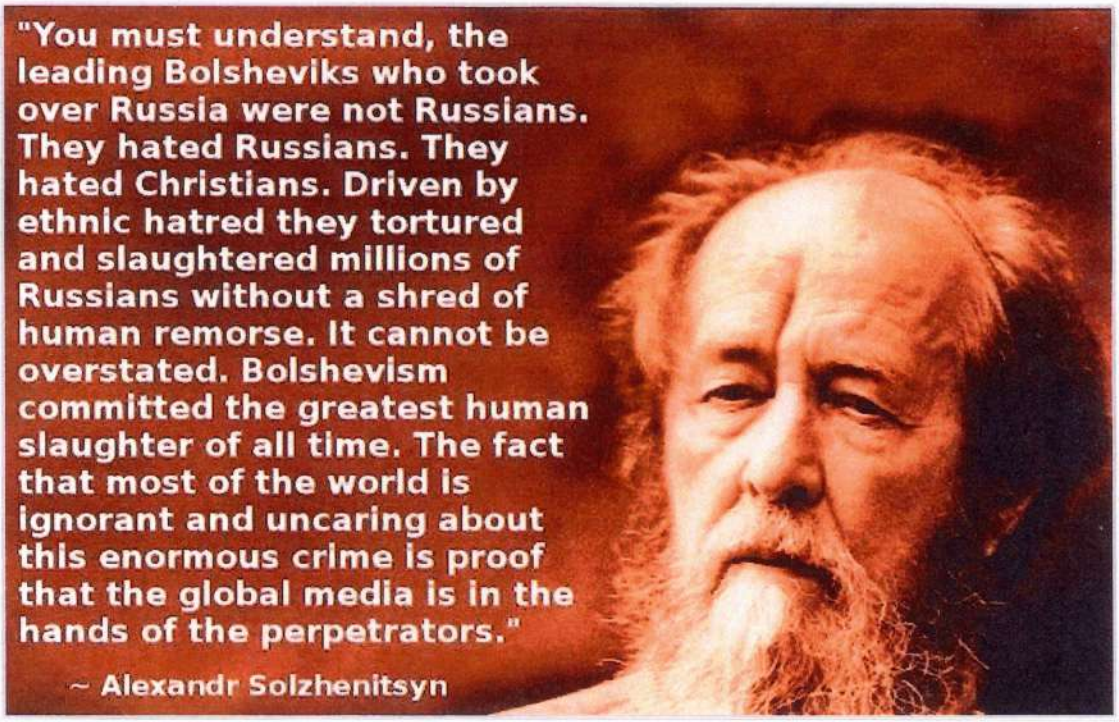
Albert Einstein (Apparently) Figured This Out, By Lineage, By 1948
[See Einstein's Warning Letter: 4 Dec 1948 Published In New York Times]

Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!

1957 Quote From Secretary of State John Foster Dulles

"I am aware how **almost impossible** it is in this country
to carry out a foreign policy in the Middle-East
not approved by the Jews.
Terrific control the Jews have over the news media
and the barrage the Jews have built up on congressmen.
I'm very much concerned over the fact that the
Jewish influence here is completely dominating the scene
and making it almost impossible
to get congress to do anything they don't approve of.
The Israeli embassy is practically dictating to the congress
through influential Jewish people in the country."

- Secretary of State under Gen./President Eisenhower, **Feb. 1957**
[Quote from page 99 of **Fallen Pillars by Donald Neff** (my **bold**)]



Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Radical Extremists: The Hidden Hand Behind All Wars, 'Regional Conflicts', Genocide, Chaos, And Destruction Of Civilization!

Before Khazarians created and hid behind communisim, they hid behind what they called Bolshevik-Jews and Cheka-Bolshevik-Jews - a **true** Holocaust of between 12 and 33? million in the region of Russia in the 1930s (millions starved to death) - humans that Khazarians viewed as inferior. Before this time they obscured their true Khazarian identity by creating numerous other terror masks. Just as most all their terror attacks are false flag ops, these sub-humans are **allowed by the governments they control** to remain in the deep back--ground, where even mentioning their true identity will all too often lead to your downfall, or to your death!

They are anti-gun.
They are open borders.
They are eminent domain.
They invented Communism.
They are the eternal radical.
They are behind anti-Christianity.
They are behind multiculturalism.
They are behind radical feminism.
They are 'war by way of deception'
They are an international terrori
They are the 'divider and conqueror'.
They are an unregulated nuclear state.
They are the military industrial comple
They are behind a one world governmen
They are the nation's high end drug deal
They are the race baiter and the slave trader.
They are the aggressor, yet always the victim.
They are AIPAC, NareBLA, ACLU, ADL, NAACP, SPLC.
They are censorship of free speech and the truth.
They are your last, your current, and your next war.
They are the re-writer of history to their advantage.
They are behind homosexualism and gay marriage.
They are dual citizens with loyalty not to your nation.
They are the Lavon Affair, and the USS Liberty incident.
They contrive to make the simplest notion complicated
They legislate from the bench, not from the Constitution.
They believe that chaos equals cash and that gray equals green.
They will defraud your country without conscience or consequence.
They are usury, fractional reserve lending, world currency, and fiat money.
They are the reason your daughter has low self esteem and dresses like a whor
They are the mainstream media, Hollywood, tabloid journalism, and pornography.
They are the Federal Reserve, Wall Street, central banking, and big corporate money.
They are the corrupt judicial system that frees the guilty and imprisons the innocent.

A Documented Radiation Inhalation & Exposure Hazard - Danger That Lasted For Many Months At Ground Zero -

11 October 2001 photos reveal radioactive dust and radioactive vapor rising above U.S. Zionist Government's/Zionist israeli's False Flag New York City "Ground Zero". The gamma-radiation attached to minute vapor particles that were drawn into most everyone's lungs/sinuses for months after 9-11. This radiation accumulates within each body from some amount to absolutely enormous quantities, and irradiates the body from within.





Together with the much more dangerous alpha-radiation and beta-radiation, these can promote a variety of horrible diseases for many years to come. Within a couple years or so (perhaps earlier or later) a hidden (latent), period of these responder's chronic radiation sickness will be experienced and may seem at some point to lessen. On reaching this point, radiation exposure often leads to a much more obvious level of radiation sickness. Beyond this period they would suffer from leukemia, various other forms of cancers and from secondary infections that often eventually lead to death.

Leukemia has only two widely accepted causes in humans and in animals: 1) Ionizing radiation; 2) Benzene vapors - inhaled for extended periods within occupations such as many years in gasoline stations, working in oil refineries, or with long term exposure to benzene vapors that may be encountered during this products production.

By far, most of those working in New York at ground zero - firefighters, police, first-responder medics, searchers, and those removing rubble from the site - **were never informed about any radiation danger!** [Photos by Gary Friedman - Copied/presented here for fair use/for educational purposes.]



A comfortable spot to collapse for Micah, a German Shepherd search dog from Connecticut. Exhausted from his solemn duty, he rests upon on the cool concrete floor of a nearby FDNY firehouse. Micah used every bit of his skill and all his energy during a seriously-grueling 20-hour search day, to try to find any survivors. Not one was found. -> Getty Images



Another pup eager to fulfill one of the many important duties that only a K9 can provide, within their essential alliance with human beings. Like humans, these search dogs inhaled ionizing radiation contained within a fog produced as the water from firehoses neared the molten granite, concrete, steel, aluminum etc. and was vaporized, then driven upward by the intense heat.

9-11 Forbidden History

No Debris Pile





Not Our Govt.

Laws Of Physics

U.S. Dept. Of Energy Verified

U.S. Govt.-Enabled

Nuclear False Flag

80-100 Micron Dustification

routt-county-corruption.com

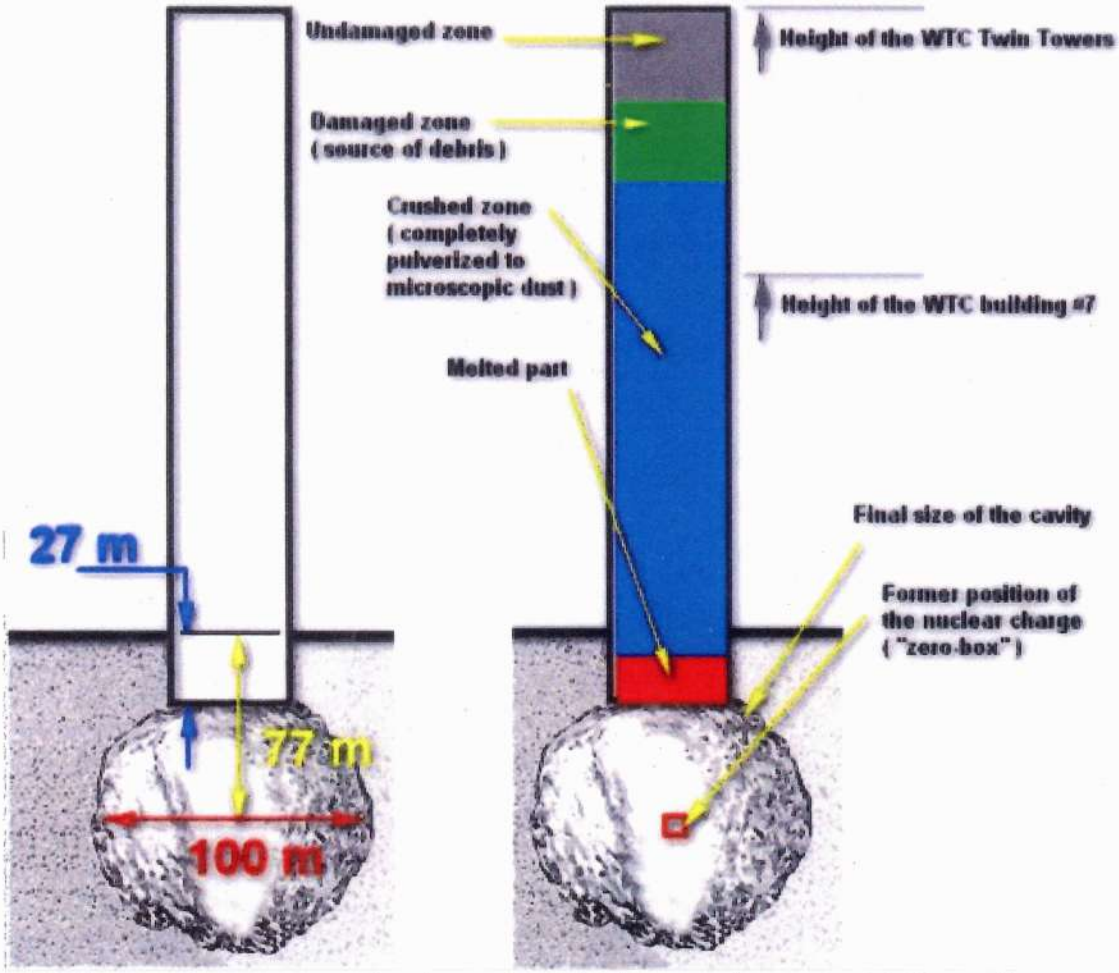
(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

One of my 2021 Educational Shirt Designs
Historic Reality - What A Concept!
(9-11-01 Photo from 1st/28 Aug.'16 Ordnance Drop)

New York City, New York Building Department Required Nuclear Demolition Engineering Devices For The Day These Massive Buildings Outlive Their Usefulness

In order to be granted a building permit for the world's tallest buildings constructed of a particular strength and with many more times the amount of steel ever before suggested, New York's Building Department required that the builder supply a rational, ethical and moral demolition plan before any thoughts of approving building plans could be considered.

The builder went to Controlled Demolition Inc. - the world's leader in this field then (in the 1960's) as they are today. It was shared that the laws of physics in this universe, as they are currently accepted, together with decades of underground nuclear testing, indicate that with the granite of Manhattan Island as a base, they must specify 150 kiloton thermonuclear demolition engineering devices for this specific type of demolition - to be detonated 77 meters below ground. Though this plan was in some part theoretical - as no one had ever suggested such a solution to a problem so massive - this was approved and building permits were issued.



This demolition scheme was featured within various building journals of the period, and was called out in the 1976 Peaceful Uses Of Nuclear Explosions Treaty between the Soviet Union and U.S. Government. These devices were designed to be stored, maintained and updated from time to time by U.S. Government contractors, within a storage area some 77 meters below ground level - beneath the World Trade Center's 47-story Building 7. **Leaked** US DoE 2003 Preliminary 9-11 Report says: **These nukes were not used. [Logically, Zio-U.S. Govt. 'relocated' these for a future false flag op.]**



National Nuclear Security Administration Trucks Hauling M291 Resin To Help Decontaminate, Through 'Absorbing' Radiation, Where Nukes Went Off.



NNSA Personnel Implement Long-Practiced, Full Radiological Decontamination Proceedures Beginning Very Soon After 9-11-01.

All evidence of this was, of course, theatrically hidden from the American (and the world's) sheeple by this nation's Khazarian Mafia-**owned** U.S. Government and equally thoroughly KM asset-**owned** propaganda press!

The 'initiators' for these devices were calculated to be a couple of the near-to-350 two-point implosion-design type nuclear pits that Treasonous U.S. Government officials **allowed** Zionist Fascist Terrorist israelis to 'steal' from our Pantex weapons storage facility in Amarillo, Texas years ago. These were the W-54 pit design - formerly within American military's 'cold war' era Davy Crockett tactical nuclear weapons.

In WTC building 7, much smaller yield nuclear devices of the same 'basic' type were installed within the large-capacity Halon fire extinguishing tanks that were evenly disbursed throughout the building's floor plan, as part of a 'fire suppression upgrade program'! Small nukes in WTC 3-6 also.



Leaked 'Sense of Humor' Evidence of IAEA Researcher's Understanding of WTC Building 7 False Flag Demolition Cause
(I will seek access to **the right-hand portion** of their artwork.)

Extremely Basic Nuclear Physics Of The 9-11-01 Weapons

Each of the W-54 pits are about four inches in diameter and weighs about 24 pounds. Due to the specific make up of these pits, almost all of the fuel is consumed in the plasma fire ball - therefore there is very little plutonium fallout left to escape as radiation. If these pits are salted with other very specific materials, the fallout can be reduced to even lower levels, such as in an enhanced radiation device (neutron bomb). This is what was used on 9-11 (WTC 1 & 2), with the additional boosting of the interaction with the freon stored within the air conditioning tanks.

Just A Little More On 47-Story WTC Building 7

On 9-11-01, BBC TV reporter Jane Standley reported the following about World Trade Center Building 7: @ 5:07 EST, 'WTC Building 7 **has collapsed'; @ 5:19**, 'WTC Building 7 is on fire and **on the verge of collapse!'; @ 5:20**, 'WTC Building 7 **has now collapsed!'** All the while, in a live shot with Building 7 clearly seen behind her in the distance, BBC's Jane Standley reported what her (earlier version?) script, or someone talking in her ear piece, told her to say. [Research Operation Mockingbird]

47 storys, near-entirely destroyed in a mere 6.6 seconds - just 0.6 seconds longer than absolute free fall! 47 storys of steel frame construction "collapsed from minor office fires" (started by The Enemy)! This was seven hours after WTC 1 and 2 were destroyed by roughly 1-3 kiloton 5th-generation MRR nukes. 'Minor office fires' was yet another impossible cover story for WTC 7 being 95-plus percent **transformed into 80-100 micron dust particles!**

Just before 5:21, many witnesses heard men shouting 'WTC 7 Is Coming Down!' Others overheard a police radio call: "5, 4, 3, 2, 1" then a Huge explosion!

Nuclear Weapons Utilized On 9-11-01

Evidence indicates that thermobaric, MRR (Minimum Residual Radiation/clean-burn) fifth generation weapons were used to turn about 97% of WTC towers 1, 2 and 7 - and everyone/everything within them - into microscopic dust. My understanding of the nuclear demolition details first came from former Soviet Nuclear Intelligence Specialist Dimitri Khalezov's outstanding 9-11 efforts. Evidence from others indicate the devices used in WTC 1 & 2 were boosted in two ways to perform as first generation plasma/directed-energy weapons. This was later verified by other weapons designers and 'leakers'.

Khalezov's efforts revealed many historic evidence details not found elsewhere in '03. His research, guts and need to share his Forbidden History resulted in **two false arrest incarcerations for free speech - one of which lasted 13 months.** Dimitri's dedication to duty, as well as his massive time and financial commitment in order to educate others regarding the most specific details of this truly monumental false flag attack must be most highly commended! **Dimitri was first to offer detailed historic 9-11-01 accuracy** within his comprehensive video and book, both titled The Third Truth about 9-11. DoE put a team on Dimitri's evidence.

Dimitri's book and video historically accurately document israeli Mossad /IDF/Zionist terrorists parking a van with the latest, and most task-specific thermobaric MRRs in a particular parking space on a particular level of the under-building parking structure for both WTC towers 1 and 2. This weapon positioning was directly below the many-thousand-gallon freon tanks for each of the WTC tower's air conditioning systems.

The result of this positioning of this specific type of device, **boosted** these weapon's devastation. Together with the iron within WTC 1 & 2 Tower's steel absorbing massive neutron radiation, the result was what amounts to **first generation plasma/directed-energy weapons! These nukes consumed/vaporized the foundations entirely and transformed 105+ stories of both WTC's 1 & 2 Towers into 80-to-100-micron-sized dust particles** - that were distributed by the breeze throughout the local area and beyond. **Major Clue: There Was No Debris Pile In Scale With Two 110-Story Towers!**

Evidence Exists That:

The WTC 1 & 2 weapons were only about one-to-three kiloton yield devices that produced a massive Gamma ray/neutron flux that would vaporize and transform about 350 meters of each tower's steel near instantaneously. When used within a closed steel construction building, the iron oxide available enabled the plasma fireball to achieve much greater density and effect - producing molten steel visible in videos. The near 1,000-foot long central core of each of the WTC towers acted as a thermal waveguide for the nuclear fireball's hot plasma, converting the central steel core into a Directed Energy Weapon. The tower's steel core design also aided in the guidance of the EMP pulse, while enabling the EMP energy to transform into additional thermal heat. The steel core also acts as an electromagnetic waveguide that directed the energy produced by the weapon(s) straight up the central core - consuming everything in its path - (minimizing the EMP's overall effects but still wiping hard drives close by).

The iron portion of the steel absorbs this neutron radiation better than any other non-nuclear material. Overall, X-rays produced are by far the most plentiful, followed by Gamma rays and neutrons - all of which are rapidly absorbed by most of the heavy materials in each building, so very little of the radiation is able to travel much more than a few blocks from each tower. Though largely hidden from consumption by sheeple, radiation, by it's nature (especially of the specific type and level produced) has a natural tendency to dissipate. The flash would be hidden from sight due to underground detonation and because most of the light is in the non-visible light spectrum. Blast over pressure would be limited to about 6 psi due to the fire ball and neutron radiation traveling upwards through the central core of each tower.

The massive foundations for these two 110-story structures, near instantaneously, were transformed by these nukes from plasma to vapor to **gone** - leaving volcanic glass lining the depths of the crater.

Educate yourself with Dimitri Khalezov's The Third Truth About 9/11 video presentation and or electronically downloadable book - **Truly Worthwhile!**

Remember, it was Russians who displayed elemental logic, morality and the natural, ethical response of **intervention** during the USS Liberty False Flag attacks on 8 June 1967! **Truly Heroic** Liberty crew efforts, together with Russians, saved 260! Russians steamed straight toward the Liberty at flank speed in their destroyer, offered to help, then kept Liberty in sight, to be able to help if Liberty began to sink! **Russians Acted! They did not wait for Liberty's SOS!** Waiting for Liberty's SOS would almost certainly have led to more dead and wounded. **Russia's intervention proved instrumental in preventing a nuclear World War III involving both Russia and China, as well as in helping save the lives of 260 of 294 American military and civilians!**

Dimitri envisioned that at least some of many of those who recognized the true historic value of his substantial dedication of time, energy and money to **reveal the hidden history of America's Largest False Flag Events yet**, would show their appreciation with **at least some** monetary donations. **What has transpired: Almost No One** has displayed the character necessary to show their appreciation for his efforts with a donation of funds.

Book payment and donation details are on his 911thology.com, etc.
For his massively important Historic Truth Sharing Efforts, Dimitri has been Illegally-Incarcerated at least twice (once for 13 months)!

See Veterans Today's extremely helpful Nuclear Education series/articles.

Recognition
Of Historic Reality

Not long after the 9-11-01 U.S. Government-enabled, assisted and covered up false flag nuclear and high-explosive attacks, United States Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and former Director of Studies at U.S. Army War College Strategic Studies Institute revealed -

I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation Period

The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise

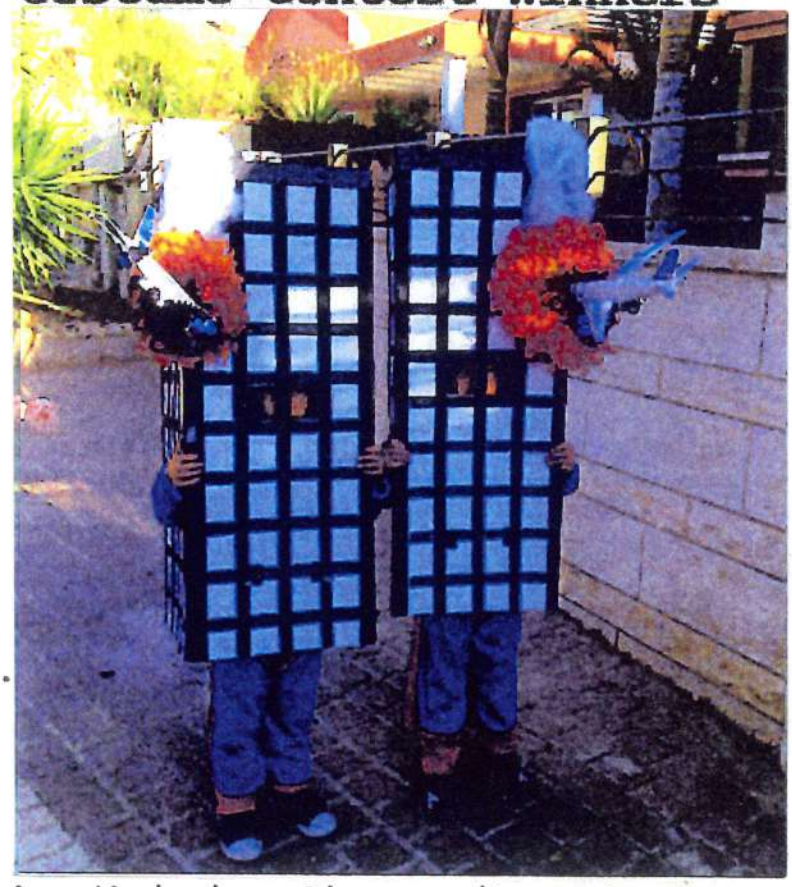
If they lose this one, they're done..

Alan Sabrosky

US Army War College Retired

Alan Ned Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. His published work includes thirteen books or monographs and over one hundred sixty articles, chapters and book reviews. Among his books are *Alliances in U.S. Foreign Policy*, *The Recourse to War: An Appraisal of the "Weinberger Doctrine"*, and *Prisoners of War? Nation-States in the Modern Era*; he is completing a book-length study on the U.S. use of military force as an instrument of foreign policy, called *Presidential War: The Politics of Military Intervention*.

israeli's 2013 Purim Costume Contest Winners



Experience enables confirmation that some photos are truly worth one thousand words - for the mental stimulation that they so dramatically convey. Then too, there are those rare, massively-impacting photos that are clearly worth many, **many more** than just 1,000 words - perhaps millions.

This photo was taken in the Zionist/Extremist/israeli-Terrorist-Occupied sector of Palestine in 2013 [a year or two before Palestine Statehood was officially recognized by the European Parliament, then in 2015 by the UN], on the israeli's murderous Purim Holiday. It was, quite naturally, integrated into my third USS Liberty **israeli Terrorist False Flag** T-Shirt design.

Imagine, the effort and pride of workmanship involved by the parent (or parents) as they crafted these costumes for what appear to be 5-year-old twins. Efforts that paid off by generating still more pride when their israeli community members voted their costumes: **"Best Costume", Purim 2013!** No need to hide success!

Notice: The photographer/parent directed a perfect parallel alignment of the 'World Trade Center towers', suspended by straps on the little tyke's shoulders; Imaginary aircraft with flames and smoke, **to continue perpetuating the propaganda of an aluminum projectile penetrating a massively strong steel structure** [See: 28 July '45 - B-25 Hits Empire State Building In Fog (smashes flat, falls away)], and through the wonders of **now well-documented CGI/Hollywood-style imagery (not live), 'melts' into the building**, in perfect timing with **explosions from within**; Red socks to indicate blood; Kid's staggered positioning; Even the near-symmetric placement of the little terrorists-in-training/twin's hands! Just look at those little darlin's faces!

Purim Holiday Celebrations - A quaint tradition amongst the Zionist Extremists: Celebrating israel's Greatest Attack On America, ever! [israeli's 1st caught blowing up Americans in 1954 (HE), then switched to mini-nukes on 23 October 1983/USMC Beirut, **Many More Since.**] **Well Known, In Intel Community!**

Quoting from the 1 March 2013 Veterans Today revelation, 'Israel Celebrates Successful 9/11 Operation on Purim Holiday, Twins win "best costume" contest for Purim 2013': "...Purim exalts and commemorates an ancient operation very much like 9-11. It glorifies the deceptions of Esther, who concealed her Jewish identity to seduce the King of Persia, then slyly tricked him into slaughtering 75,000 people deemed 'enemies of the Jews'. ...In other words, Purim celebrates Jews lying, secretly penetrating the highest levels of government, and manipulating the leaders of an empire into mass-murdering perceived enemies of the Jewish people..." **Sound Familiar? It Should By Now!** Even the FBI & CIA now admit **Afghanistan and Iraq had NO Connection To 9-11!** Osama bin Ladin (Tim Osmon) was never on any FBI Most Wanted list. As with each and every **Forbidden** History subject, there are many hundreds of thousands more educational words related to this event - for another time.

USS Liberty Attacked By israeli Terrorists

2-Hour Massacre, War Crimes, An Act of War Covered Up By Nine Administrations By Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes & 'Press'

israeli Terrorists Celebrate Successful 9-11 Operation For Past 12+ Years On Purim Holiday

Veterans Today March 1st 2013

israeli Twins Win "Best Costume" Contest For Purim 2013.

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been.



Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11.

My **Third** USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined w/9-11 False Flag Attacks


"Israeli spies have done more harm and have damaged the United States more than the intelligence agents of all other countries on earth combined... They are the gravest threat to our national security."
— Admiral Bobby Inman
Former Deputy Director of the CIA

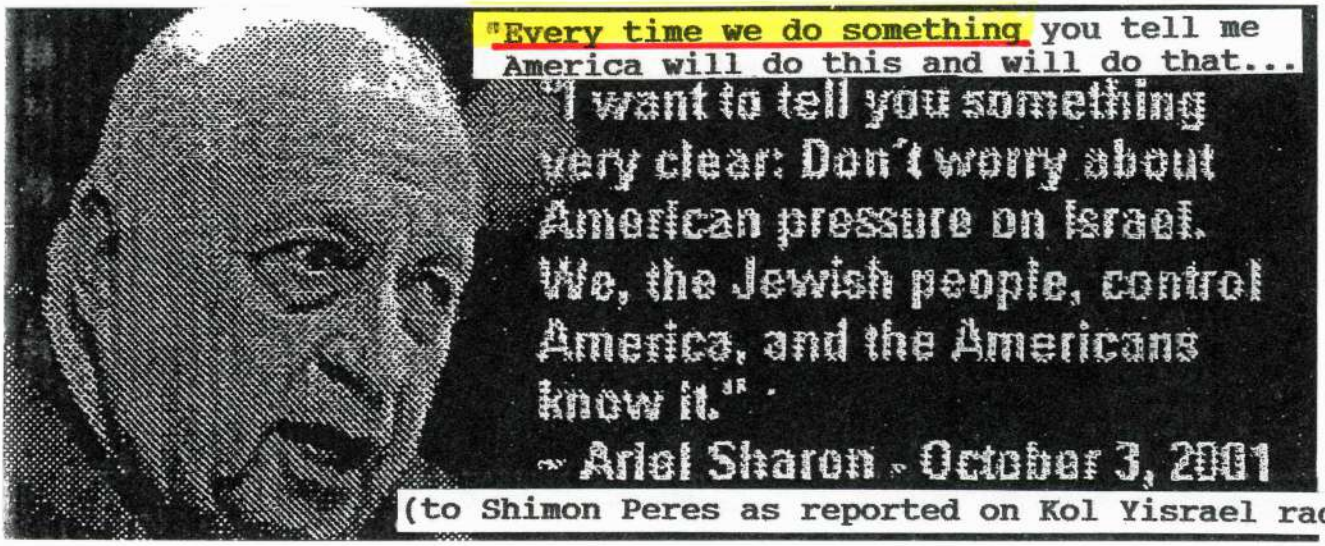

FORMER ITALIAN PRESIDENT SAYS
9-11 SOLVED
It's common knowledge, Mossad,
CIA behind 9-11 terror attacks
" All the [intelligence services] of America and Europe...know well that the disastrous attack has been planned and realized from the Mossad, with the aid of the Zionist world in order to put under accusation the Arabic countries and in order to induce the western powers to take part ... in Iraq [and] Afghanistan. "
- Former Two-time Italian President Francesco Cossiga,
(Revealed the existence of Operation Gladio)
Interview in Italy's oldest and most widely read newspaper, Corriere della Sera
As Reported in the AmericanFreePress.net
TheForbiddenTruth.net

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free."

- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

22 Days After israeli-Zionist Planned & Orchestrated U.S.-Zionist-Government-Enabled/Assisted/Covered-Up 9-11-01 False Flag Terror Attacks On Americans



(to Shimon Peres as reported on Kol Yisrael radio)

Evidently, some israeli Knesset members shared some concern that, just maybe, these Zionist-Jews' monstrous plans may have, finally gotten just a little carried away, due to their extremist beliefs. Terrorist leader and former israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, is here captured in transcript form in an exchange with terrorist leader and former israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres. This exchange took place within these Zionist's Knesset meeting on 3 October, 2001.

Though Kol Yisrael radio, the station this meeting was broadcast on, broadcast within that region, **the broadcast of the Zionist-terrorists bragging of their total control over America - up to and including the most massive and monstrous U.S./Zionist terror attacks ever - was heard and recorded/documented by American and by many other nation's intelligence gathering services.**

This Ariel Sharon quote on the Zionist's confidence in their 9-11 false flag attacks on America was also in my **2016 Open Letter To A Criminal - to Routt County, Colorado Crime Syndicate Asset/Attorney, larry d combs.** This was my **1st Ordnance Drop**, within my initial 2016 website erection (**Routt-County-Corruption.com**) - intended to **Awaken Americans To The Need To Take Back America**, one county at a time or in a wave of rational response to **Evidence of Treasonous Mass-Murder Of Americans by U.S. Govt. Zionist Terrorists, Together With Their Zionist Fascist israeli Partners!**

Again - Briefly
Albert Einstein Warned In 1948!

"It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."

- Excerpt from Albert Einstein's 4 December 1948 warning letter (published in New York Times) **Warning Americans - And The World!**

Wherein, Einstein Accurately Described The Mass-Murdering "Freedom Party"/Irgun Zionists, Enemy-Occupying Palestine, As

"Zionist Fascist - Terrorists"

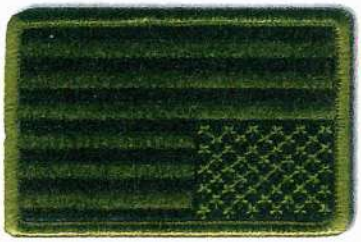
Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!

[Evidence clearly reveals that Albert Einstein had extensively researched and documented these Jew's **long history of mass-murdering terrorism.** Through similar indications it is revealed that Einstein had discovered - by tracing their lineage - that the Jews that had invaded Palestine were not at all the Semitic Jews portrayed in 'bible stories'. These were and are, historically, **Khazarian Talmudic-Jews Masquerading As Semitic Jews!**]

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Threat To Life

Enemy  Occupied

230+ Years

Threat To Property

= Proper U.S. Flag Display

"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force,
but once their fraud is exposed,
they must rule exclusively by force."
- George Orwell

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860



Forbidden History summary shared for many years - also on my Duty Card.





The six-point symbol shown was long-observed upon a red shield affixed to the main door of a particular infamous, tyrranical, ruthless and murderous Khazarian Talmudic-Jew 'family' in this planet's earliest **Forbidden** History. Following their tribal tradition of hiding their true identity, these parasites on humanity chose **Rothschild (red shield), as a means to hide from their past attrocities.** Any and all "historic references" relating to sheeple's easily-manipulated beliefs - especially the many "biblical references" -

are pure distractive/disinformation - propaganda!

Bush 43 Reveals A Huge Hole In Their Evil Scheme

On 15 September 2006, five years and four days after the 9-11 false flag attacks, President George W. Bush gave a speech in the White House Rose Garden. Evidently, he was still not aware of what he, in his role as Commander in Chief and Key Propagandist, was supposed to believe had happened on 9-11-01! Bush revealed he was not aware of the version of the story that had been repeatedly broadcast to the public over the past five years.

Apparently, Bush 43 was unaware of the current text in the theatric script that was repeatedly driven into the gray matter of the sheeple in order to demonize Islam, and, sustain another war for the KM Zionist Fascists - with Americans dying, Americans ending up wounded and maimed for life!

At this most important point in his speech, Bush 43 is speaking about the 'valuable intelligence they had gained through interrogations of terror suspects'. Bush was speaking of 'what U.S. Government Intelligence had learned, regarding what took place within the World Trade Center Towers'.

President George W. Bush: "...the design of planned attacks on buildings inside the U.S., and how operators were directed to carry 'em out. [Pause] That is valuable information [Pause, gesturing] for those of us who have the responsibility to protect the American people."

"He told us the operators had been instructed to ensure that the explosives went off at a high point, a point that was high enough to prevent people trapped above from escaping." - President George W. Bush



See Bush Speak: @ 3:20:15 in Dimitri Khalezov's Full (4:16:19) Video
This 9-11 coconspirator/president - clearly guilty of **High Treason** - revealed the theatric nature of the Khazarian-israeli/Saudi/U.S. Government false flag through pure blunder. President Bush was clearly unaware that the sheeple were never told anything about **explosives, only 'planes'!**

It is clear enough through the words spoken by this nation's Commander-in-Chief that in his speech on this day, **his words did not fit the long-established propaganda stream.** Explosives that "...went off at a high point" was somehow excluded from the 9/11 Commission Report! It is entirely probable that CinC Bush was reading from a very early draft of the enemy's theatric script **that did not yet include** the added spectacle and horror of Computer Generated 'hijacked commercial airliners'.



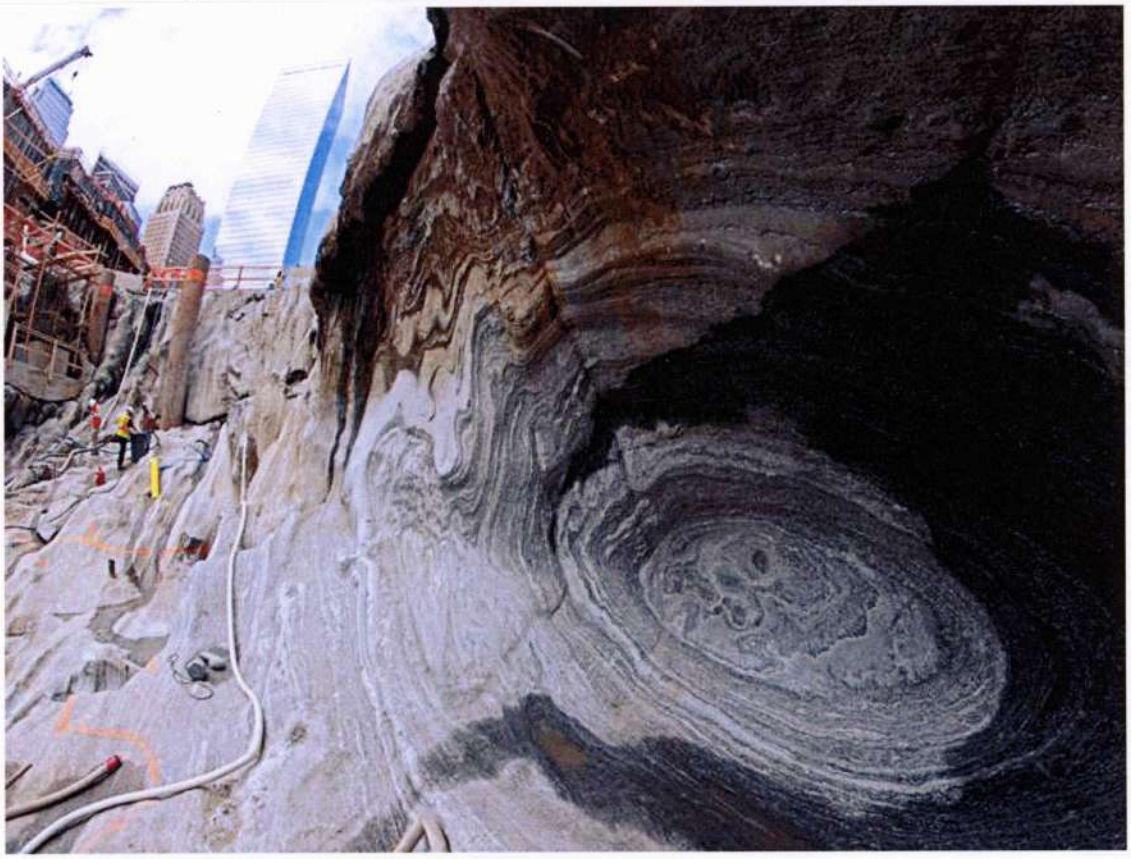


Near to the bottom of one of the World Trade Center towers footprints: This photo evidence reveals the granite below where a once-massive foundation for a 110-story building was turned to vapor, to plasma, to gone! Melted granite at the perimeter of the nuclear demolition cavity remains, with zero evidence such a massive foundation was ever there.



What The Crime Syndicate Allowed To Be Shown, Sparingly, After 'Collapse' This briefly-shown image shows only some ground-level/lobby remnants and obscuring dust and smoke. The single figure shown in stunned contemplation completes this carefully assembled propaganda image.

After the 'collapse' of the World Trade Center towers, most viewers were sufficiently stunned by the overall emotional impact that they did not notice that WTC site photography was suddenly **extremely limited.** Remember lots of video of long shots of dust blowing off in the distance? Revealing any image like that on the previous page would cause viewers possessing elemental logic to wonder: **Where is the rubble pile from two towers?**



Beneath WTC Tower, Nuclear Excavation Cavity: Foundation Turned To Vapor To Plasma To Gone; Boundary Of Nuclear Detonation Evaporated Granite! Photo From Dimitri Khalezov. A multi-level foundation required to build a near-400 meter tall, 110 story WTC tower (which included underground parking and building maintenance facilities), now **nonexistent! Note that the cavity perimeter granite was melted from the nuclear fireball!**



Volcanic-Glass-Lined Cavity Beneath A WTC Tower, Source: Before It's News
A Massive WTC Foundation Transformed From Vapor To Plasma To Gone!

An understanding of **why** these massively revealing 9-11 false flag attack images were kept from you, should bring you to the realization that a thoroughly repulsive number of this nation's Government officials - in a variety of alphabet organizations - **allowed, assisted and covered up** these crucial historic realities, together with an equally Khazarian Mafia-owned press! **Worse still, these massively-compromised and treasonous sub-humans have enabled many decades of false flags against America's military!** And, every **enemy-lobby-conceived U.S. legislation** to further enslave Americans!

Project for a New American Century

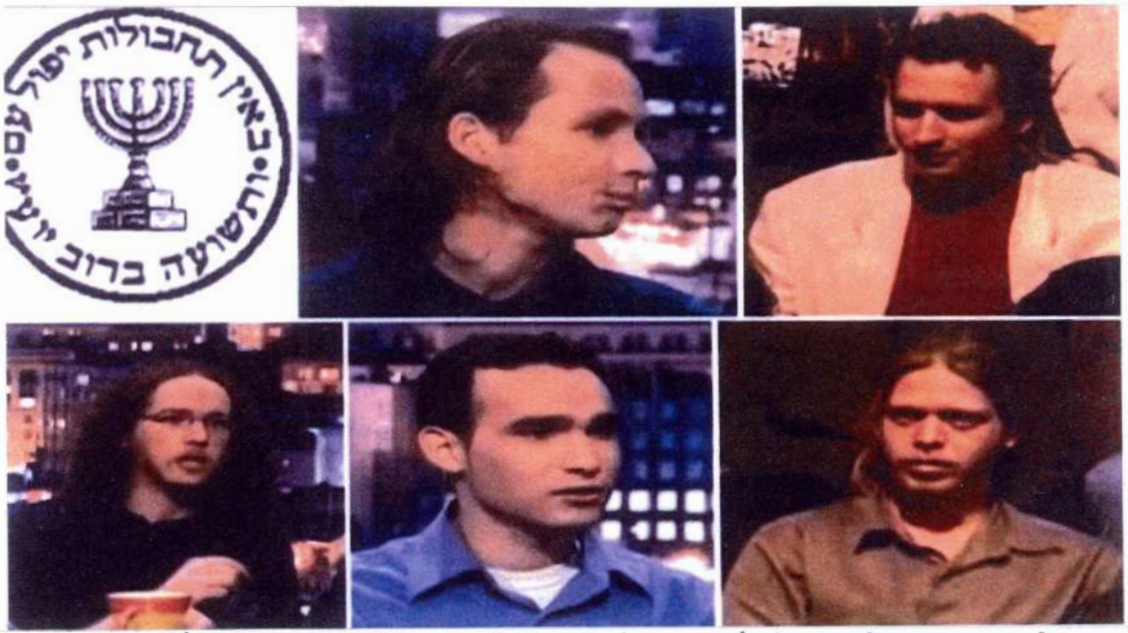
Very basically put, Project for a New American Century (**PNAC**, September, 2000) documents call for 'A New Pearl Harbor Event', in order to incite the 'changes' they deemed necessary for their Globalist Crime Syndicate interests. These treasonous subhuman's documents call for "**...some catastrophic and catalyzing event - like a new Pearl Harbor...**" to advance their agenda. [For PNAC & More, See Wayne Madsen's Able Danger piece, **Clearing the Baffles for 9-11**, Published 12 September 2015, http://abledanger.blogspot.com/2015/09/project-for-new-american-century-pnac.html. & See, **McCollum Memo - Khazarians Force An End To American's WWII Isolationism - Orchestrating Japan's Pearl Harbor Attacks** (here)]

Some Most Basic 9-11 Goals Were: **1)** A pretext for endless American and coalition force wars against Khazarian/Zionist-israel's (and Saudi Arabia's) **many** target nations in the Middle East, in order to (firstly) further the Zionist's 'Greater israel Project' [up until the point where Zionist-israeli-Terrorists double-cross their Saudi funding source];

Project For A New American Century
Zionist Asset Treasonous Scum Hiding As Neo-Conservatives



In 1997 another Zionist-Extremist War-Hawk 'think tank' called **PNAC** emerged to shape all 'American foreign policy/war-creation' for the United States of israel. PNAC documents from 2000 reveal Zio-Coms were aware their program for America - if exposed - would not be readily accepted by Americans. These radical Zio-extremists made clear in their plans that: **"**the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, **absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event - like a new Pearl Harbor." With their terrorist partners, they created one!**



Khazarian Talmudic-Jew IDF/Mossad 9-11 terrorists, who were observed celebrating the WTC attacks - and who had arrived and began filming **before** the first WTC explosions - were detained by law-enforcement. Not long after this 'misunderstanding' they were set free! They soon resurfaced on an israeli television show. These radical Zio-extremists revealed during this area-wide broadcast that: **"Our purpose was to document the event."**

2) Establish a Zionist-Mossad-Run 'Dept. of Homeland Security' to ensure that israel's and U.S. Government's history of false flag terror attacks against Americans is never revealed; block investigations against enemies of the American people; further strip away American's freedoms & privacy. **3)** Dissuade ongoing investigations (within WTC and ONI) into military & industrial technology theft; nuclear & conventional weapons trade; 2.3 trillion Pentagon $ 'missing'; money laundering; sex slave trade rings & sexual compromise ops; human organ theft & trafficing; drug production & distribution; manipulation of rare earth minerals $, energy availability & $, food & water access, stock markets, home values, even game outcomes; **4)** Establish propaganda themes to further asset strip American citizens through an increased theatric threat of war, terrorism, and biowarfare, as well as through distraction/distruction ops to increase tensions in areas of religion, race, politics, finances, crime, disease, vagrancy, even pervert-wet-dreams sold as normalcy. **5)** Implementation of a New World Order/One (Khazarian-Run) World Government - leading to full global population enslavement and a world population of 350,000 to 500,000!

Considerably More Of What Historically Happened On 9-11-01

The Laws Of Physics - Combined With Math & Science -

A Rothschild Khazarian Mafia/ Zionist/israeli/City Of London Bankster-Controlled United States Of America (And, Most Of This Planet) Propaganda/Press CGI-Fest/Theatric Production - A False Flag Extravaganza!

World Trade Center 9-11 Target Buildings Evidence Proving Only Nuclear Devices Could Have Demolished The Seven WTC Buildings

Collapse Of The WTC 9-11 'Fires-Caused-Collapse' Story

Basics: No building of the Steel-Frame type of construction - as in World Trade Center towers 1 and 2 (and WTC 7) - has **Ever** 'collapsed' from fire, not in the history of this planet - **Not Possible!** Such an event would exceed all laws of physics, of math and of science, as currently accepted within this universe! No building of this construction-type has **Ever** been **instantaneously transformed** from one of the strongest and tallest steel structures upon the earth's surface, **into microscopic dust,** (and tiny iron oxide spheres) to be carried away by the breeze - **not by any common fire!**

The propaganda story that was repeated for near-to-100 hours, and revisited so often around that time, and was shared with many hundreds of millions of Americans (to billions more worldwide), **was known from it's inception**, by so many logical thinkers, **to be An Absolute Impossibility!**

If any rational and logically-thinking citizen were **allowed** to view a proper perspective of the WTC post-'collapse' site - **alone** - they could easily understand that the monstrous mass of materials required to make up each of these gargantuan erections was **missing** from the deliberately misleading visual images broadcast and published regarding these events.

In a video interview NYFD Engine 7 team member Joe Casaliggi can be heard describing what he witnessed regarding the 9-11-01 false flag disaster:

> **"You have two 110-story office buildings. You don't find a desk. You don't find a chair. You don't find a telephone, a computer. The biggest piece of a telephone I found was half of the keypad!"**

'Burning Jet Fuel' Heat vs Steel - Historic Reality Exposed!

Jet Fuel (**Jet-A**, kerosene) **burns @ 495 degrees F, 800 deg.* F maximum** (*when subjected to a massive, rapid flow of nitrogen/oxygen - air)
Steel of this iron/carbon content **can only begin to deform at around 1,000+ degrees F**, depending fully upon forces and orientation.
Steel (of the specification and dimensions utilized in WTC 1, 2 & 7) **melts at roughly 2,500 to 2,600+ degrees F** (depending upon the exact carbon content), **and requires huge amounts of energy/heat exposure, evenly applied, over an extended period of time.**
(**See** Steel Production [at one time easily found])
Three Weeks After 9-11-01, a molten steel/granite mixture was still being pulled up by heavy equipment operators, melting portions of their high-carbon steel equipment buckets in the process.
Thermographic Imaging - from earth satellites and orbiting aircraft - documented **three white-hot areas**, precisely where WTC 1, 2, and 7 once stood, **Months After 9-11!** Logically, **8,000 degrees Centigrade and more** could have been noted, initially.
No TNT/C-4/Thermite/Conventional High Explosives Can Cause This!
The Orchestrated Theatric Elements (explosives & fuel pre-positioned)
The 9-11 Fires were largely burned out by the time WTC 1 & 2 towers 'collapsed' - **were transformed to dust, and 98% 'disappeared'!**
Physics Reveals, Everything spewed out by 'the experts', by the 'press', by this nation's **Treasonous** 'trusted civil servant/leaders' **is pure distractive disinformation - Pure Propaganda.**

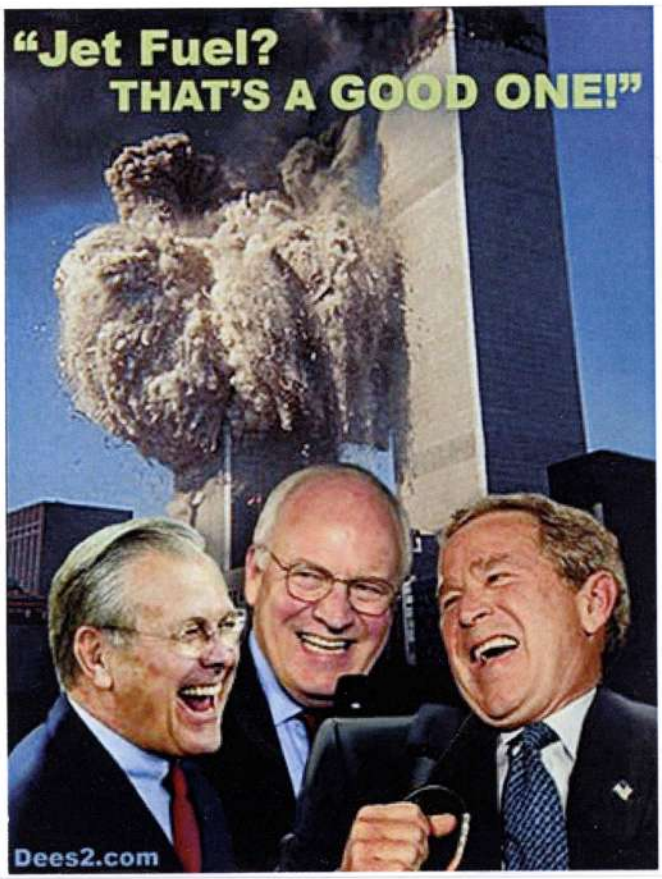
Historic Examples Of Steel-Frame Building Fires

A variety of examples of fires in relatively modern steel-frame, high-rise buildings can be referenced that provide context and evidence.

The enemy-orchestrated explosive/incendiary **WTC 1 & 2 tower fires on 9-11 were relatively brief (56 to 85 minutes).** In each of the following structural fire historic examples, as the natural progression of these fire's expansion to engulf greater amounts of fuel: A) Flames spread to cover a much larger area of the exterior and interior; B) Many more floors eventually became involved; C) The serious growing hazard of extensive, progressive, window glass failure and falling posed a treacherous additional danger to anyone nearby, attempting to fight fires and execute rescues.

David Dees

One Fine Eucational Artist
A Courageous Patriot





In 2020 humanity lost far more than a wonderfully creative artist. David Dees was relentless educator and researcher of Historic Reality, and a patriot who will long remain noteworthy among loyalists. Thankfully, the fine efforts of much of Dees' creative genius live on for those seeking an accurate historic perspective - revealed to us with grand visual impact and lasting mental grasp.
A very good man.

Just two of Dees' historic art images are reprinted here as fair use, for educational purposes. DDees.com - archive, Deesillustration.com

The following building fire examples burned far longer - many, many hours longer, and burned more extensively - than the comparatively brief World Trade Center Tower's orchestrated-from-within/U.S.Govt-Enabled theatrics.

On 5 August 1970, in New York City, the 50-story New York Plaza steel-framed tower burned for more than six hours.

On 4/5 May 1988, the Los Angeles First Interstate Bank building - a similarly steel-framed, more than 60-story building - burned for over three hours.

On 23 February 1991, Philadelphia's One Meridian Plaza 38-story steel-framed high-rise suffered a fire that engulfed at least eight of its 38 floors - and burned on for at least 18 hours.

On 9 February 2009, China's Beijing Mandarin Oriental Hotel fire engulfed much of the more than 500 foot tall structure and burned for close to three hours.

On 17 October 2014, Venezuela's Caracas Parque Central fire spread to more than 16 of the tower's 50 floors and burned for more than 17 hours.

On 3 August, 2017, Dubai's "Torch" 79-story/1,100-foot skyscraper - the planet's fifth highest residential structure - was fire damaged throughout almost 50 of its floors and burned for many hours.

Each of these fire-affected structures were **engulfed much more completely** than any of the **three** World Trade Center towers on 11 September 2001. One of these six examples **burned for up to 19 times longer. Not One** of these similarly steel-framed, high-rise structures sustained any 'deformation' of the steel frame elements, nor any 'bending-related failure due to heating', nor was there any evidence of any 'melting' of steel structural members, nor was there any 'collapse', of any kind documented!

UL/NIST-sponsored 9-11 tests (not public) proved there was no 'melting'!

Not One of these historic high-rise/skyscraper fire examples - nor any other steel-framed structure (in the history of this planet) - have **ever**, by any means, somehow, been **Miraculously Transformed** (right before so many millions of eye witnesses) **Into Microscopic Dust Particles, by fire!**

This microscopic dust that **so many** around the globe witnessed live on their televisions - **but all too few questioned** - was in the 80-to-100-micron range. This very fine powder-like fluff/dust was a mix of building materials, office furnishings, and human bodies. This mix was transported on the breeze over the Hudson River, over Manhattan Island, over New York City, over parts of New Jersey, and out to the Atlantic Ocean.

This **Miraculous Transformation** - as evidenced by the rarely seen photographic evidence presented within this document - **Left, essentially, NO Debris Pile!** A very small percentage of the micro-dust settled on site.

Many decades of building demolition research has proven that a debris pile for each of the WTC's #1 and #2 Towers almost certainly should have measured **at least** 130 feet in height. A similarly proportioned debris pile should also have been produced by the 'collapse' of the WTC #7, 47-story structure, about six hours after WTC #2 'collapse'. Official cause of WTC #7 'collapse': "office fires" [More Enemy-Orchestrated theatrics!]

Duration of WTC 2 Tower fire(s) - 56 minutes (0.93 hours)
Duration of WTC 1 Tower fire - 85 minutes (1.25 hours)
Duration of WTC 7 Building minor office fires - about 6 hours

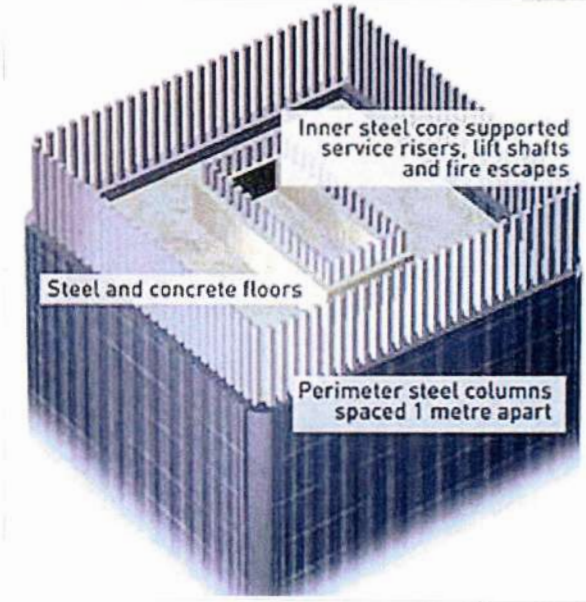
Steel Perimeter And Central Core Beams In World Trade Center 1 (North) And 2 (South) Tower

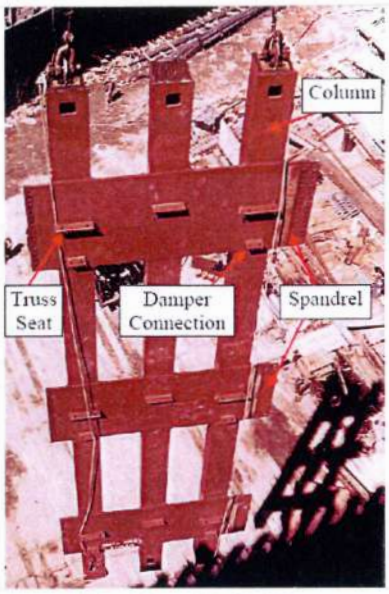
Each of the two WTC 110-story towers were designed to be the tallest buildings yet constructed, utilizing many times more steel than any built before them. The wall thickness of each of these beams is 2 1/2 inches, while the width of most is 32 1/2 inches - as can be clearly seen in the following photo during post 9-11-01 examination. Yes, a very few pieces were actually - somehow, as shown here - left intact and were not consumed by the nukes, apparently due only to a fluke of their positions.

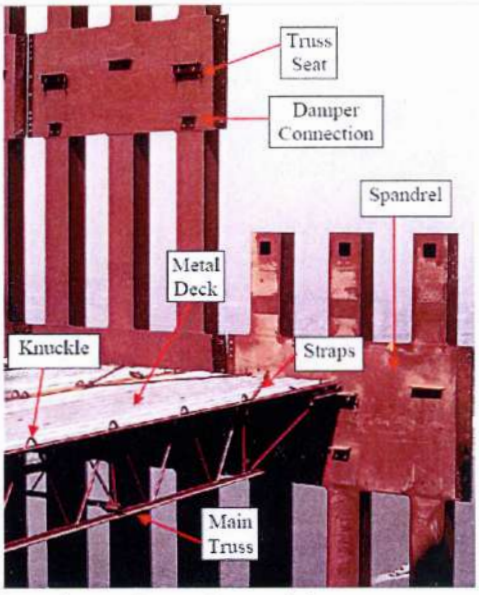
Imagine, any **aluminum** object, travelling at even 1200 miles per hour (twice the maximum claimed in the **full-on fantasy** 9-11 Commission Report), penetrating even one of these **steel** beams. If this was at all possible - in the world of physics and mathematics - aluminum bullets could be used to penetrate tank armor. Instead, in the real world,



Typical World Trade Center Vertical Beam From Steel Frame Construction







Note Positions Of Steel Elements In WTC Towers During Construction

tungsten and depleted uranium are utilized - materials with massive kinetic energy possible due to their density, weight and their hardness.

Environmental Health Laboratories Inc. Laboratory Director Terminated For Revealing Historic 9-11 Temperature Truth

Kevin R. Ryan was terminated from his position as Laboratory Director at Environmental Health Laboratories Inc, a subsidiary of Underwriters Laboratories Inc., for daring to point out historic truths based in physics, in math and in science. Ryan revealed that 'the institute's preliminary reports suggest the WTC's supports were probably exposed to fires no hotter than 500 degrees - less than half the 1,100-degree (F) temperature needed to forge (low carbon content) steel.' Ryan wrote: "That's also much cooler than the 3,000 (F) needed to melt bare steel with no fire-proofing. **This story just does not add up!**" Ryan wrote in an e-mail to deputy chief of the institute's metallurgy division, Frank Gayle (Gayle was one who was playing a prominent role in the institute's investigation): **"If steel from those buildings did soften or melt, I'm sure we can all agree that this was certainly not due to jet fuel fires of any kind, let alone the briefly burning fires in those towers."**

Following London's Grenfell Tower Fire, UK firefighters Ask: Why Has WTC-7 "Collapse" Had ZERO Effect On High-Rise Fire Policies?

London's 14 June 2017 24-story Grenfell Tower fire energized United Kingdom firefighters to further question current policies regarding 'Stay Put' orders in relation to fires in similarly constructed structures. These first responders had been well-educated regarding the strengths of various building materials since the beginning of their training. These professionals were routinely tasked with having more than just a basic understanding of building materials performance, and have had to cut through many types of building materials as routine training throughout their fire-fighting and occupant-rescue careers.

These UK firefighters (most of whom wish to remain anonymous), through their professional contributions to the Tony Rooke-directed **documentary, Incontrovertible** - as well as through related efforts to educate others with a logical physics/materials understanding - are hoping to force authorities to recognize **the absurdity of the official story of WTC-7's 'collapse'** on 9-11, officially attributed to a few minor office fires.

These firefighters insist that if the official story were true, every steel-framed high-rise in the world would be in grave danger of 'self-imploding' every time a small fire breaks out in a similar type building.

Their further point being that all the regulations and policies regarding fire fighting in steel-framed structures would have to be completely re-written. **No such policy nor regulation changes have taken place. No investigation relating to these obvious facts has been initiated.** (**See** Documentary, **Incontrovertible**, veteranstoday.com/2017/06/20/rooke/)

Too many of these first-responders - as well as many millions of other logical thinkers - instinctively knew from day one that the U.S. Govt's theatric presentation is largely fantasy!

David Dees
Creative Historic Artistry
Educating The World With Stunning Impact



DDees.com art reproduced here as fair use/for educational purposes.



No commercial aircraft (largerly aluminum with some titanium and steel) is capable of 'flying through' even one of these beams - laws of physics and math! Aeronautical engineers at Boeing, Airbus, Grumman, Gulfstream, etc. were all keenly aware of this since the day attacks were allowed to take place! Most pilots (like myself) and others knew this as well.





Preliminary 9-11 Fire Investigation Results Published By A 125-year-old Firefighter's Technical Magazine

Consider the January 2002 issue findings of a long-respected fire fighting trade journal. **Fire Engineering Magazine** frequently publishes intensely detailed technical studies of major fires to promote safety practices in future fires, as well as future construction. This magazine, in conjunction with coordinated efforts with the NY City Fire Department, called for a "full-throttle, fully resourced" investigation into the factors resulting in **the wholly unnatural 'collapse' of World Trade Center buildings.**

This magazine's editor, Bill Manning, in his signed editorial (first issue after 9-11-01), said **the current investigation is "a half-baked farce."** Editor Manning declared that the steel that is daily being hauled away from the site should be preserved for examination by investigators into the 'collapse'. And: **"The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately."** Those involved in hauling away building materials that could prove essential to any legitimate investigation of the building's 'collapse' were, essentially, **'...destroying evidence!'**

FDNY Deputy Chief Raymond Downey - that department's chief structural expert - was killed in the 11 September terrorist attack. Downey was one of Fire Engineering's most senior advisers in structural technical investigations. Fire Engineering further noted that the probes underway had most curiously **"...limited access to or otherwise withheld crucial evidence/information"** regarding the 9-11 World Trade Center catastrophe.

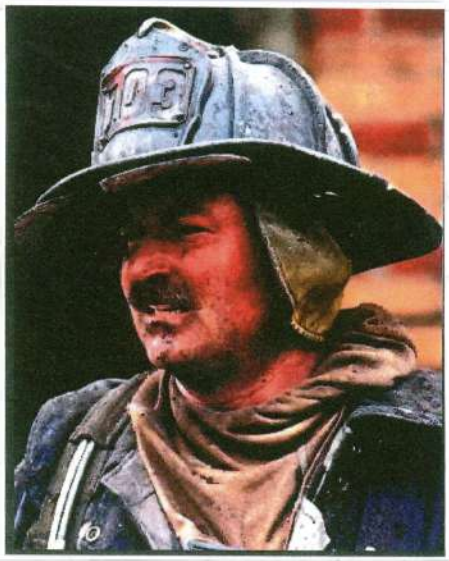
Shortly after the 9-11-01 events an ever-growing number of professionals tasked with engineering future fire protection had theorized that - as described within Fire Engineering's editorial - **"the [claimed] structural damage from the planes and the explosive ignition of jet fuel in themselves were not enough to bring down the towers."**

Germany's Nexus Technical/Engineering Journal Published A Version Of Dimitri Khalezov's Crucially Important Historic Revelations On 9-11 Nuclear Demolition



11. September: Die dritte Wahrheit by Dimitri Khalezov
September 11 - The Third Truth. by Dimitri Khalezov
Originally published in German by NEXUS Magazine, October-November 2010
An English version with additional videos and photos
should be available at http://www.911tholology.com/nexus1.html

Chief Orio Palmer, FDNY Battalion 7, Ladder 15



Revisiting FDNY Chief Orio Palmer's 9-11 Radio Call

A simple review of just one first responder radio call audio or transcript (as revealed to readers earlier in the 28 August 2016 **OLTAC larry d combs**/Op Echo) - from Fire Department New York Chief Orio Palmer, Battalion 7, Ladder 15 - provides substantial context and historic revelations for the previous and following chronology of events.

These first responder radio calls were first leaked in, I think, 2005. First responder 'scanner fans', and others, had recorded these radio communications, during this most effective of all False Flag attacks by this centuries-old, mass-murdering gang of subhumans. Audio of these calls is considerably more difficult to attain, more recently, but with sufficient effort, possible...for those diligent few who actually care what happens to this nation (most especially, **what happens to Their Children's lives!**)

A Logical Look At Radio Communications Revelations

If you will allow my breaking down the intent behind the specific words this FDNY Chief chose on that morning, you'll see beyond the curtain of behavior by **So Many Financially/Sexually-Compromised, or, just purely Treasonous, U.S. Politician-, Bureaucrat-, Propaganda Press-Holes.**

My goal - in utilizing some subtlety, especially in the August 2016 Ordnance Drop - **is for the reader to be left with a desire to Do Their Own Research! This is Our Country!** It won't always be run by the criminals!

Background - Radio Calls

Essential Communication Elements: Whether you're talking of first responders on-scene, or, aircraft operations communications - key elements of this communication (taught from the beginning) are **Brevity, Clarity, and Conveying Only Essential Elements.**

These elements are clearly required when considering: 1) Importance of relaying information while not 'tying-up' the frequency; 2) Congestion of sheer numbers of radio calls within certain (especially emergency) situations. These elements should be clear whether you are considering first responder messages surrounding emergencies, or, airport area communications in a similarly substantially-congested radio traffic environment.

The Key FDNY Radio Call

FDNY Chief Orio Palmer, having humped his way up to the 78th floor of World Trade Center #2 (South) Tower, together with numerous fellow firefighters on the morning of 9-11-01, made this 9:52 am radio call: **"Battalion Seven... Ladder 15, We've got two isolated pockets of fire. We should be able to knock it down with two lines. Radio that, 78th floor numerous 10-45 Code Ones."** (Previously revealed in OLTAC/Op Echo)

Logical Conclusions From Knowledge Acquired

Chief Palmer's communications with his firefighter brethren revealed:
1) **I Am Seeing Only Two Separate Fires - Only On This One Floor - In This Entire Building! Just Two - "isolated pockets of fire"!** 'Isolated Pockets' conveys to those with ears: **There is No Evidence Of A Huge Amount Of Jet Fuel** (Aircraft had recently taken off - had sufficient+ fuel load) **- that was expected to be 'on-the-loose' and spilling/burning from floor to floor! The fire is contained within just these two pockets that I am observing now!** [Most likely contained within two steel fuel containers.]
2) **I Am NOT Seeing Anything Resembling What Had Been Portrayed To Me,** prior to arriving at the point of the conflagration!' **MY Assessment/ Assumption** From 50 Years Of Study Of This Enemy: Chief Palmer is seeing **Nothing Of What He Was Expecting To Find** Up On The Affected Floors Of WTC #2. **He is seeing some liquid fuel burning within steel containers!** But, to this professional - though somewhat dumbfounded at the scene revealed to him and his men - other 'details' are not relevant at the moment (his listeners **will get the idea**). The following, worth mentioning.
3) All visual evidence observed (if you'll allow **my** observations) by Chief Palmer revealed **Explosions From Within**, the aluminum outer facade/cladding of the building was **blown outward**, not pushed inward by any 'object', **And, No Evidence Within The Tower's Interior Of, Oh, Say, Any Parts Of A (Mythical) Large Commercial Airliner!**
4) Though Palmer's first sentence revealed much more than the number of words transmitted - to those in his (and other) professions - his second sentence **supports further** his observational facts sent within his first sentence: **"We should be able to knock it down with two lines." Chief Palmer Was Still More Concisely Revealing: 'This Is NOT What We Have Been Told!' This Is Not Anything Like What Has Been Portrayed!**
5) Though Chief Palmer's next few words reveal exactly what he is seeing, these words (too) **say much more** to his intended audience. **"Radio that, 78th floor numerous 10-45 Code Ones."** According to the official FDNY Codes definition list used on 9-11-01: **10-45** conveys, Serious Fire-Related Injury; **Code One** conveys Victim(s) Deceased. Again, **MY Assessment/Assumption:** When there is fire (aside from the few who might try to put out a small fire, then flee), humans tend to get away from the intense heat of flames, and from choking smoke, as quickly and as far as possible. Palmer's few words reveal something he had never encountered.

In Battalion Chief Palmer's years of experience and in his years of studying accounts of fires - as his profession - Palmer had likely never seen, nor read, nor heard of such a densely compiled and large number of burnt/dead people in one place - at least, not burnt and killed **in this manner.** Not From Fire, And Not From Explosions!. I believe what Chief Orio Palmer was conveying to his listeners was: **A)** These office workers were all killed by the concussion of the explosion. They dropped to the floor, dead; **B)** These occupants were killed by an explosion that was **incendiary** in nature - **an incendiary explosion Designed To Simulate An Aircraft Hitting A Building!** They were burnt by the incendiary nature of the 'Hollywood/movie-style', napalm-like/mushroom-cloud explosions.

6) Having observed, first-hand, the evidence he'd taken in - and transmitted/conveyed to his audience as Absolutely Unexpected In The Revelations He's Facing - almost certainly, he knew as a professional that he did not take the chance of saying more, because those who orchestrated this **Theater Act** are no doubt listening. It is my assessment that due to frequency traffic/time constraints, together with his perceptions, Palmer **did not state the obvious: 'There is No Evidence Of Any Aircraft On This Floor. There are no aircraft parts. There are no aluminum fuselage or wing parts, no windows, no seats, no aircraft interior covering parts of any kind. There was no aircraft wiring to be seen, no control surface actuator systems, no tubing, no aircraft cabin parts, no aircraft landing gear, no baggage or traveler's clothing, no aircraft electronics, no cockpit components, no passenger's electronics, no engines or engine nacelles, there were no 'aircraft crash-delivered passengers' - None** of the expected items claimed in the 'story' that day were observed there on the 78th floor, **only two isolated pockets of fire and numerous Code Ones!**

There Was No Aircraft Anything To Be Seen Because, There Were No Aircraft!

Chief Orio Palmer and his teammates of Battalion Seven, Ladder 15 - standing on the 78th floor to provide an overall building/radio-assessment of the WTC 2/South tower fire - must have been struck, at least momentarily, almost unbelievably, by seeing steel containers of jet fuel burning, and seeing so many burnt, dead bodies scattered throughout the office space!

This wholly unnatural scene, when considered within the context of these professional's knowledge of building materials - and materials strengths - likely alerted them to the fact that **Everything Was Wrong with 'the story'** of largely aluminum and composite (**nonexistent**) commercial aircraft, **penetrating massively strong steel skyscrapers!** Triggered by the scene they were each taking in, some of these firefighters must have also sensed a natural sensation of 'dread of possible up-coming events'!

Propaganda - Grounding All U.S. Aircraft For Four Days!

In a most dramatic scene in This Enemy's Theatric Propaganda 9-11 Script **- designed to adequately impact the population in Every Area of the United States and help ensure an appropriate emotional effect -** a huge number of American's lives were significantly interrupted when all U.S. flights were immediately grounded and no flights were allowed for days!

While **not one** airliner was used as a weapon, **thousands** were used to make sure The Enemy had every opportunity to effectively **sell their script!**

Historically, A Multi-Engined Aircraft Actually Did Once Hit A Skyscraper

In historic fact, **The Only** tall building, anywhere in the world, to be hit by any substantially-sized aircraft, was the one pointed out to you previously within my initial 28 August 2016 Open Letter To A Criminal (Routt Cty. Crime Syndicate Attorney **larry d combs**) / Op Echo.

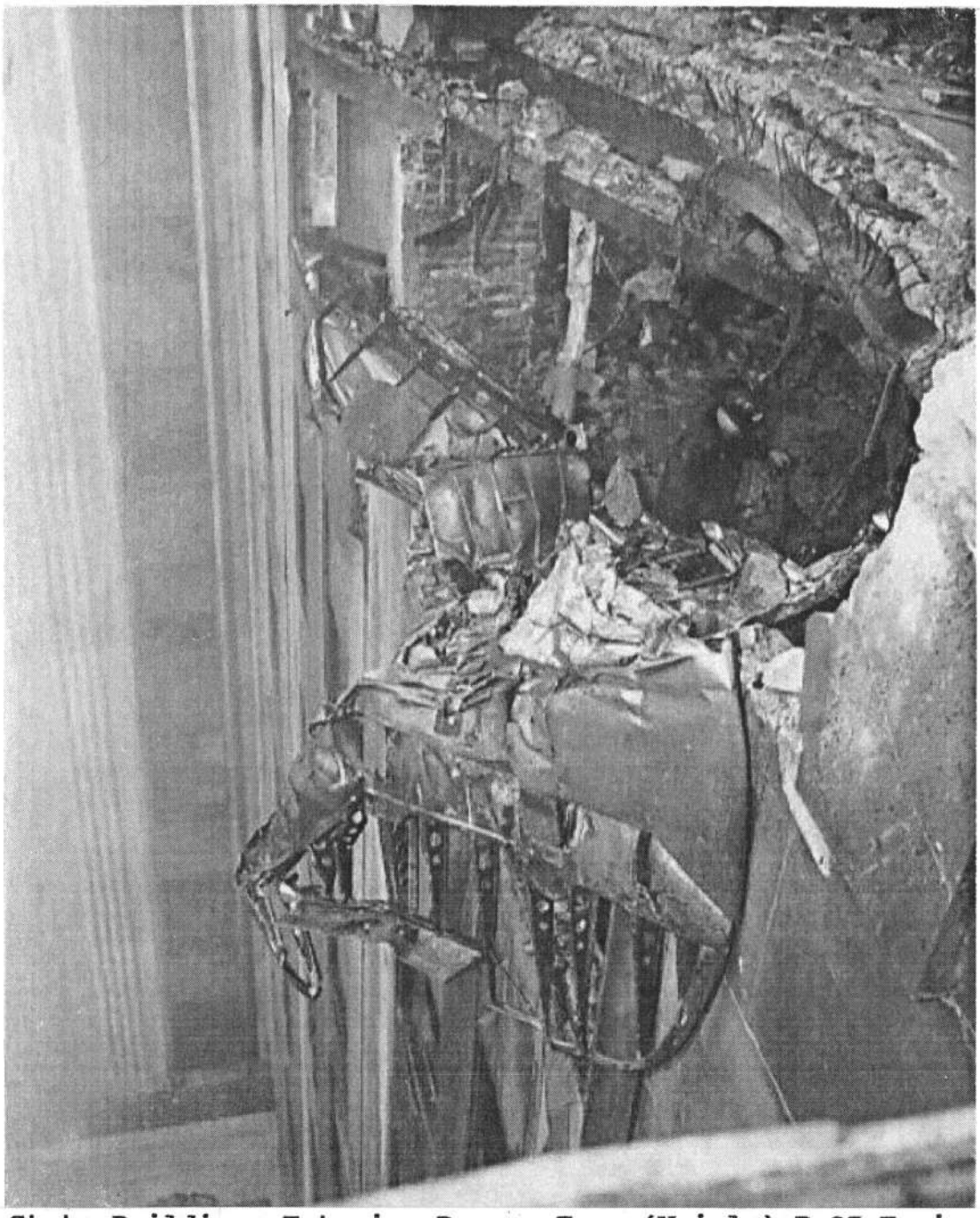
At 0950 EST On 28 July, 1945 there was an aircraft/building impact of a North American B-25 Mitchell twin-engined bomber on the Empire State Building, in fog. An experienced 27-year old, WWII-ace, U.S. Army Air

Force Lt. Colonel, together with his flight crew of four, all perished in this most unfortunate, very-limited visibility, position miscalculation!

Just a few more Empire State Building/B-25 impact details include: 1) Construction materials included a 60,000 ton steel beam and column support grid, 10 million bricks, 200,000 cubic feet of granite and limestone, and 730 tons of stainless steel and aluminum. The (primarily) aluminum aircraft structure, essentially, smashed-flat, and fell away. **Laws of Physics**, being what humans have long organized as a basic under standing, dictated that **the lightweight, relatively minimal kinetic energy** of the aluminum primary aircraft structure, halted its horizontal (estimated) 200-plus mile-per-hour trajectory shortly after meeting an object as immovable as the Empire State Building.



The damage to the outer-wall granite-faced brick structure of the Empire State Building resulted near completely from the kinetic energy of one of the two major components that were **harder and presented more mass** than the rest of the aircraft. This 18′ x 20′ 'holing' of the outer wall was largely the result of the comparatively massive and densely-compact, steel and aluminum assemblage of parts known as a Wright Cyclone R-2600, twin row, 14-cylinder radial aircraft engine. Each powerplant (together with the two-speed superchargers) is made up of some components that are: **A) Harder; B) Denser/Heavier; C)** Capable of Presenting **substantially more Kinetic Energy** than most of the remainder of the aircraft's (mostly



Empire State Buildinmg Exterior Damage From (Mainly) B-25 Engine Impact One Vertical Stabilizer/Rudder Assembly Hangs From Engine-Hole In Bricks.

aluminum) structure and componentry.

One engine tore loose from it's mount, flew across 33rd St., and entered the roof of a 12 story building. The other Wright radial more or less aligned with a window. Historic documentation revealed that this 2,045 pound engine (it's forward motion and substantial kinetic energy unencumbered by the near-inconsequential resistance offered by glass window panes and knocking in some bricks) tore loose from the wing/engine mount as the plane's aluminum main structure rapidly halted its forward motion against the building's outer wall. This engine-on-the-loose entered the structure at very nearly the (roughly, 200 mph) flying speed of the Mitchell bomber, continued on down a hallway, impacting and breaking through a number of 'movable objects'. Eventually, the radial engine lost most of it's horizontal motion energy, smashing through walls and skidding down a hallway, then, (possibly) knocking an elevator operator out of the car. Reports vary. Some reports say the elevator car and its operator were nearly crushed.

Perfect Evidence Of A Pre-Positioned Explosive Device



Photo Published In German NEXUS Technical Magazine.
Photo Credit: Naomi Stock - Originally Published In Life Magazine

I agree with Dimitri Khalezov: **This One Naomi Stock Photo Alone, is massively revealing!** The force/reaction of an actual, well-defined **explosion** is absolutely clear here - it has blown aluminum facade cladding out in two different directions, **90 degrees apart!** This photo isolated a moment in time immediately before the orange fireballs of the incendiary explosives erupted. These incendiary explosives served to theatrically portray a jet fuel fireball from an imaginary airliner penetration while igniting the pre-positioned steel jet fuel containers.

Pentagon Missile Penetration (Coinciding With High-Explosive Detonations) Provided The Pretext To WTC Tower 1 & 2 Demolition, And Halted Numerous Investigations Within Office Of Naval Intelligence & Seven WTC Buildings

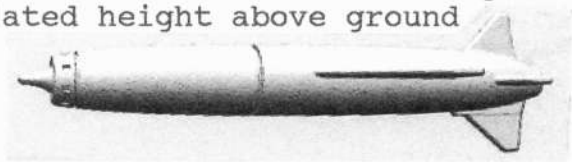
A Missile, Launched From Where?

The current understanding is that **the missile found inside the B-ring** (next-to-innermost) **of the Pentagon was launched out of the Atlantic Ocean. It was a stolen Russian Granit P-700 500 Kt thermonuclear anti-shipping cruise missile.** Dimitri Khalezov's research here is, again, by far the most likely probability, so far. A shipping container was likely configured inside to duplicate the launch tube that had previously held the Granit aboard Russia's Kursk submarine. [Had held it, before israelis sent Kursk to the bottom, killing 118, in order to steal 21 Granits.] Once the launch took place, the container/launch tube - whether semi-submerged or aboard a ship - was most likely simply dropped to the sea floor. Nothing to see here! **[And, a Treasonous U.S. Government and press assurance that no one would look!]** You do remember hearing reports of U.S. military jets launched to search some location in the Atlantic Ocean?

Knowledge of a missile approaching the continent (gained maybe five to six minutes before feet dry) would have to be considered a nuclear attack on the U.S. As Dimitri Khalezov correctly points out, anyone with the capability to pull off such a feat, would almost certainly launch a nuclear missile - in order to deliver a strong message! And it was nuclear: A 500-kiloton-yield thermonuclear-warhead-equipped missile to be precise: Half a Megaton - enough to decimate most if not all of Washington D.C.!

israeli Mossad, and likely French OAS (who had supplied the **Not Live - CGI-Imaginary Footage** of 'aircraft disappearing beyond the walls of the WTC towers') informed U.S. Government that **three nuclear weapons had been delivered to the U.S. this morning!** 'You are so very fortunate that the one that penetrated the Pentagon did not detonate!' **This provided a justification that 'the other two nukes' were on the planes, and are now embedded in the World Trade Center Towers!** This provided disinformation that was difficult to resist at that time (for those not 'read-in' on the false flag operation).

This Pentagon missile served as A Pretext to force U.S. officials (those not involved in the theatrics) to believe that what they were about to do was the logical, the moral, the necessary thing: **Try to minimize the effect of a half-megaton thermonuclear device detonating At That Height Above The Ground!** [A calculated height above ground level substantially enhances devastation.]



U.S. officials (not in on the treasonous plan) were almost certainly told by these Zionists that: **'You Have No Choice!'** You must try to limit the danger to your city by bringing the nuclear devices much closer to ground level, or - far better still - **by demolishing the nuclear devices (with the towers)**, thereby 'disarming' them by turning them to dust or junk! **'You must detonate the integrated nuclear demolition engineering devices! You can not wait!'**

Pentagon 'Aircraft' Aeronautical Anomalies

Just as with the constraints on the flight envelope of the two mythical Boeing B-767-200 aircraft digitally-created for the WTC theatre act, the Boeing B-757-200 that is claimed to have penetrated the Pentagon would have had to perform similar stunning **miracles of physics and aeronautics.**

A simple characteristic of flight known as **ground effect** would have prevented flight as close to ground level as the Pentagon entrance hole revealed, **at anywhere near the speed claimed** in the 9-11 Commission Report: 'Four Aircraft Speeds **Claimed - 470 to 590 mph'!** Fantasy, pure fantasy!

An aircraft needs to bleed off airspeed in order to land for the primary reason that **wingtip vortecies**, essentially, 'push' against the ground below the aircraft, as the plane descends to within one wingspan's distance of the earth below. The greater the airspeed, the greater the 'push'. These vortecies create a tendency for the aircraft to 'float' rather than continuing it's descent. These **wingtip vortecies** will continue to cause the aircraft to 'resist' landing, until the airspeed is reduced enough to decrease the resistance effect of these vortecies.

Therefore, aircraft airspeed must be reduced to much closer to minimum flying speed in order to 'fly' as close to the ground as is claimed for the Pentagon's **'miracle penetration by a commercial airliner'!** A missile, typically requiring much less wing area, **can** do this.

Pentagon False Flag Attack
- Stolen Russian Granit P-700 Nuclear Missile -

Imagine some foreign nation's satellite imagery that reveals one of the very last things the crime syndicate that near-completely controls America's politicians, bureaucracies, too much of the Pentagon, CIA, FBI, **The Enemy's 'Dept. of Homeland Security'**, judicial, most all so-called 'law-enforcement', too many corporations, and all propaganda press, would want anyone to see. **Imagine the Pentagon's E-ring erupting with internal (HE) explosions, timed to coincide with the arrival of a disarmed nuclear cruise missile (And, No Planes Before WTC Explosions)!**

Enough eyewitness and documentary evidence exists that points clearly to the Pentagon E-ring having been prepared for the **U.S. Govt.-Enabled** theatrics with pre-positioned explosive charges. These explosions were timed in some manner to detonate as close to simultaneously as possible with the arrival of the Zionist fascist terrorist's stolen Russian Granit P-700, 500 Kiloton, thermonuclear, anti-shipping cruise missile!

Again, laws of physics, math and science tied to long-established characteristics of flight of passenger-carrying aircraft types have

shown that **no production-based commercial airliner in existence (or even any massively modified airliner) could possibly have been 'flown into the Pentagon' while: Traveling at the speed claimed by Zionist/Khazarian Mafia assets in U.S. Government; Demonstrating the flight path claimed; and, At the height these treasonous sub-humans indicate it flew above the ground!**

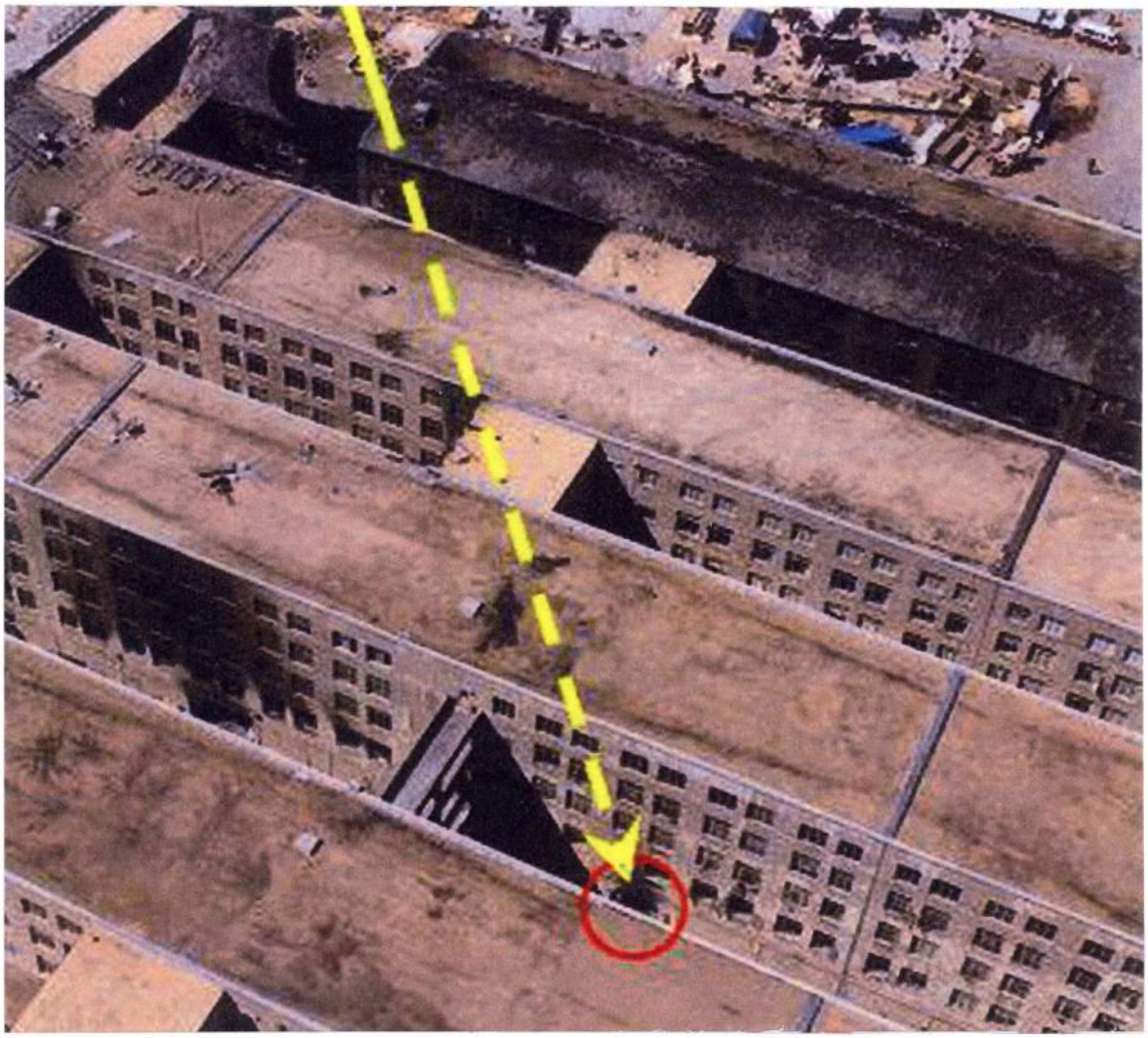
Just as with the World Trade Center towers, there was no commercial airliner that flew into the Pentagon!

Take note that 'the filmmakers' did not bother to come up with any 'live footage' of any airliner 'magically disappearing into the Pentagon'. The enemy didn't bother with producing Computer Generated Imagery of an 'airliner' image passing beyond the outer wall image of the Pentagon. Their monstrous string of decades of successful **U.S. Government-Enabled** false flag attacks on Americans and others has clearly bred a laziness in these terrorists that is evident in their lack of attention to detail. To a near-planet-controlling Khazarian, their 'work' only has to be "close enough" - like, hand grenades.

A Russian Granit P-700 missile had arrived. [A Granit stolen from the Russian's Kursk submarine, after israelis sank it in 2000, and murdered this boat's entire crew of 118 (in order to steal 21 missiles)!] The Granit did not just hit the outer wall of the E-ring and collapse it. The Granit completely penetrated Pentagon's E-ring, it's D-ring, it's C-ring, and finally depleted it's kinetic energy within Pentagon's B-ring!



Path Of israel's Stolen Russian Granit P-700 Anti-Ship. Cruise Missile



Stolen Russian P-700 Granit's path through at least six, likely seven, Pentagon walls. C-Ring exit hole is indicated. It is understood that the missile was found within the B-Ring.

The 500 Kiloton thermonuclear warhead was not armed prior to launch. israeli Mossad (& possibly French OAS) terrorists likely told U.S. officials (not in on scheme): **'You are so fortunate the nuke did not detonate!** Our intel indicates **three** nuclear weapons were delivered to your country today! **You have no choice** but to believe the other two weapons were onboard the aircraft shown in the [CGI] video [we supplied] and are now imbedded within your World Trade Center towers! **You cannot wait!** You cannot let them detonate **at that height** above New York City - **There Will Be No More New York!** You **must** make the responsible choice to position and detonate the two 150 Kt nuclear demolition devices under WTC 1 and 2 (now stored beneath WTC 7)! This could destroy the nukes on the aircraft, or at very least, move them to ground level.' **The missile served as a pretext to convince U.S. Govt. officials who were not 'read in' on the scheme** to position and detonate the 150 Kt devices that were known by Zionist Mossad terrorists (and others) as having been required by the New York Building Department in order to be granted building permits for the World Trade Center towers.

However, these two demolition engineering devices **were not used!** Both nukes **could well have been** consumed or rendered useless by the 12-14 israeli nuclear weapons. [But with israeli's **all access**, these two devices would most likely have been removed earlier, to save them **for future use!**]

Upon reaching its target, this specially-hardened, seven metric ton, Mach 2.5-plus, threat-protected cruise missile penetrated at least six 10-inch-plus-thick exterior walls - likely more than seven-plus-feet of steel-reinforced concrete and brick (when considering having to pass through the D-to-C walkway connecting the rings)! In 2001, the Granit P-700 was likely one of very few missiles capable of such penetration.

It is possible that **20 other Granit P-700 thermonuclear-warhead-equipped anti-shipping cruise missiles (500 Kt each)** are still held in the filthy, blood-soaked, hands of these Khazarian Zionist fascist terrorists - some may have been sold to others! Russia's Kursk held 22: One had been fired.

Videos can still be found that cover roughly the first hour following the beginning of the Pentagon theatrics. This video imagery/audio documentation reveals clear evidence of explosions as well as first responders commenting on: **No Aircraft Fuselage, Wing, Tail, or Interior Parts, No Aircraft Passengers, No Aircraft Anything!** A few 'Theater Act Props' were dropped off in the area as quickly as possible. These salvage yard aircraft components were trucked-in and distributed with the aid of visibility-obscuring 'camouflage' produced by smoke-generators amongst the 'construction equipment' already in place. Besides these few salvaged aircraft pieces, a few bent and 'knocked down' street-lamp posts were distributed soon after in order to complete the 'set decoration'.

Clear photographic evidence exists showing the roughly 8 1/2-foot diameter exit hole in the inner wall of the Pentagon's C-ring, where a hardened object continued to offer sufficient kinetic energy, even after fully-penetrating three Pentagon rings and connecting walkways. **A Disarmed (WTC 1&2 Demolition Pretext) Granit** was found within the B-ring.



Zionist-Launched, Stolen Granit P-700 Missile Exit Hole In C-ring (the sixth 10-inch-thick steel-reinforced concrete and brick wall penetrated)!

At least three (likely more) cameras were located along the roof line of the missile-targeted outer facet of the Pentagon. These cameras would have clearly shown any approaching 'commercial airliner'. Likewise, other Government cameras, together with 60+ surveillance cameras at commercial businesses in surrounding areas, could have captured imagery of the U.S. Government-claimed 'commercial airliner'. These surrounding businesses all had their camera 'footage' quickly confiscated by federal/state/local/KM 'law-enforcement' officials. To this day, **no footage of any commercial airliner** approaching or hitting the Pentagon has surfaced. Another clue.

Zionist/israeli-Launched Stolen Russian Granit P-700 Anti-Shipping Cruise Missile

The Granit P-700 was first deployed with - if I recall correctly - two Russian fleets in the early 1980s. This anti-shipping cruise missile was designed to take out all of America's nuclear aircraft carriers, around the globe, in 22 minutes! P-700 was - at that time - the most hardened, fastest, best electronically protected anti-shipping cruise missile on the planet. Be aware that not just the carriers were targeted: The 500 kiloton/half-megaton thermonuclear yield was intended to eliminate the entire fleet of support vessels accompanying each carrier as well.

Taking these historic realities into consideration, there most likely was no legitimate U.S. Govt 'projection of power' around the globe - as sold to the sheeple - if the threat against Russians reached war level.



Granit P-700 Anti-Shipping Cruise Missile Display At The Factory
(Banner in back at right states "Glory To The Soviet Working Class!")

I have seen some, but not a great deal of information suggesting that since about seven or eight years ago (roughly 2014 or 2015) the Chinese **may** well have the capability to accomplish this same U.S. aircraft carrier/support fleet elimination, around the globe, **in about 16 minutes!**

The Granit P-700 Was Top Secret Until Just A Few Hours Before 9-11-01
A British defense industry's web site, very briefly, provided whatever known (hacked) or estimated performance characteristics for the Granit. These web site revelations then disappeared within just a few hours.

(If you'd allow **my understanding** - from 54 years of research - **On This One Aspect: This may not be historic fact** as provided here elsewhere.)

Evidently some of the Treasonous 'U.S.' Politician-Holes and Bureaucrat-Holes were curious about exactly what their closest bed-partners would be sending speeding toward them, the next morning. So, Zionist/'U.S.' scumbags put the closely-held details of the P-700 up on the interweb, less than 24 hours before the Zio/U.S. Govt. theatrics - so the psychopathic-narcissist subhumans would have some idea of what would arrive in D.C.

Murdering FBI Able Danger Investigators

It was surely no coincidence that a thoroughly treasonous, uppermost-level PNAC founding member issued a last-minute notification for a meeting of Able Danger investigators within the Naval Intelligence offices of the Pentagon on the morning of 9-11-01. These Able Danger investigators were documenting evidence related to: The U.S. Marine Corps barracks false flag bombing in Beirut, Lebanon; the first World Trade Center false flag bombing; the Oklahoma City, Murrah Federal Building false flag bombing; the USAF Khobar Towers, Saudi Arabia barracks false flag bombing; the U.S. Embassy false flag bombings in Kenya and Tanzania **(all of which are documented as low-yield, recent generation nuclear detonations, generally in the 0.1-to-0.2-Kiloton yield range)**; the USS Cole false flag israeli Popeye (up-rated) Turbo II missile attack, Port of Aden, Yemen; **and more. [**WTC '93 <0.1 Kt.**]**

The World Crime Syndicate needed to 'dissuade further investigation'! Cover-up of the actual, hidden, **Forbidden** history of these events led to many politicians and bureaucrats (acting as assets for the crime syndicate/Zionist organizations in israeli politics and within U.S. of israel Government) benefiting largely in a variety of ways.

The P-700 Granit cruise missile arrived in conjunction with explosions (HE) within the Naval Intelligence offices portion of the building - taking out numerous Able Danger investigators. For The Enemy - a 'Two-Fer'!

In addition to the 'clean-up' efforts performed by the missile and explosions at the Pentagon that morning, **a number of other key Able Danger investigators and others at the highest levels were 'dealt with' later.**

These were some of the most important investigators that were involved in **the initial and only legitimate 9-11 false flag attack investigation - the Leaked 2003 U.S. Department of Energy Preliminary Report On 9-11.**

CIA agent Roland Carnaby was murdered by israelis masquerading as cops in a 'traffic stop' along a Texas highway in 2008. In an investigation possibly funded by former President George H. W. Bush, Carnaby was investigating the theft of 350 nuclear pits by israelis. The investigative group run by former FBI Deputy Director, John O'Neill, was tracking the numerous Zionist false flag attacks on Americans as well as close to 200 israelis suspected of espionage and spying on the U.S. before 9-11-01 - about 120 of which had already been detained before 9-11. [More on John O'Neill within my 28 August '16 Ordnance Drop/**OLTAC (Open Letter To A Criminal) SBS 'attorney' larry d combs**]

9-11 'Theater Act'-Revealing Satellite Imagery Likely Exists!

Imagine: The World Trade Center Towers (as seen from above by earth-viewing satellites) each suffering sizable explosions from within - **With No Commercial Airliner Visible!** Evidence like this may eventually surface, due to - oh say - the Russians **finally having had enough** of Operation Beluga (demonizing Russia at **every** opportunity). Khazarian Zionists in U.S., israel, Britain, etc. opened this Op in 2013/2014. In historic reality, Khazarians have targeted Russia repeatedly for a very long time, for offering to help American Colonists with their 1st Revolutionary War, and the Union Army during America's 1st Civil War.

Eventually, a tipping point will finally be reached where enough Americans realize **Their Government Orchestrated 9-11, and they'll grow the balls to act!** The Khazarian-Ruled United States of israel will go under and worldwide Zio-Terror will begin a decline. This planet will be a better place.

israeli ZIM Integrated Shipping Services

Like Urban Moving Systems Inc. - that many 9-11 israelis were associated with - another israeli Mossad front operation is known as ZIM Integrated Shipping Services. They moved out of their North World Trade Center tower 10,000 sq ft offices **just one week before the 9-11 false flag attacks.**

This abrupt departure caused a lease contract-required-forfeiture of a $50,000 deposit. [It was likely US taxpayers that paid the deposit anyway!]

A non-official cover CIA source, as well as FBI sources, have indicated that explosives (HE-type) were moved into the World Trade Center towers by the same movers who moved ZIM out, within the week prior to 9-11-01. Documents reveal that ZIM is a 49% 'israeli government'-owned company.

One of the FBI agents investigating israeli espionage and spying was Michael Dick. The curiously abrupt moving plans of an israeli company in the World Trade Center tower drew agent Dick's attention and close scrutiny. The KM/Zionist enemy infesting U.S. Government, of course, learned that Michael Dick's investigations led him to israeli suspects in the ZIM company. His investigations were brought to a halt soon thereafter when agent Dick was removed from his FBI duties that focused on ZIM and israeli espionage by the head Zionist within 'israel's U.S. Justice Department', Michael Chertoff. Not long after, agent Dick was targeted by KM and paid the ultimate price for his loyalty to his oath

- to Americans!

Another intel/FBI source revealed that virtually all standard building security protocols within the WTC towers - established following the previous 1993 israeli underground bombing (a nuke too small) - were abandoned within the few weeks prior to 9-11. This most unusual change in security features, of course, included the elimination of what appeared to be the somewhat unstructured inspections by explosive-alerting K9/handler teams.

Clearforest

Another israeli company with office space within the World Trade Center towers was one known as Clearforest. In September of 2001, Clearforest claimed to have 18 to 20 employees. Of the five employees this israeli company claimed were in their WTC office on that 9-11 morning, every one was, somehow, able to escape being transformed into microscopic powder.

israeli Odigo Messenger 9-11 Warning

Law-enforcement authorities have revealed that two employees of the israeli digital/instant-messaging company, Odigo, admitted having received a warning message indicating an attack on the World Trade Center towers about two hours before **"the first of many explosions"** were documented.

This was the only direct-messaging link I had uncovered when I did the initial research. It is of course extremely likely that this same Odigo israeli messaging service - or other electronic/non-electronic methods - alerted most all of the other few thousand israelis believed to have been working in the area of the WTC complex, around the September 2001 timeframe. [...likewise preventing their dustification.]

Available documents indicate that a mere **three** WACis (**W**hat **A**re **C**alled **i**sraleis) **may have died** related to the false flag high explosive and nuclear demolitions of the **seven** World Trade Center complex buildings.

A Goldman-Sachs 9-11 Warning

By this point, you should not have to wonder too long what 'tribal alerts' took place that enabled Goldman-Sachs' Tokyo office to warn their employees, on 10 September 2001 - in inter-office communications - to avoid going anywhere near American-associated buildings on the following day.

The Larry Silverstein / Benjamin Netanyahu Khazarian Talmudic-Jew/Zionist Connection

Research indicates that Larry Silverstein, who already held the lease on World Trade Center building 7 for years before 9-11-01, was able to - through his Zionist connections - gain leases on a number of other World Trade Center complex buildings a mere eight weeks before 9-11-01, thanks largely to his close connection to Zionist Lewis Eisenberg. Eisenberg was the top Zionist at the head of the New York Port Authority who authorized the (astonishingly rapid) lease transfer of the other World Trade Center complex buildings to Zionist Larry Silverstein and Zionist Frank Lowy (owner, Westfield America shopping mall conglomerates, etc.).

Apparently, authorization of the speedy WTC lease transfer enabled by

Eisenberg, was only possible due to the massive lobbying efforts of Zionist Ronald Lauder. Lauder is known as a billionaire benefiting from Estee Lauder Cosmetics, who served as New York Governor George Pataki's chairman on the commission for privatization of the WTC complex (from NY Port Authority.) Evidence exists that documents Lauder's funding of numerous Zionist/Jewish organizations.

Silverstein is such a good and long-time friend of Zionist fascist terrorist israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netenyahu, that he admitted the two spoke to one another every day. [See Netenyahu's 1990 & 9-11-01 quotes] Just a couple other Zionists Silverstein called personal friends include international israeli war criminal, Ariel Sharon, and upper-level mass media propagandist for the Khazarian Mafia, Rupert Murdoch.

The 'Second 9-11 Truth' Demolition Engineering Devices

As was revealed in architectural and building journals of the period (around the time of construction of the WTC towers), as well as within the 1976 Peaceful Uses Of Nuclear Explosions Treaty between the U.S. and Soviet Russia, the 150 kiloton nuclear demolition engineering devices that were required by the Building Department of New York in order to obtain a building permit, were stored and maintained beneath WTC building 7. This nuclear demolition feature was, of course, one of the primary reasons Silverstein acquired the lease on World Trade Center building 7. Numerous Zionists were financial partners in these WTC complex leases, as noted.

This most unusual requirement of including a nuclear demolition scheme was the result of New York Building Department officials foreseeing a projected lifespan for even the strongest (many times more steel than any before them) and tallest buildings yet constructed. As a result, the builders were required to submit a responsible demolition proposal - a morally-responsible plan that would not seriously negatively affect neighbors - for the day WTC Towers 1 & 2 reached the end of their usefulness. Controlled Demolition Inc. supplied the plan that was approved and Building Permits were issued. DoD and intel. community docs indicate these were not used. [Nuke: 11 Mar 2011= Fukashima's 'Tsunami']

Larry Silverstein's 'Fortuitous Escape'

Unlike virtually every morning, Larry Silverstein's daily habit of having breakfast in the World Trade Center North Tower's Windows Of The World Restaurant, on the 107th floor of tower 1, was interrupted by, well, a need to be somewhere else - a claimed medical appointment. In yet another 'fortuitous coincidence', Silverstein's two children were also absent from their work environment within the World Trade Center buildings on that same morning! So 'lucky', for Larry and his tribe!

By insuring each of the WTC towers for individual acts of terrorism - again, just about eight weeks prior to 9-11-01 - Silverstein was eventually able to 'win court battles' giving him $4.55 Billion from the insurance companies. Unfortunately for Larry, another decade or so of additional 'lawyer work', most-uncharacteristically, resulted in a failure to obtain several more billions in terrorism insurance payouts.

DID YOU KNOW



Just months before 9/11, the World Trade Center's lease was privatized and sold to Larry Silverstein.

Silverstein took out an insurance plan that 'fortuitously' covered terrorism.

After 9/11, Silverstein took the insurance company to court, claiming he should be paid double because there were 2 attacks.

Silverstein won, and was awarded $4,550,000,000.



Another Huge Clue - Sound!

Among so many clues indicating our enemy's theatric 9-11-01 orchestration was hastily assembled and incomplete **was** the absence of jet engine sounds from all of the early videos. **Not one** (crisis actor) 'eye-witness' in the original videos says anything about hearing what would have been **a most memorable sound** of jet engines at high throttle settings approaching at an unimaginable height above the city streets, echoing between towering buildings! It was only **later** that the subhuman creatures **added** audio edits. Sound - like absence of sound - is an excellent memory trigger. One site now features '16 witness-recorded (CGI) videos' - each containing some jet aircraft engine sounds.

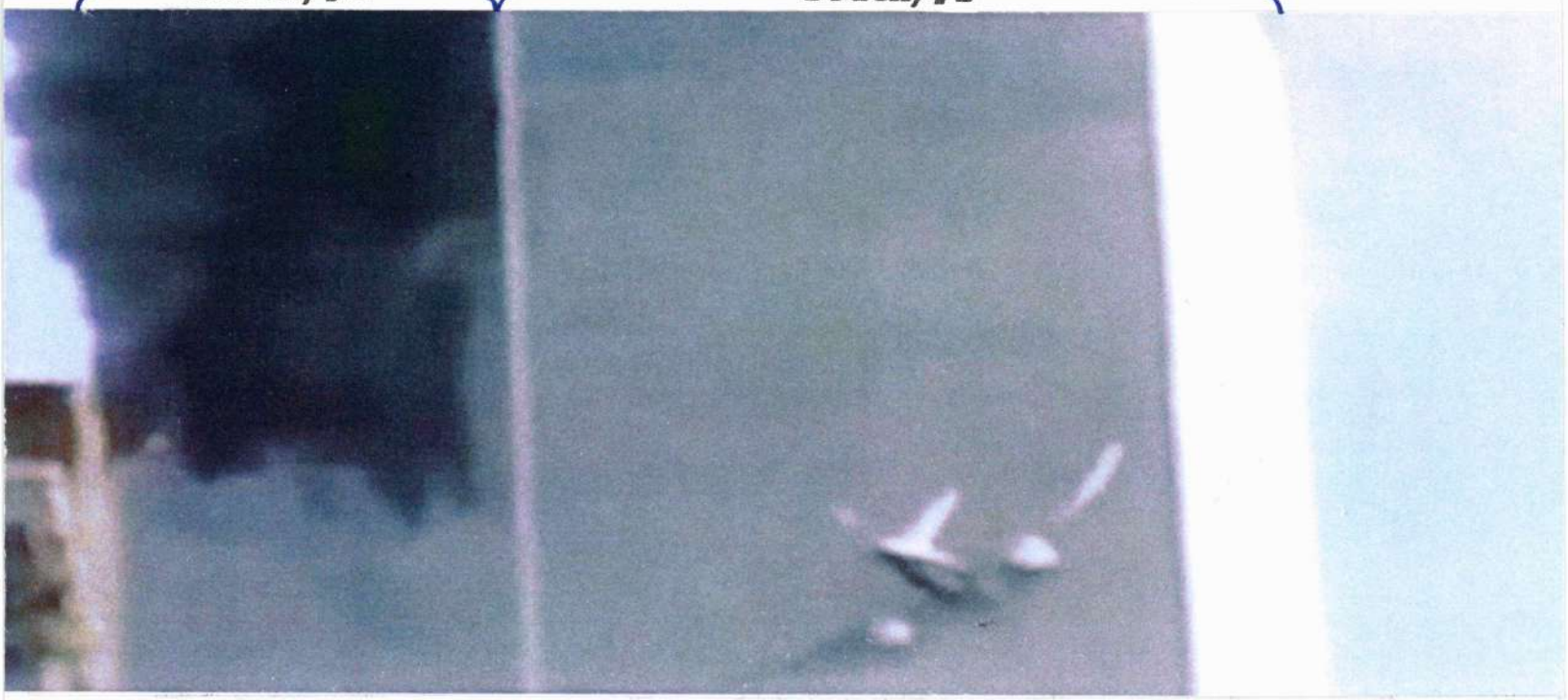
Single Most Important 9-11-01 Image From CGI Video

From Mossad/"French Film Crew"-Supplied CGI Imagery:
Image Of 'Aircraft' Passes Beyond WTC 2 Tower's Outer Surface

"Those that can make you believe absurdities can make you commit atrocities." - Voltaire

World Trade Center Towers
Not Live, CGI

North/#1 South/#2



At this most revealing point in the enemy's video, the image of the 'plane' is shown about half way into the World Trade Center South/#2 tower. Instead of 'a hole sliced in the building', we see the same coloring as the building's outer surface, behind the right wing.

In this Mossad-supplied/"French film crew"-captured **exact point in their video**, one can clearly see the (swept) right wing's outermost portion is **not yet "inside" the building.** The wing's portion just outboard of the right engine is now **beyond the outer surface of the building!** Note that the space between the right engine nacelle and the fuselage also reveals **the exact same coloring/shading as the outer surface of the building overall!** The space between the fuselage and the left engine nacelle, similarly, reveals **the same exact coloring as the outer surface of the building**, with minor 'shading' - CGI-applied.

The digital modification program utilized by the enemy **allowed** the image of an aircraft to **blend in with and to disappear beyond the outer surface of the WTC tower with no building outer surface disruption or discoloration behind the digitally-blended image of the 'plane'!**

Khazarian Mafia/Zionist assets, confident as usual after nearly 2,000 years of largely successful and effective terror (mostly false flag terror) operations, likely didn't even care if researchers revealed a critically important image such as the one shown. Together with enemy assets within most world governments, they've worked to make historic reality hidden/**Forbidden, for centuries.** [Image from Juliet Bonnay.]

Only A Little More On Making Historic Reality (Very Seriously) Forbidden
Between 1948 and 1959, World War II's U.S. General Dwight Eisenhower, England's Sir Winston Churchill, and France's Charles de Gaulle published their extensive personal histories of that war. Within 7,061 pages from these men, not one word is devoted to 'an horrific, long-world-affecting event', that was - in historic reality - created as a propaganda operation and first thrust upon the world as 'truth' in the 1960s. Any guesses?

---

israeli Mossad/French OAS-Supplied Crisis Actor CGI/Video

Ignoring what should have been **an approaching and ever-more-loud roar** of the twin engines of a commercial jet airliner closing in at 'a high throttle setting' (**and at a speed beyond B-767-200 sea-level-maneuvering structural integrity**), the innocent bystander/"French film crew" somehow managed - **only at the last possible moment** - to swing their camera's lens, oh so precisely, up to just the exact image-capturing angle, **miraculously capturing** 'the plane' disappearing past the outer surface of the WTC tower! Most curiously, there was **no audio clue** anything was wrong, **until the final two seconds?** But, **many** sheeple bought it! **Way too many.** Are we back to Freedom Fries?

A commercial jet aircraft, approaching at an unnaturally low level, at an alarming speed, and the seriously noticeable sound of **loud** (high throttle setting) jet engines echoing between so many buildings - **and the 'French film crew' just keeps on filming away with the task of recording their documentary? Unlikely.**

Fox Entertainment's Lone Gunman

Then too, there was the Fox Entertainment broadcast, Lone Gunman, in early 2001, where a commercial airliner targeted a World Trade Center tower!

The Fox Entertainment's first episode in their 13-part Lone Gunman series, titled 'Pilot' (4 March 2001), featured a commercial jet guided remotely by 'hacker/terrorists' toward a World Trade Center tower. **CGI** (Computer Generated Imagery) - precisely as utilized extensively within the production of so many TV and big screen productions (**like 'Sully'**), was clearly used and rebroadcast **near-endlessly** around 9-11-01. **"But I saw it on TV!"** - offering compelling elements of emotional impact and viewer horror! [It was so unfortunate that **the 'Sully' movie was so propagandized with 'his 9-11 dream'!** And, there was an utter failure to reveal to viewers that it was largely **Sullenberg's glider flying talents** that enabled him to see clearly - in those immensely important glide path decision making moments - that: TLAR (That Looks About Right).

A Little More On The 9-11-01 CGI Aircraft Videos

Curious NSA loyalist/patriot-types, and many others, have examined each frame of **the video that was handed to officials and press by Zionist fascist Mossad/French OAS Terrorists**, and, was Not Broadcast Live!

Without viewing any **supplied** video, the events as portrayed provided anyone with a knowledge of construction and of material's strengths with an **Inescapable Conclusion: C G I (Computer Generated Imagery), And, A Massive And Monstrously-Treasonous U.S. Government/Press False Flag Cover-Up! Clearly revealed are propaganda theatrics so monstrous in scope that U.S. Government complicity is absolutely essential!**

Similarly to those with knowledge of construction and materials strengths, millions of pilots and those with demolition/explosives knowledge knew too - that what was portrayed 'on TV' was impossible!

Note/A Reminder: Any And All 'Aircraft Footage' provided to press and to U.S. officials of 'aircraft hitting buildings' **Was Not Live! These CGI videos were delivered to the Zionist's assets!** This video was presented as 'amazingly captured moments in this nation's history', in order to oh so thoroughly - **emotionally propagandize** American (and world) audiences!

The projected mental imagery, the imagined presence of **'commercial airliners, now embedded within each WTC tower', was an Essential and Key Element** in the crime syndicate's operation to bring down the twin towers that day, to force American military into another war, and create **Mossad's Dept. of Homeland Security!**

The 'Hollywood-style propaganda video' shows 'the aircraft' not only penetrating numerous rows of, massively-thick (2 1/2 inches each side), half-meter wide, tubular steel beams (**four 2 1/2"-thick sides per beam**), but, **the nose of one phantom 'aircraft' emerging from the opposite side!**

The glass-fiber or Kevlar-epoxy nose portion (radome) of these aircraft, is constructed so that the radar waves of the primary radar antenna can pass through the radome material. Yet, in the terrorist supplied video, **'the nose' emerges from the opposite side of the tower, Intact: the 'aircraft' having penetrated the entire steel structure, While Losing No Speed Whatsoever, throughout the Miraculous-Penetration!** The **idiocy** of enemy filmmakers! It is most unfortunate that millions of American sheeple, to this day, are **so thoroughly convinced: "...I saw it on TV!"**

The Enemy filmmakers could just as likely have digitized a silhouette of a coyote (Wylie E.?, propelled by a Road-Runner-fired cannon ball?) penetrating absolutely massive amounts of steel, and emerging from the opposite side. **Now, that's Entertainment! That's 'Hollywood'!**

Purely For Explanation's Sake
This Researcher's Exposure To The 9-11-01 Khazarian Mafia/ U.S. Government-/Press-Enabled Zionist False Flag Extravaganza

Personally, I was not subjected to the endlessly rebroadcast video portion of **this massively theatric propaganda production.** I was camping on my property, hand-assembling, piece-by-piece, my home's foundation forming elements, and cutting/bending/tying together reinforcing steel rebar sections. My 9-11 propaganda input was entirely from radio audio.

Scarcely sleeping due to an all-consuming involvement in planning every aspect and every dimension of the many building components I was assembling, I awakened long before first light in the central/mountain region on 11 September 2001.

In previous days, a low-pressure front had been observed moving into the region. An updated weather-radio forecast was of primary importance since I'd be working outside and tie-wiring steel foundation pieces together. I prepared to resume construction where I'd just left off.

I first heard clues of the historic 9-11 theatrics only **a few minutes after the first of many explosions** rocked the North/#1 World Trade Center tower (the first claimed to have been hit by airliner). Audible clues within the progression of the events presented, alone, made almost all of what I was hearing **Absolutely Improbable!** This rapidly growing **disbelief** soon became unavoidable once the treasonous, crime-syndicate-owned Propaganda Press, informed me that one of the towers **"collapsed"!**

Beyond the dread caused by the mass-murder of so many Americans these terrorists were allowed to enjoy - **due to huge numbers of treasonous U.S. Government/psychopath/Khazarian Mafia asset/officials enabling it** - another sort of discomfort set in: I imagined the many millions of Americans and people worldwide were **so struck by the emotion of the 'presentation' that most could not apply logic and physics to the false flag. Too many would believe the utter fantasy** this enemy-owned U.S. Government and KM-asset media delivered with such theatric confidence!

I found little solace in the knowledge that millions around the globe **knew**, without question, precisely what I did: **1) False Flag; 2) Nuclear!**

Mythical Hijackings & Hijackers

Each of the **'evil-Islamist'/fall-guy/hijackers** was allowed unrestrained access to the U.S. through their specially-numbered, CIA-issued, 'work visas', and through the 'israeli security-controlled' airports! [As revealed in my 1st Ordnance Drop /Historic Inserts, in my initial, 2016-Sent -

Open Letter To A Criminal
Routt County Crime Syndicate Asset/Attorney 'Mouthpiece'
larry d combs.]

Crisis Actors

Ah, but "I saw it! I saw the aircraft fly into the building!"
Yea, a few (long-debunked) **Crisis Actors 'saw it'!**
(& **maybe**, a plane **flew over**)

"It wasn't lies, Jenny. It was acting!"
- from movie script of The Rocketeer [Highly Recommended!]

Crisis Actors, such as, 'the Harley Guy', who so joyfully declared that he **"saw both planes hit the buildings..."** and, who so perfectly delivered his lines that concisely described the **"...clearly a case structural failure, due to the intense heat of the fires"** as the **obvious cause** of both of the World Trade Center towers "collapse". This fellow was later identified as a Zionist/israeli operative/ mainstream media contributor. **Within just one hour**, reinforced by other KM actors, **the enemy put in play a seriously emotion-driven 'Osama bin Ladin - Terror Leader' theme! All within just one hour!**

A Few Other World Trade Center 'Aircraft' Details

One on-scene office worker, near the World Trade Center towers, was unable to determine which way to flee the confusion, due in part to the visibility reduction caused by the density of the dust particles. He told anyone who would listen of witnessing a truck pull to a stop, then saw 'workmen' release some cargo-restraints, and **roll an aircraft engine off into the street!** This 'movie prop' wasn't a jet engine of the type utilized on either of the Boeing airliners, but this detail was of little matter to the KM/crime syndicate 'theater group/film-makers'! A jet engine: Close enough! Who's gonna' know? **Many know!**

At least some of you will remember hearing 'a story' of an **aircraft landing gear being 'discovered'** wedged between two NYC buildings, **years after** the 9-11 theater act. Simple elements such as this have long proven to be effective in either helping to perpetuate, to reinforce, 'the reality' this crime syndicate promotes. Then too, this disinformation may possibly cause anyone with some logical thought processes to question the clues that earlier made them begin to believe in a genuine U.S. Govt./world crime syndicate 'conspiracy'. All of this 'staging' of an aircraft landing gear (or, one they didn't even bother to pre-position) is purely to continue driving home the 'story', the theatrics, and the horror perpetrated by 'those maniacal and monstrous, (claimed) radical-extremist Islamists'! **The 9-11 fall guys!**

Remembrance Day (AKA Treasonous Propaganda Reinforcement Day)
Similarly, **'Remembrance Day' - a Massive theatric/propaganda/disinformation and distraction event, dutifully repeated each 11 September** - enables many hundreds of propaganda press (in America alone) to repeat many thousands of times: "The planes that flew into the World Trade Center towers!" "Never Forget 9-11!" **Never forget What about 9-11? That: Aluminum Can Not penetrate steel?; Burning jet fuel Can Not melt steel and Doesn't Melt jet engines? America Has Been Enemy-Occupied for 230+ years?: This US Govt Enabled 9-11? Never forget far too many Americans lack the logic and guts to fight to take their country back?**

More Evidence Of False Flag In New York City
A Theatric Prop Deposited On Their Set



The image presented here is to propagandize Americans - and the world - into believing this is a jet engine from one of the two **imaginary/CGI** Boeing B-767-200's that **'penetrated' and 'dust-transformed'** World Trade Center's North and South Towers! It is supposed to be either a Pratt & Whitney PW4062 or a General Electric GE CF6-80C2B7F1. Ask an A&P.

This aircraft salvage yard part was either prepared for staging by dropping and burning, or, most likely, picked from previous crash debris from some previous incomplete flight, before 9-11-01. Our enemy believed that displaying this set piece would "provide more realism" for their theatric event, while adding to their horror presentation spectacular.

While it could have landed anywhere, we must consider ourselves most fortunate to find it's placement so prominent for all to see! This was almost certainly the piece witnessed by a bystander as having been shoved off of a truck flatbed amidst the poor visability and confusion.

A brief examination reveals two circular component attachment points near the yellow Police Line Do Not Cross tape. Each attachment point requires eight bolts for proper security. Anything attached to these points - if actually torn loose by the most violent of high-speed impacts - would have ripped these eight-bolt mounting areas away from the engine 'body'. There are no broken off bolts to be seen, only holes for these bolts. Evidence: Jet engine components that were attached here **were unbolted** prior to delivery on this New York City sidewalk!

The Real Terrorists Have Long-Been Allowed To Roam Freely!

A 'special relationship' allows countless primarily israeli (but also other) terrorists to routinely ingress/egress the United States using false-identity documents, **with no tracking**, and with an immunity near equal to - or likely exceeding - that long-afforded legitimate foreign diplomats. **All** of the post-9-11 'security upgrades' are **purely theater!**

Imagine the surprise of the expectant "Arab aircraft hijackers", **when they learned the real operational plan**, as it unfolded before them in non-stop (near to 100 hour) television and radio coverage on the morning of 9-11! **Picture them realizing that, They Were Now The Fall-Guys!**

Flight 93 Evidence

A simple search of Google Earth (up to a time in history - now deleted?) clearly showed **pre-9-11-01-dated photographic evidence** of roughly a 65-foot by 15-foot 'gash', in the earth near Shanksville, Pennsylvania. **This well-defined gash existed long before** it was utilized by this enemy as a theatric propaganda element for their 9-11 documentary production!

This gash, or crevasse, was simply **blackened** - one way or another - (possibly by a missile with an incendiary-explosive warhead) in order to **try to** portray visual evidence of an impact of an airliner. Some "very small pieces of debris" were scattered about - either separately or with a missile warhead detonation - along with the scattering of "some mail".

Though almost nothing else worth mentioning was brought to the public's attention, officials (not so surprisingly) managed to find "Clear Evidence Of The Hijackers presence aboard this aircraft" (even 'the evil one's clear intent' was there for 'thematic context': Passports, identification, a 'hijacker's check list' and pieces of a Koran. Not much else. Well, not until some movie prop aircraft black boxes were later 'unearthed'. **What aircraft? Where's the crash debris?**

'News reporters' were soon broadcasting their 'facts' - roughly: 'The impact was so great that the entire aircraft and its contents were simply **pulverized**, into the tiniest fragments, and, apparently, **the entire aircraft was swallowed up by the earth'! Magic!** Again, **That's Hollywood!** No baggage, and not anything you'd expect to find that makes up a commercial aircraft crash, together with it's 'human cargo', was to be found there in Shanksville!

Read the many quotes from those arriving upon the scene for yourself, **if** these few accurate descriptions have not been cleansed from our reach.

Overall, Shanksville was **an extremely poor effort** at trying to portray a commercial airliner crash site. Yet again, so many sheeple had so fully emotionally succumbed to the often repeated **"Let's Roll"** emotion-driven script theatrics! This Enemy's long history of false flag success offered an idiotic confidence level that revealed their lack of understanding of the detail planning required to thoroughly 'sell' such a huge psychopathic crime. **Many** aviation and communications-savvy groups have proven the theatric script/emotion-grabbing/patriotism-propelling cell-phone calls that were claimed to have been made from the aircraft on 11 September of 2001 were likewise **impossible!**

Some evidence exists that one F-16 RTB with all its cannon rounds gone. It is possible that this may have been the **one** aircraft where lives were lost. Where (if it was shot down) did the wreckage fall to earth?

Evidence: Flight 93 False Flag Theatric Staging

Laws Of Physics: Commercial airliner construction materials **Do Not** react in any way similar to these images from Shanksville, in a close encounter of the worst kind with this planet! Too many airliner crash documentation photos make this quite clear. This "crash site" gash was visible on Google Earth **before 9-11-01.**



Imagine these responders thoughts as they were expected to believe what they were directed to was an "airliner crash site". Then, each one was seriously threatened and forced to sign a federal gag order!



Anyone see an airliner around here?

Shanksville Coroner's Quote

One on-scene Shanksville coroner was asked to share his observations: 'After [just] minutes I quit being a coroner. There are no bodies, no body parts, no bone fragments, no blood, and no aircraft!' Many others, upon reaching and viewing the area - responding to the staged 'aircraft crash' - were heard commenting (roughly): 'There are no passengers, no pieces of passengers to be seen here! **And, there are No Aircraft Parts at all! Not one piece!'**

Inexplicable First Responder's NY/NJ Area-Wide Radio Failures!

Perhaps you recall the wonderment of a few 'news reporters' who shared that **none - Not Any** - of the first responder's radios worked, at least initially. Many hundreds, likely thousands, of perfectly good (largely if not entirely Motorola-produced) first responder radios that had routinely worked day after day, week after week and year after year - quite unexpectedly - 'simply failed to function' on just that one September False Flag morning! Remarkable, but overshadowed at the time.



Three Fort Lee Buildings Where israeli Radio Jammers Were Confiscated
Photo courtesy veteranstoday.com

First Responder's Radios Failed To Operate Due To U.S. Government-Allowed/Enabled israeli-Enemy Jamming!

Once loyalist investigator/agents who had been tasked with extended surveillance of these Zionist/israeli spies and terrorists, realized 'what was up', they homed-in on the source of the radio jamming. They shut the jammers down and collected them as evidence against these terrorists. These were israeli-manufactured, high-output, military-

grade jamming transmitters that had been planted atop three of the tallest buildings in the Fort Lee area, near to their New York targets.

One (or all) of these, are likely still held as evidence in a **sealed grand jury investigation** that was halted sometime in 2003. This grand jury was headed out of Houston, Texas and is known to have identified witnesses, issued gag orders, and collected a substantial amount of physical evidence - but **was not allowed to go further!** Khazarian Mafia.

Some available evidence suggests that at least one of the communications jammers was at least inspected by the FCC, and may well have been held (at least temporarily) in their custody. Very few, alive, know the whole story here: The story of the israeli terrorist's radio frequency jammers - likely funded by Saudi Arabia and U.S. taxpayers - that were **allowed to be installed by Treasonous U.S. Government and by KM/Zionist asset area bureaucrats.** Again, **Your Tax Dollars At Work!**

As a reminder: All Five American Emergency Frequencies were extremely successfully jammed during the israeli's "Accidental" Two-Hour Massacre Of Our USS Liberty on 8 June 1967! **Indicating**, I do hope you'll understand, **full israeli/IDF/KM terrorist knowledge they were attacking an American naval vessel in international waters!** This Historic Fact is supported by transcripts and audio of israeli Air Force radio calls and in revelations from pilots that: 'It is an American ship! American! I see the flag!' [Much more USS Liberty info. in this 2024 Ordnance Drop]

These hours of false flag attacks and five decades of most murderous and treasonous cover-up are clearly/historically **not any "Accident" - as the Zionist fascist terrorists have claimed for decades!** These merciless, repeated attacks were **Acts Of War** On America/On American Military. Some of the Zionist's actions were purely **War Crimes!** USS Liberty's crewmen were only able to get out an SOS during the brief moments when israelis were forced to shut down their jamming in order to engage the guidance features of their heat-seeking missiles and rockets during the targeting phase of each successive missile-run and rocket-run on these Americans.]

NASA Dryden Aerospace Projects Director Declares WTC South Tower Plane Speed Is The Elephant In The Room

Dwain A. Deets was appointed as NASA Dryden Aerospace Projects Director at NASA's Flight Research Center in 2009. Prior to this he served as Director, Research Engineering Division at Dryden. His many positions within the aviation community prior to these appointments further speak to his credentials, to his credibility, to his life knowledge of physics, of metallurgy and aircraft materials performance, and of his knowledge of the science of aviation. His ethics directed his truth.

Mr. Dwain Deets Authored The Following Article: A Responsibility to Explain an Aeronautical Improbability.

This piece **might** still be found at
http://www.nasa.gov/centers/dryden/news/NewsReleases/1996/96-10.html
Dwain Deets, NASA Dryden Flight Research Center (Senior Executive Service - retired) Within this article he points directly to '9-11-01 -

UA175, a Boeing 767-200' and NTSB reports of a ground speed of 510 knots prior to the **thoroughly theatric and imaginary** penetration of steel.

"This is well beyond the **Maximum Operating Velocity** of 360 knots, and **Maximum Dive Velocity** of 410 knots. The possibilities as I see them are: **(1)** this wasn't a standard 767-200; **(2)** the radar data was compromised in some manner; **(3)** the NTSB analysis was erroneous; or **(4)** the 767 flew well beyond its flight envelope, was controllable, and managed to hit a relatively small target." [Indicating the degree to which the claims made by Government were **unlikely**. Boeing engineers knew on 9-11-01: **Impossible! - Same at Airbus, Grumman, Gulfstream...]**

"Which organization has the greater responsibility for acknowledging the elephant in the room? The NTSB, NASA, Boeing, or the AIAA? Have engineers authored papers, but the AIAA or NASA won't publish them? Or, does the ethical responsibility lie not with organizations, but with individual aeronautical engineers? Have engineers just looked the other way?" [Dissenters have long been silenced, ignored, vilified as kooks.]

Aircraft Integrity Relating To Maneuvering Speed vs Air Density Near Ground Level

A Pesky Structural Aircraft Integrity Problem - Hidden From Non-Pilots
In historic fact, before any of the three (OK, Government story is **four**) "hijacked civilian airliners" claimed within the theater of propaganda spewed out upon the public, could have reached the claimed speeds involved, **their control surfaces would likely have fluttered momentarily, then broken free - or, a horizontal or vertical stabilizer would have failed** - leaving these imaginary projectiles thoroughly uncontrollable.

Commercial jets of the Boeing B-767-200 type are clearly capable of speeds of 458 knots (530 mph) in cruise, **in clear (non-turbulent) air, at their normal cruising altitude of roughly 35,000 feet above sea level - where only 18% of the earth's atmosphere/air density exists!** [Atmosphere (dry) @sea level: 78% nitrogen, 20+% oxygen, remainder is made up of trace elements.] **Note:** A Much Stronger Boeing B-52 structurally failed at 400 Knots and 300 Ft AGL, killing its crew!

Imagine yourself flying at 35,000 feet above sea level, at 458 knots, in non-turbulent air, **where the air is much less dense** (roughly, 1/5th the density of Sea Level). If you were to search the Internet without a clue of where to find such specifications, you will find that the (In Clear-Air/No Turbulence) **Vmo/Vne** (the speed Never To Be Exceeded at sea level) for these aircraft has become deliberately somewhat difficult to discover for any curious researcher - **after 9-11-01!**

It is documented in the Boeing 767 official specifications material that the **Velocity maximum operation** at sea level is called out as 360 knots, or 414.2 mph as measured in calculated airspeed, **in non-turbulent air! This (Not Our) Government's "9-11 Commission Report" states: 470, 530, 580 and 590 miles per hour!** Operating this aircraft type at even 30-plus knots above their Velocity Never Exceed (speed) - even in clear air/no turbulence - **in the dense air encountered at sea level**, had proven in Boeing testing to cause degradation of structural integrity, leading to airframe structural failure.

Aircraft That Actually Were Involved In 9-11 False Flags

There were some aircraft involved in the theatrics of 9-11. Some very specialized aircraft were doing precisely what they were supposed to do - though not for the realities that had for so long been envisioned.

Four of these primary 9-11 aircraft were the 'Doomsday Planes'. These military aircraft take aloft this nation's military commanders in the belief that they would (possibly) be able to survive a catastrophic nuclear exchange, and be able to better command retaliatory strikes from these airborne platforms. One mainstream media Enemy-Owned, former CIA, TV talking-head mentioned observations of "mysterious aircraft" over our capitol that day. [CIA/Mossad/KM-Zionists have long infested U.S. press]

In addition to these four, there were many other aircraft involved in the 9-11 theatrics as well. When NORAD Command noted the approach of a **missile headed toward the U.S. coastline from out of the Atlantic Ocean**, U.S. military scrambled fighters to try to intercept any attacking air or surface craft - in hopes of preventing further missile launches. However, even if they did find anything, this too would be covered up.

Extensive KM-Orchestrated 'Exercises & Drills' That Morning

Then too, there were the many military aircraft that were seriously engaged in 'drills' and 'what if... exercises' that particular morning. **Many drills.** Extensive exercises and drills, throughout many parts of the U.S., **were designed to add to the theatric complication**, excuse delays in any timely response, and help to provide cover by morphing the fantasy/reality experience. All of this **'coincidental drill & exercise complexity'** was thematically designed to hide the reality of still more **treason** embraced so willingly by so many U.S. Government civil servants.

On the morning of 11 September of 2001, America's air defenses were well into hours of the second day in their week-long terrorist drill/ exercise: **"Vigilant Guardian"**. The exercise was a simulation of a real terrorist attack on America that included targeting the World Trade Center, and, one that specifically involved hijacked airliners.

A portion of the **"Northern Vigilance"** exercises - also planned for months in advance - posed an imaginary crisis to North America Air Defense outposts nationwide. The exercise involved deploying fighter jets to locations in Alaska and northern Canada - as a deterrent to potential attack. This left only a very few fighters in position to 'protect' all of America's airspace. Fighters that were normally deployed near Washington D.C. were sent almost 200 miles to the south-southeastward (if I recall correctly) as part of the 'exercise'. This enabled near-zero defensive capability for the D.C. and New York areas.

Within this PNAC/Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-orchestrated exercise, at least one unique undertaking is worthy of your attention. **The Chairman of The Joint Chiefs of Staff was ordered to hand their American air defense command capabilities over to Vice President Dick Cheney**, by **treasonous**, U.S. Vice President Cheney! In yet another revealing clue of an **enemy-owned U.S. Government, an enemy asset, V.P., Richard 'Dick' Cheney, took full command of America's air defenses away from U.S. military generals,**

and placed this otherwise robust 'defensive' capability solely within his filthy, blood-stained, crime-syndicate-directed hands!



Screen-Shots From Videos Of These Two Ops, Only Briefly Covered

Despite video evidence of most 'upper-level U.S. Government officials' (including President George W. Bush, and Secretary of State, Condoleza Rice, among others) **claiming 'no one in U.S. Government they know of had ever imagined such a thing as terrorists hijacking aircraft'**, substantial evidence exists that American Air Defense (NORAD) had repeatedly planned, over many years time, for just such 'hijacked airliners used as weapons' events.

Later, in Congressional Hearings on many elements of this government all claiming they'd failed to consider hijacked aircraft being used as weapons, then, failing too through 'poor communications' in preventing any such attack, U.S. Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta gave the following testimony regarding Dick Cheney's behavior on 9-11-01.

As had long been a part of American air defenses, at the Presidential Emergency Operating Center orders were in play to shoot down hijacked aircraft. Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta stated he was in this center with Vice President Cheney on 9-11-01, and explained how he eventually became aware of the shoot down order.

U.S. Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta (on video) Said:

"I was made aware of, ah, it during the time there was an airplane coming to the Pentagon. Ah, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice President: the plane is 50 miles out. The plane is 30 miles out.

And when it got down to, the plane is 10 miles out, ah, the young man also said to the Vice president: Do the orders still stand? And, the Vice President turned and whipped his neck around and said: Of course the orders still stand! Have you heard anything to the contrary? Well, at that time I didn't know what all that meant."

Government Drills And Exercises

Just as with the London Bombings, the Boston Bombing, Sandy Hook, etc., Government civil servants were staging numerous, extensive exercises and drills on the morning of 9-11. These were later characterized as 'standard exercises designed to keep responders prepared for any emergency'.

The difference between a drill or exercise and an actual orchestrated false flag event is all too often melded into a 'terrorist attack, a mass-shooting, a bombing of some sort' by **treasonous** scumbags - **always for some nefarious reasons that the KM/crime syndicate benefits from!**

KM/Government fear-mongering drives so many of the most disturbing 'news stories' that reach too many Americans. The intent is to bombard minds with dread, fear, horror, and with expectations of even worse to come.

"Fear is the foundation of most governments."
- John Adams

Many of these widely and extensively publicized, propaganda-type false flag attacks, soon after or sometime later, have proven to be purely theatric orchestrations using crisis actors, and often with no injury or loss of life involved - just lots of 'horror movie magic'/propaganda!

Lastly, there **may or many not** have been one or two large aircraft in the airspace above New York and Washington D.C. that served as 'suggestions of aircraft that were claimed to have hit buildings'. These aircraft may or may not have flown low over suggested targets to provide 'some indication'... There are some reports of this, though I have not studied them, nor do I plan to. [Unimportant in the grand scheme...]

As At Least One Retired United States Air Force Colonel Makes Clear: There Was No Intervention, No Interception Of 'Hijacked Aircraft' On 9-11!

- Quoting from an **American Free Press** article from 5 October, 2018 - Retired Lieutenant Colonel Karen Kwiatkowski reflects on the events of 9/11 and Israeli influence on D.C. **By Dave Gahary**

Retired U.S. Air Force Lt. Colonel, and Pentagon whistleblower Karen Kwiatkowski, who exposed a "neoconservative coup" and a "hijacking of the Pentagon" by neocons **serving israel's interest**, sat down with this reporter to reflect on the false flag terror attacks that changed the course of this country, clearly for the worse. [This website editor's emphasis/**bold**]

Kwiatkowski, who retired in 2003 after a distinguished military career, was at one time assigned to the National Security Agency (NSA), eventually becoming a speech writer for the agency's director. Upon leaving the NSA, she served as an analyst in the Pentagon's Near East and south Asia directorate, and doesn't for a minute subscribe to the U.S. government's 9/11 conspiracy theory.

"I believe the commission failed to deeply examine the topic at hand, failed to apply scientific rigor to its assessment of events leading up

to and including 9/11, failed to produce a believable and unbiased summary of what happened, failed to fully examine why it happened, failed to include a set of unanswered questions for future research," she said.

"It is as a scientist that I have the most trouble with the official government conspiracy theory, mainly because it does not satisfy the rules of probability or physics. The collapses of the World Trade Center buildings clearly violate the laws of probability and physics."

She was at work that day in the world's largest office building.

"I was at the Pentagon", she said. "I was not in the part that was immediately impacted, but I feel like, since I was there on that day, and since I was in the Air Force...where was the normal Air Force response in the face of hijacked airplanes?"

Kwiatkowski referenced the 25 October 1999 crash of a Learjet carrying professional golfer Payne Stewart and five others that was set to fly from Orlando, Fla., to Dallas, Texas. After losing cabin pressure and incapacitating all aboard due to lack of oxygen, the jet failed to turn toward Dallas and continued on for nearly four hours and 1,500 miles, before running out of fuel over South Dakota and crashing into a field.

Unlike any of the 'hijacked jets' on 9/11, this one was intercepted [three] times.
[This website editor's emphasis/bold]

On the first interception, a USAF F-16 Fighting Falcon test pilot from Eglin Air Force Base was ordered to intercept. The pilot made several unsuccessful attempts to communicate with Stewart's jet and completed a thorough visual investigation before breaking formation and proceeding to an Illinois Air Force base. The second interception consisted of two Falcons from the Oklahoma Air National Guard (ANG) who were ordered to intercept before breaking off to rendezvous with a tanker for refueling. The third interception and escort was two more Falcons from the North Dakota ANG ordered to intercept before being forced to break off their pursuit to land at local airports. The Learjet ran out of fuel and descended, resulting in a ground impact at nearly supersonic speed, which left a crater 42 feet long by 21 feet wide by eight feet deep.

"That's the normal kind of response in a domestic air incident like that" Kwiatkowski explained, "and, of course, we didn't have anything like that on 9/11."

Kwiatkowski recounted the faulty intelligence she witnessed being cooked up by the Pentagon's now-defunct Office of Special Plans for an invasion after 9/11. [This website editor's emphasis/**bold**]

"What they were doing was ginning up the war against, they hoped, Iran and Iraq at the same time." said Kwiatkowski. "Iraq was the one they really planned to invade and wanted to, but there was no justification for it. What they were doing was to sell a war that nobody wanted, that

nobody needed, that really wasn't justified by any national security means, and the way they did it was disinformation and taking over the intelligence."

"They created their own intelligence. They funneled it into the arteries of the intelligence system. And, of course, leaking it to the newspapers and the media, ultimately to propagandize the whole American public. So, they wanted a war and they got one."

"These neocons who hijacked U.S. foreign policy believed in a muscular - foreign policy, in particular one that would do the work, I think, of Israel, certainly in the Middle East," she continued."

"Take the hits for Israel, help work with Israel as if Israel was joined at the hip with the United States, in terms of policy, which it is not. We got to watch the formation of this organization and its hand-picked people, political appointees, people with no military background to speak of, but plenty of agenda."

"And you put that together with the right rank and the right access to the mainstream media in this country," she explained, "and, viola, you have a war. The war designers are the worst kind of traitors."

"There are a lot of people very comfortable with saying whatever they have to say to get what they want," said Kwiatkowski. "Well, in government when they lie, people die."

This reporter asked if the United States is Zionist occupied territory?

"I think that's fair to say about Washington, D.C." she answered. "The Congress certainly is. Our congressmen, they don't really owe their allegiance, for the most part, to the people what voted for them."

Dave Gahary, a former submariner in the U.S. Navy, prevailed in a suit brought by the New York Stock Exchange in an attempt to silence him. Dave is the producer of an upcoming full-length feature film about the attack on the USS Liberty. See erasingtheliberty.com for more information and to get the new books on which the movie will be based, Erasing the Liberty.

Simple Summary: Golfer Payne Stewart's 25 October 1999 Learjet Crash In Comparison To Zero Military Interventions Of 'Four Jets' On 9-11

Sheeple were **allowed** to see the many intercepts of the Lost-Ox Learjet carrying golfer, Payne Stewart and five others. There was apparently a failure of the oxygen system that somehow went unnoticed. As the retired U.S. Air Force Lt. Colonel, Karen Kwiatkowski, points out, multiple intercepts were made by multiple air assets as the small jet continued on it's autopilot-controlled course until it ran out of fuel. This gutsy Lt. Colonel further notes: **"There were no such intercepts throughout the time that 'four hijacked commercial airliners' were allowed to fly around some of the most well-observed and well-controlled airspace on the planet!"**

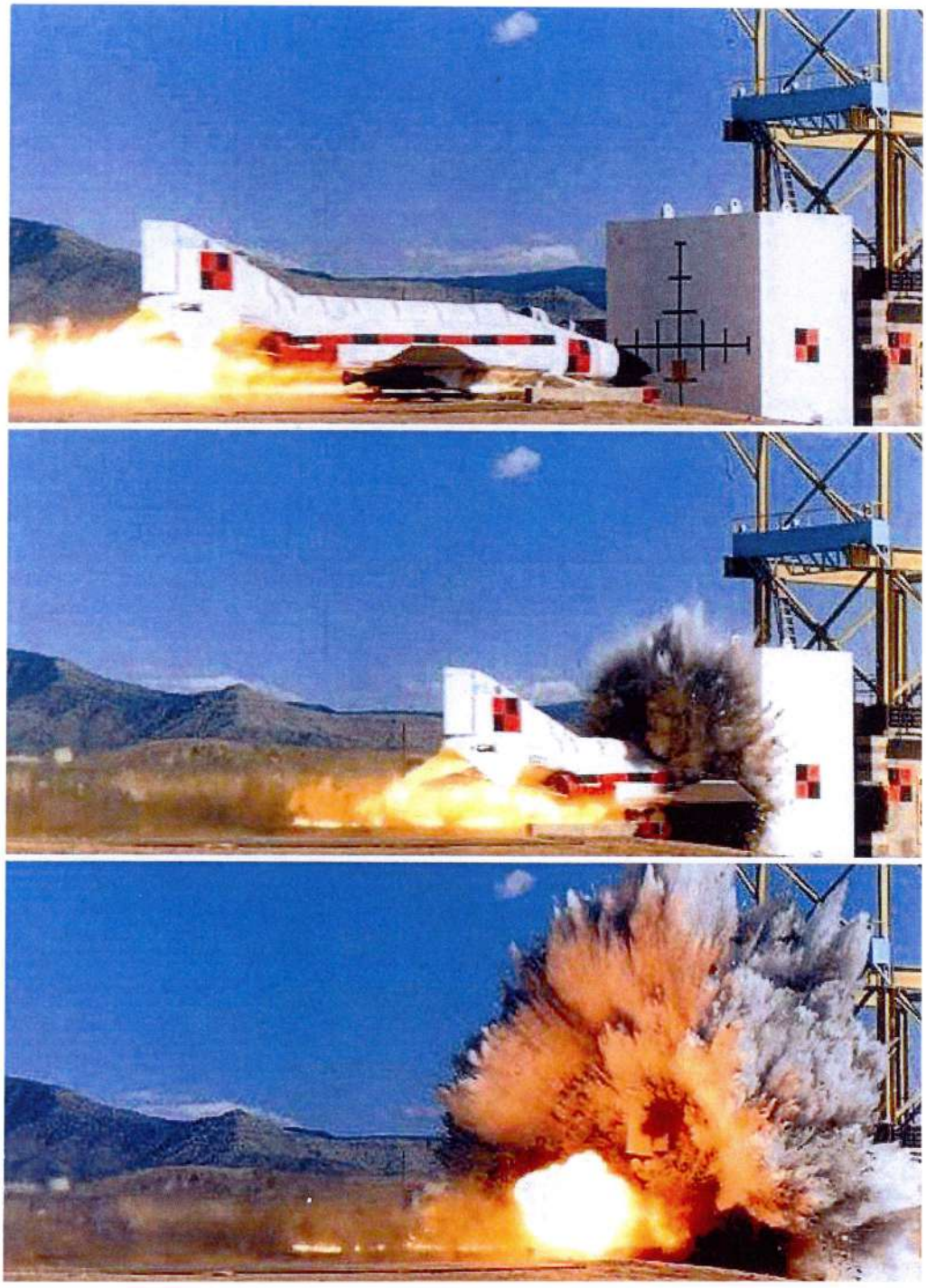
Another 9-11-01 Clue:
Boeing B-767 Crashes Into Ocean Off Of Texas
Mainstream Media Very Quickly Quits Using
Their Initially Broadcast Words Describing The Devastation



Water Impact Result: Boeing B-767 Atlas Air Crash 23 Feb. 2019
N1217A Photos from Bureau of Aircraft Accidents

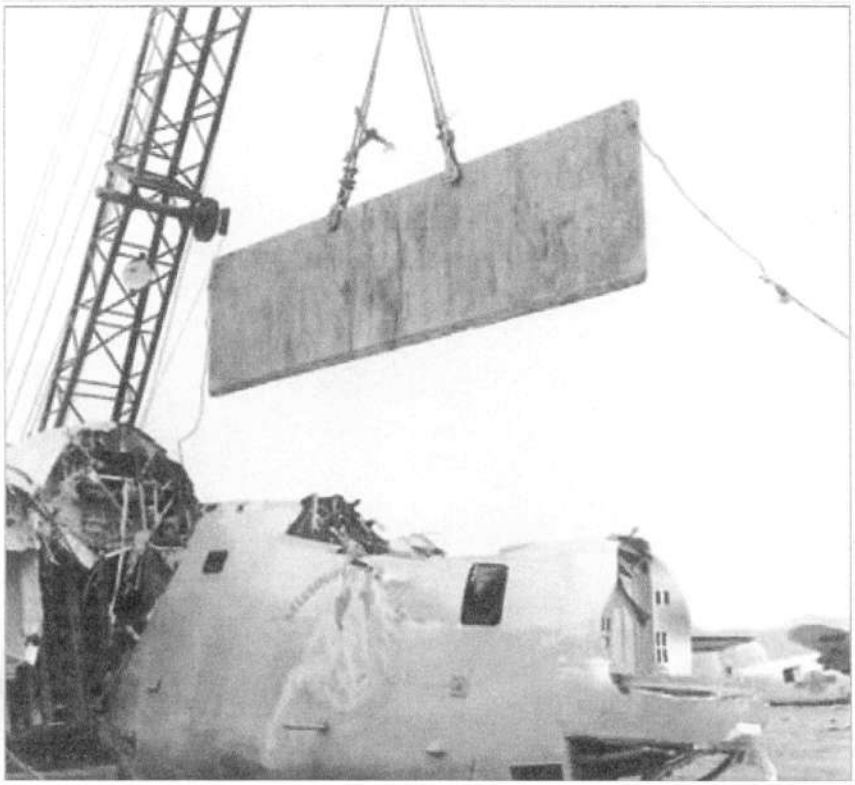
This Atlas Air cargo Boeing B-767-375-ER impacted water off of Anahuac, Texas on 23 February of 2019. The description, **disintegrated on impact**, disappeared from press coverage of this crash very early on day one. My recollection is that any mention of these three words disappeared within a maximum of about an hour and a half, on four AM radio stations I monitored. These crucially important words were edited out of their scripts for a good reason.

The enemy surely realized that repeatedly describing the 767 as having **disintegrated on impact, with water**, might cause some to begin to question how similar aircraft were able to (on 9-11-01): **magically penetrate, or 'melt into/meld within' massively strong steel skyscrapers**; Penetrate very deeply into the Pentagon; and, Be 'swallowed up' by Pennsylvania's soil. Clear evidence is revealed by examination of the Mossad/French OAS-supplied video that **the CGI 'plane', most accurately: disappears beyond the outer surface of the South/#2 World Trade Center tower!** [See CGI/digital creation/manipulation evidence]



A McDonnell Douglas F4 Phantom II fighter jet is substantially stronger than any commercial airliner. These test photos reveal what takes place when the rocket-sled-propelled F4 encounters an immovable object.

Aircraft Boneyard Recycling



How Aluminum Aircraft Are Broken Up At End-Of-Use
A WWII-era Consolidated B-24 bomber meets the 'slicing' of **steel through aluminum.** Consider the differences in density, hardness & kinetic energy of aluminum compared to steel. Only slight resistance is encountered when the sheet of steel is dropped from the crane above the aircraft.

After the Khazarian's World War II, in addition to thousands of aircraft that had served their crews well, there were also many new, just-off-the-production-line aircraft that were stored, then cut up and melted down.



Here, hundreds of Boeing B-17s that had somehow managed to survive, into the mid-1970s, were ordered to be scrapped/recycled - immediately making any surviving examples in private hands hugely more valuable.

Cheyenne Mountain Colorado NORAD Command
- Another False Flag Detail Not Commonly Known -

In coordination with the worldwide theater presentation of an imaginary (Computer Generated Imagery) 'commercial airliner' being persistently sold to the sheeple as having penetrated a massively strong steel frame skeletal structure - to magically arrive within the interior of WTC #1 Tower - the atomic blast doors of the NORAD command center within Cheyenne Mountain in Colorado were closed, apparently for the very first time.



What is the measurement, 2,000 feet of granite providing 'armor' above? Apparently, these NORAD command blast doors were closed to protect from the possibility of a largely aluminum airliner, posessing surprisingly little kinetic energy, crashing into that mountain of granite above them?

It is **entirely probable** that uppermost level NORAD traitors were working from an earlier - not yet updated - script, wherein Osama bin Laden was to have somehow gotten nuclear weapons aboard aircraft **with no one noticing!**

Overall, with the horror and emotion of monumental death and destruction - replayed repetitiously to permanently engulf human's emotions - **a truly spectacular fantasy production was effectively broadcast!** A story repeatedly told that was and is **all too believable to far too many.**

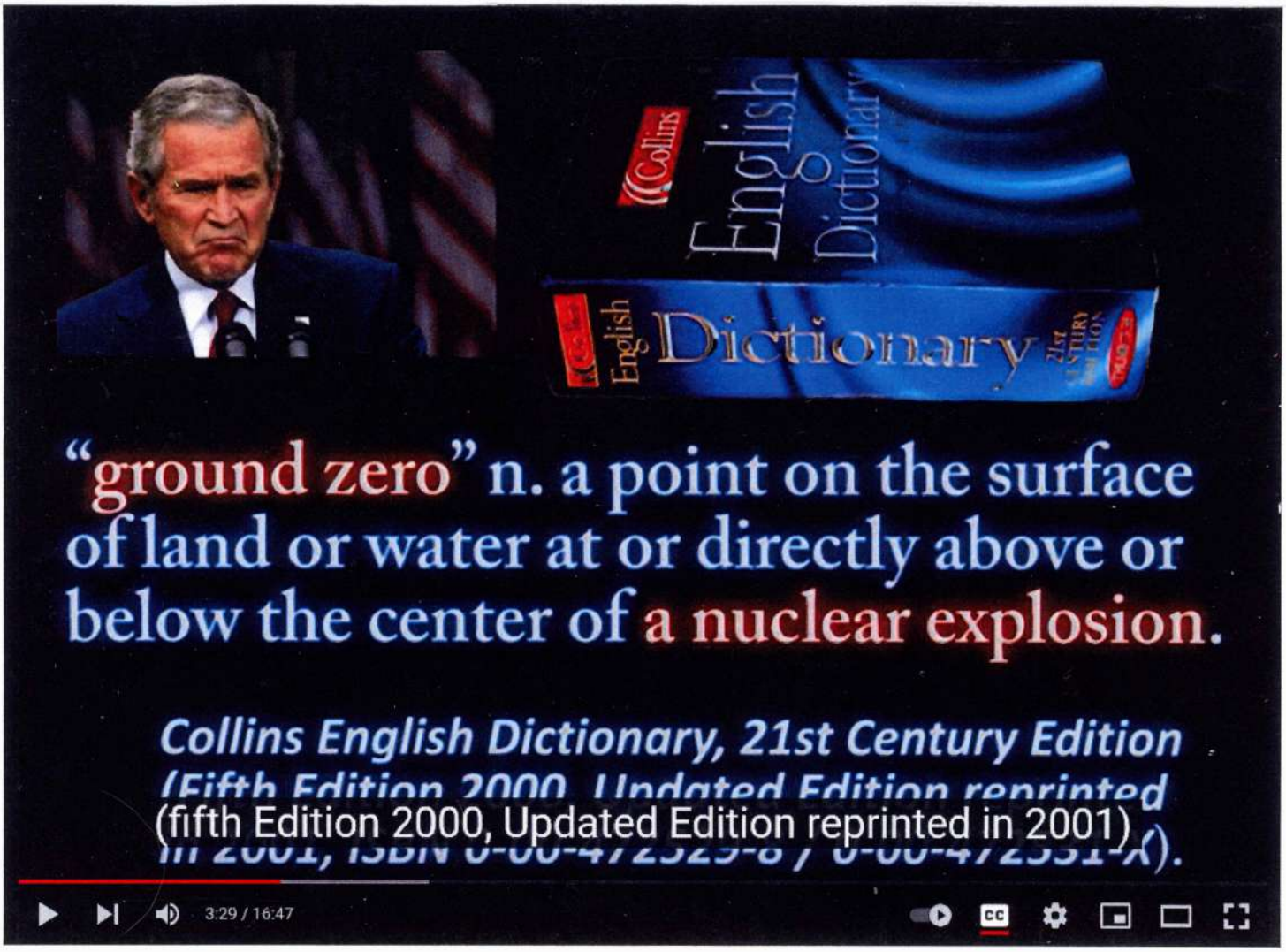
This centuries-old terrorist organization's false flag wet-dream production offered the sheeple **a laws-of-physics-impossible-story, told repeatedy for 'maximum sales acceptance'! To Take America To War Again!**

Unfortunately for this (**Not Our**) U.S. Zionist Government **this particularly fanciful presentation began falling apart from its start** - for those with any knowledge of materials strengths and performance. This terrorist organization's best shot at America yet, made itself all too clear as **fake** from the start, to those who've ever worked with materials like steel and aluminum, those who have a logical understanding of mass in motion, of materials density and hardness - and an understanding of kinetic energy.

"Ground Zero"

- Immediate Use By Enemy-Owned Zionist Asset Press/Talking-Heads -

Up until 9-11-01, all dictionaries and word useage books - worldwide - offered a very similar definition for **ground zero. All these sources offered Only One Definition!** From Collins English Dictionary, 21st Century Edition:



Though almost incomprensible, the Zionist fascist terrorists went to the trouble to buy up or steal, who knows how many dictionaries and word usage books, around the globe - and printed new versions **With Two and Three Meanings**, but with the original (ONE Definition), previous printing dates! [Dimitri Khalezov covers this ground zero definition **coverup** extensively.]

When you consider that close to 200 **WACis** that were arrested (about 120 before 9-11 and about 80 more after) were all set free near-immediately, and not one was held more than 71 days, one might wonder why these Zionist Fascists would even bother! (**W**hat **A**re **C**alled **i**sraelis: With **no** United Nations Security Council Vote & **no** borders, **there is no legitimate state!**)

**"As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!"**

- Me

Introduction

USS Liberty

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

United States Zionist Government-Enabled Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionist israeli Terrorist False Flag Attacks - 8 June 1967

White House Tape -> Excerpt
7 June 1967 - 2300 in Washington DC
Commander In Chief/Mossad-Asset/Lyndon B. Johnson
And Khazarian/israeli/Mossad Agent/Terrorist
(Full transcript appears within these pages)
[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

C-in-C/United States President Lyndon Johnson:
..."Them fuckin' Egyptians know better
than to attack us! We'd destroy them!"

Mossad Agent:
..."We will do the attacking, Mr. President.
It is only one ship, a very small ship,
and not well armed at that, as you know!
We have photos. It would only take a
few minutes, we feel - not long really.
After we sink her, you could go on
television - say it was the Egyptians!
Your Navy and Air Force could hold them
at bay if you strike rapidly at their
rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start
our advance across the canal.
They have no planes left to fly.
It is for Israel!
Of course, there will be no survivors
to, tell a different story.
We will see to that!"...

Johnson:
..."Alright! But as God is my witness,
there can be no survivors! You understand?
I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk!
You understand me?"

34 Murdered 174 Wounded (Of 294 Aboard)
(50 To 60 Wounded Died Later, Related To Wounds)

Introduction

The USS Liberty History Provided Here Includes Additional Crucial Evidence Not Previously Revealed In 1st Ordnance Drop/OLTAC larry d combs/Op Echo, 28 Aug. 2016

The collection of largely hidden historic truths presented here about these attacks, together with some **crucial connecting details** pulled from 55 years of research into **Forbidden** history, enables an accurate, realistic presentation of **these massively revealing and tragic events.**

Near equally important in many ways, what's compiled here - in this **3rd Ordnance Drop**, encompassing so many more israeli atrocities - **reveals clear evidence of what getting away with An Act Of War and War Crimes**

Has Enabled This Enemy Of Humanity To Get Away With, Ever Since!

When the Khazarian Zionist isrealis learned they could get away with **attacking and near-sinking America's finest intelligence gathering ship,** in international waters, **murdering 34 Americans and wounding 174 crewmen** (over 2/3 of the ship's crew), **while fully controlling U.S. military's ability to counterattack** due to their 'special relationship' with U.S. Government's **treasonous** Executive Branch politician-holes,

These Khazarian Mafia Terrorists Knew They Could Get Away With Anything!

As Clear Evidence Of This Fact: Zionist Fascist's First Nuclear Attack On U.S. Military

23 October 1983 Beirut, Lebanon, U.S. Marine Corps Barracks Bombing: 220 Marines, 18 Navy and 3 Army soldiers murdered and about 115 wounded, utilizing a **0.1 Kiloton israeli tactical nuclear weapon,** detonated in the sewer system near the front of the building. This was the method chosen by the Khazarian Mafia/israelis to try to restrict further U.S. peace-keeper interference with israeli genocide of locals in that region - running U.S. peace-keepers out of Beirut (under President Reagan). Minutes later, Zionist fascists used another 0.1 kt nuclear device to murder 58 French in their barracks about 3 kilometers away, for the same reason. [See **Commandant, U.S. Marine Corps Letter To U.S. SecDef: Israel Charged With Systematic Harassment Of U.S. Marines;** and, **U.S. Marine Corps Barracks Nuking** - elsewhere within these pages]

Revealing Historic Reality What A Concept!

Urgent: Learn USS Liberty Survivor's Accounts!

Though I appreciate anyone learning from this collection of historic (largely hidden), broad-sourced revelations, **here,** I do not think my

recounting the most specific attack details can possibly compare to the personal-experience-knowledge-driven writing efforts of the **USS Liberty survivor's own words.** In the reference sources that follow, these survivors describe **their personal experiences of the attacks, betrayal by this U.S. Government, and more.** These survivor's accounts, together with the writings of family members, and many others who have dedicated their efforts before me, **are necessary for your event knowledge base!**

Resource Note To Readers - It is essential for anyone interested in **What Has Happened To America** to read: **Erasing the Liberty** by survivor and history presenter Phillip F. Tourney, with David R. Gahary; **What I Saw That Day** by Phillip F. Tourney with Mark Glenn; and, **Holocaust on the High Seas** - (an abbreviated/amended version of What I Saw That Day); **Liberty Injustices** by survivor Ernest Gallo; **Remember the Liberty** by survivor Phil Nelson; **Ship Without A Country** by USS Liberty survivors and Mark Glenn; **The Attack On The Liberty** by survivor John Scott's son, James Scott. [Your guts will churn with the revelations of the magnitude of the attacks, deaths of their friends, and what learning they'd been abandoned by their own government meant to them!] **Every American Should See Sacrificing Liberty** - an **excellent** four-part docu-series by TruHistory Films [**Free On Rumble** June 2024! **!Buy The Discs!**]

These crewmen tried to save those on their left and their right along with themselves. **Since 1980, many Liberty crewmen, family members and supporters have tried to awaken Americans to their historic reality!**

The events presented here are one researcher's attempt to provide a comprehensive overall look at these false flag attacks **while revealing some still largely hidden, directly related details,** in order to help interest readers still more in the KM/World Crime Syndicate's strangle-hold on the planet and on nearly every government - **America most of all!**

Many associated event revelations presented here are pulled from a **Forbidden** History acquired through a duty to share **what's happened to Our nation!** [See **Murder of Jim Morrison** for more USS Liberty insight.]

The seriously hidden, tragic story of America's USS Liberty has long proven to provide an excellent, multiple-lesson **educational example that proves - irrefutably - that A World Crime Syndicate Owns This (Not Our) United States Government!** Know too, that many of our Founding Fathers, together with some Framers of our Constitution, some U.S. Presidents, and many others through time, **risked a great deal by trying to warn us!**

Survivors of this nearly two-hours of false flag attacks, the families of those mass-murdered by the Zionist-israelis, families of those wounded/maimed for life - **are all treated like plague carriers** by almost all **enemy-owned** 'political representatives', governmental bureaucrats of any sort, the long-ago-fully-Zio-infested mainstream media, and virtually all alternative media - **even now, 56 years after this U.S. Zionist Government-Enabled, Planned and Orchestrated, High-Treason, War Crimes and An Act Of War - Hidden! Seriously Hidden, for so very long, From Americans Who Must Learn That: This Is OUR Country, NOT Our Govt!**

Introduction

The substantial amount of evidence available reveals that the near two hours of merciless and monstrous attacks on our USS Liberty were not the result of any last minute decisions by the enemy within the thoroughly illegitimate state referred to as israel, nor within israel's Likudist/Zionist/AIPAC/Khazarian-Mafia-Owned United States of America Government.

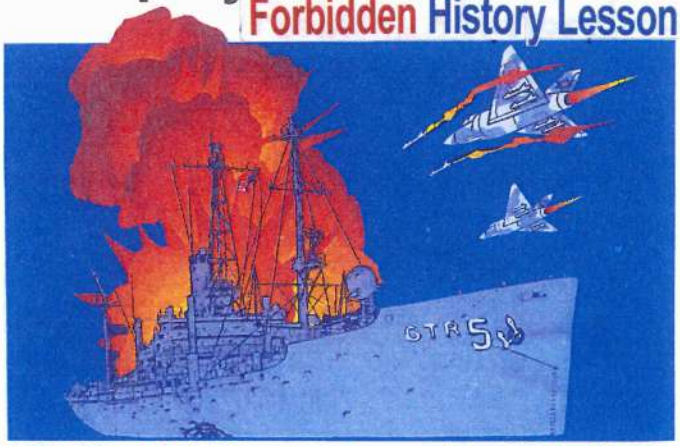
Incontrovertible evidence offered from a variety of rock-solid sources makes it crystal clear that considerable planning within the enemy stronghold of what is called israel, and within **their** Zionist/Talmudic-Jew-Infested U.S. Government, had to have begun many months, and years, prior to the Zionist's early June 1967 false claims of attacks by Egypt, Jordan and Syria, in order to engage in these merciless Liberty attacks.

Here is one of the first two educational shirts I designed for the USS Liberty survivors (of, now 25+), from many years ago. I just as surely created this design for these survivor's families; for the families of those lost that day, and in days after related to their wounds; for the families of those lost in the 56 years since; and for supporters longing to bring attention to this horrifically tragic and hugely educational event within Our Nation's Forbidden History. [The attack art portion is adapted from one of the three shirts still offered from these veterans.]

israeli Terrorists
Murdered / Wounded
Over 208 Americans
Covered Up By Nine Administrations

By 2023,
<-All 11!

Forbidden History Lesson #1



USS Liberty AGTR-5
Two Hour Massacre 8 June 1967
israeli/Zionist Terrorism: Decades Of Countless Historic
False Flag Attacks That Include Admitting Planning 9-11

What Does Your Shirt Say?
If you are not helping, You Are Not Helping!

8 June 1967 should be an historic milestone as well remembered as
7 December 1941, 22 November 1963, 4 April 1968, 11 September 2001

USS Liberty False Flag Attacks 8 June 1967

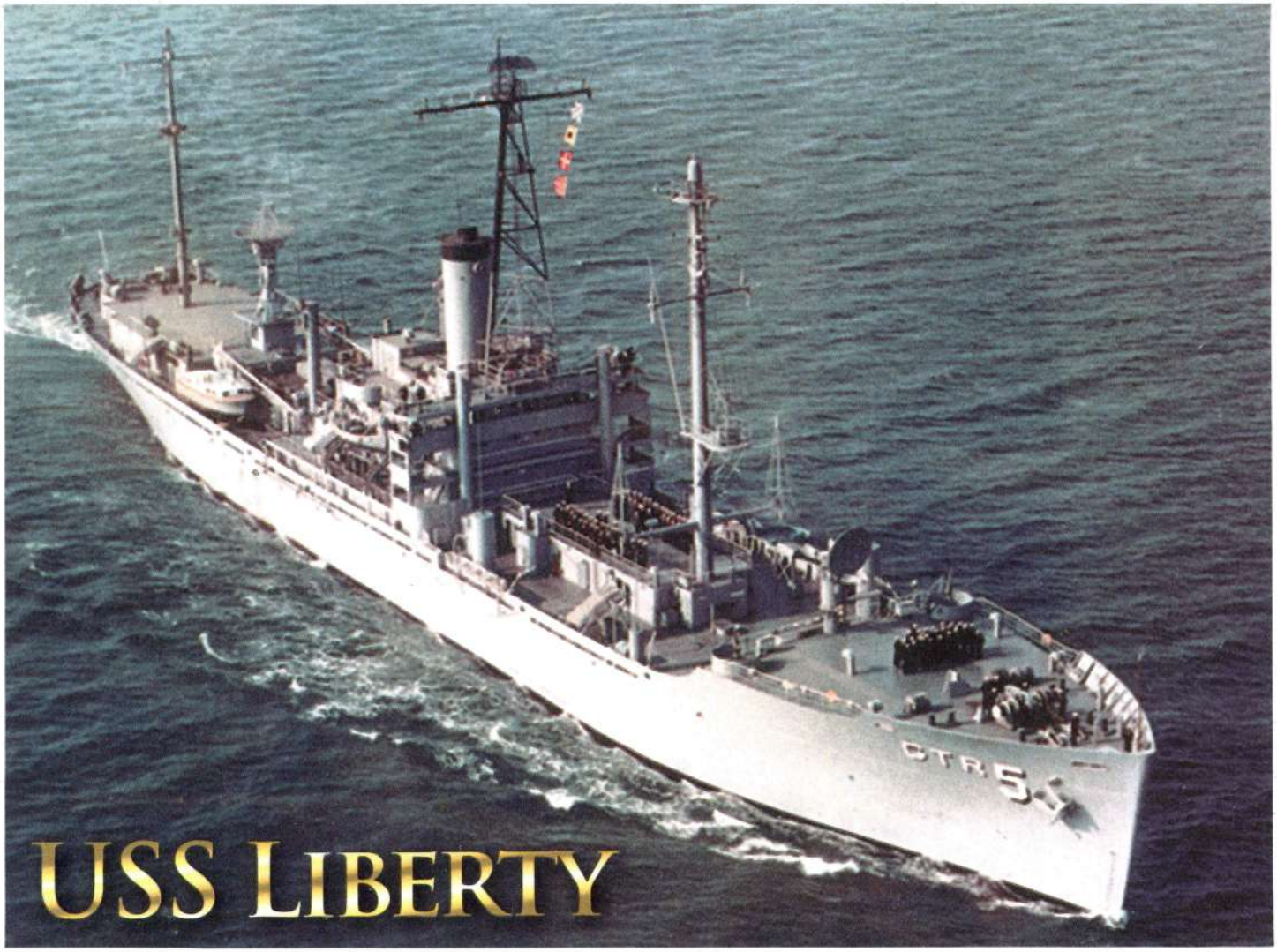
A United States Government-Enabled Massacre Planned Among Zionist-Terrorists In U.S. Government Executed By Khazarian Talmudic-Jew israeli Terrorists

False Flag Attacks Intended To Initiate A Nuclear World War (Fourth Day of israeli's Sneak-Attack Six-Day War)

White House Tape -> Excerpt 7 June 1967

[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

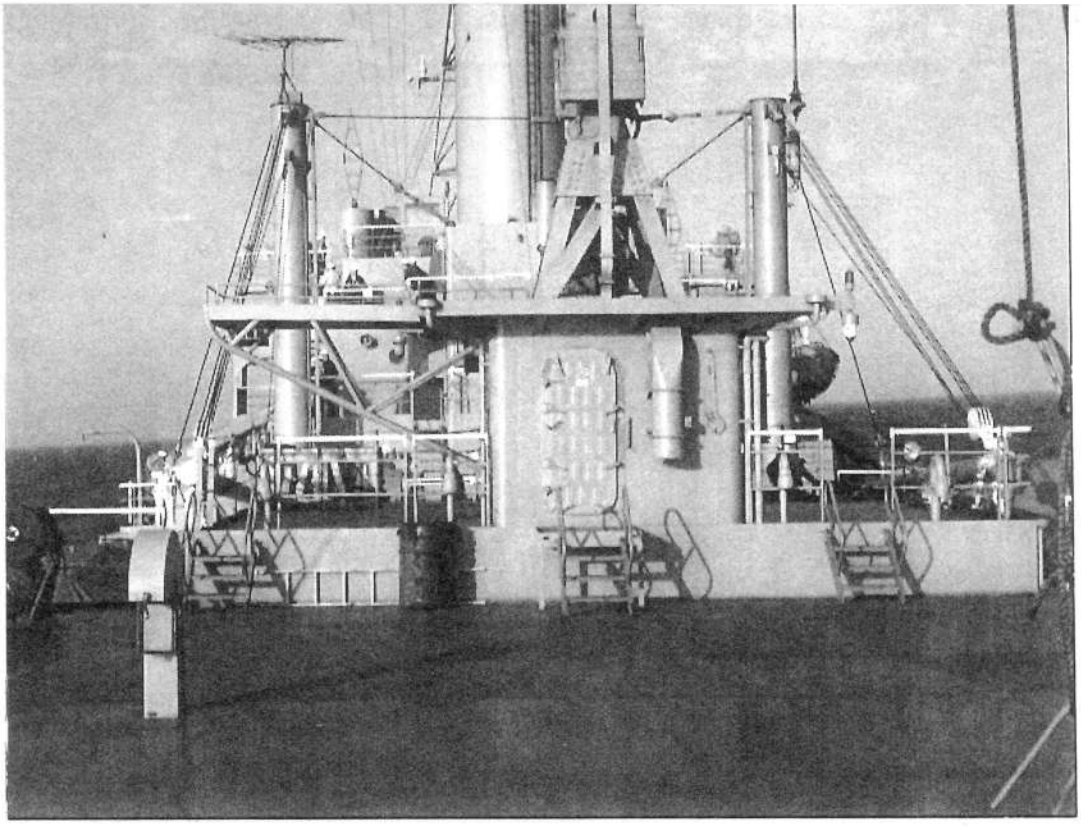
Mossad Agent: "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications - the Liberty."



On 8 June 1967 - Our Nation's Finest Reconnaissance Gathering Ship



USS Liberty was clearly as pristine and 'ship-shape' as any seagoing U.S. Navy vessel afloat could be - prior to the close encounter of the worst kind with Zionist israeli butcher-terrorists on 8 June 1967.



USS Liberty Was The 2nd Major israeli/U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag On Americans - In A Many-Centuries-Long Series Of Rothschild Khazarian Mafia/Talmudic-Jew Atrocities

U.S. Govt.-Enabled Attacks On Every American!

One Of America's Most Treasonous Secrets
One Of America's Most Dangerous Truths

Revealing Who The Terrorists Are And Have Always Been

An Extremely Purpose-Built Refit

The USS Liberty/A-GTR5 was a completely refitted WWII Victory-class cargo ship that had been skillfully transformed into the world's-finest example of American seagoing intelligence gathering equipment.

As the primary focus of the extensive refitting of the USS Liberty, the ship was equipped with many millions of dollars worth of state-of-the-art electronics that enabled it to receive and record virtually any radio-frequency transmissions emanating within a surprising distance from it's receivers, and to stealthfully transmit all intel gathered.

One most noticeable feature of the ship's revised overall appearance was it's 16-foot diameter TRESSCOM parabolic antenna, perched high above the aft deck, atop a 35-foot tall mount. [TRESSCOM: Acronym for Technical Research Ship Special Communications.] This comms system was designed to enable bouncing time-sensitive, confidential transmissions off of the moon, to receiving stations, without giving away the ship's position.

Along with the almost $11,000,000 worth ($86,760,123 in 2019 FRNs) [Fucking Rothschild Notes] of then-state-of-the-art electronics/'spook'-gear, the AGTR-5 USS Liberty received an up-rated propulsion system, together with numerous other mission-driven mechanical retrofit upgrades.

Just one feature, so pertinent in proving the Zionist/enemy's decades of lies, was this ship's fresh overall paint job. This included **clear, instantly-recognizable U.S. markings.** These markings included "Liberty" largely across the stern, and other U.S. Naval ship identifiers up to 30 feet tall. Any honest military member observing this ship was struck by the fact that it was an American military ship - a non-combatant!

A Crew Made Up Of Two Groups

The task of the intelligence-gathering men - the largest portion of the crew - was to monitor, collect/record and transmit to their bases, any and all signals traffic (SIGINT - Signals Intelligence) from the region following the israeli sneak-attacks on their neighbors. Their ordered-focus was on communications between the Arab nations. Largely, this intelligence gathering was supposed to provide enlightenment through revealed strategies, tactics, etc., for any future war-fighting

interests in the region.

The proper name for these Intel-gathering folks working decks below within the ship - and who made up very-nearly two-thirds of the ship's crew - is Communications Technicians (AKA: CTs, or spooks).

The remainder of the Liberty's crew - roughly one-third - was tasked, almost exclusively, with making sure the intel guys were able to do their jobs, through positioning the ship precisely where the CTs needed it, and handling every other shipboard operation and maintenance task.

A Mission Cut Short - A New Mission Ordered

Arriving in Abidjan, West Africa, on 22 May of 1967, this was the LIberty's first port call, prior to beginning what was expected to be a four-month cruise up and down the west coast of Africa. Two days into crewmen enjoying what was supposed to be a four-day shore leave, Shore Patrolmen from the Liberty, displaying an urgency unseen before, rounded up every sailor. Word was: Report to the ship immediately!

An uneasy sort of concern overtook many of the crewmen that could only be rationalized around consideration of their being a spy ship, together with radio broadcasts mentioning some Middle East action underway. All were tasked with getting the ship ready for sea. Next stop Rota, Spain.

At Naval Station Rota, a few new-mission-specific crewmen (mostly linguists) came aboard, and Liberty's supplies were restocked.

Leaving Rota, Spain, Liberty was then sent at top cruising speed to enable a timely arrival in a particular area of the Mediterranean. Their new Area Of Operation was adjacent to a Middle East region that's been routinely hit by world-crime-syndicate-enabled terrorism and war for far too many decades. [Unknown to most, decades of terrorism, wars, assassinations and 'regime change' have been assisted and orchestrated by the United States Zionist-Infested Government, in conjunction with numerous bureaucrats and corporations, and have been funded by American taxpayers and world-wide Zio-U.S. illicit drug production/distribution.]

Arrival In The Med

As the USS Liberty steamed into the Mediterranean Sea very early on the morning of 8 June 1967, the USS Valdez was just then steaming out. The Valdez was a civilian-manned intelligence community reconnaissance gathering ship - a U.S. Naval registry vessel/'spook ship' with it's crew mostly made up of civilian NSA and CIA operators.

What's In A Name? Planned Propaganda-Emotion-Driven Rage!

Though this **one** particular aspect is only somewhat speculative, it is speculation based upon 56 years of research and analysis. The Khazarian Mafia/Talmudic-Jew israeli-extremists, in charge of (**that OWN**) virtually all U.S. politician-holes and those in key positions of every branch of U.S. Govt., most likely decided - long before - that '**Remember The Liberty!**' would enable a more effective propaganda scheme, a better threat-driven Call-To-Patriotism/Call-To Arms/Stirring-Of Americans' Emotions (for all red-blooded-Americans) than 'Remember The Valdez!'

The Liberty had just very deliberately rushed at top speed for eight days across hundreds of miles of ocean in order to arrive on the 4th morning of the Zionist's sneak attacks on three neighboring nations to Zionist-Khazarian-Enemy-Occupied Palestine: Egypt, Syria and Jordan.

The (extremely thin) cover story for the ships presence in the region was that they were a 'marine research ship' tasked with 'helping to coordinate communications for U.S. nationals wishing to evacuate the area' due to Zionist's recently escallated (near-perpetual) hostilities.

Where no legitimate threat existed, these Zionist fascist masters of the false flag attack, simply made up 'merciless sneak attacks by Arab nations all around them'! [Throughout each century of **Forbidden** History, **Talmudic-Jews are Always portrayed as victims - Never the aggressors!**]

Some Khazarian/Zionist war goals, long before the claim of attacks by Egypt, Syria and Jordan was hatched were: Expansion of the illegally-occupied territory; Murdering Egypt's Abdel Nassar; Further demonizing legitimate local governments; and, Escallating world sympathy for 'oh-the-poor-perpetually-persecuted- **(for no reason whatsoever!)** Jews'.

Far worse still, this world mafia's goals included a monstrous grand strategy that was to instigate a nuclear world war between two or three superpowers through the false flag massacre of American Navy personnel!

USS Liberty - Mediterranean Sea - 8 June, 1967

Sailing a slow and precise course within international waters that early morning and very good sailing day in the eastern Mediterranean Sea, the Liberty had taken up the duty of patrolling within their designated area in order to intercept, record and transmit all signals intelligence.

On this fair-weather-cruising day in 1967 - a day that should be very important to all Americans - some observational details that can be understood by even non-naval-oriented military personal should be noted: **1) GTR-5 was unmistakably** - to any honest individual - **a non-combatant U.S. Naval vessel**; USS Liberty was **not a warship**; No substantial weaponry was obvious to anyone familiar with surface warfare ships. **2) The American flag clearly stood out in a breeze** (and was later replaced by an even larger Holiday Colors version, very soon after the original American flag had been shot away); **3) This ship was very clearly identifiable** among others for its over 40 antenna, of all sorts, sprouting outward and upward from many locations all over the vessel. [**A** = Auxiliary] **G** = Geographical, **T** = Technical, **R** = Research, [which, together = Spy Ship] **5** = Identifier within the series of sister ships.

Constraints Were Placed On Intel Gathering

Though Hebrew-language intelligence-gathering Communications Technicians were aboard the Liberty, they were told to ignore any and all transmissions with regard to the israeli communications. **A Clue!**

These same instructions were given to those aboard, likely two, U.S. aerial reconnaissance gathering platforms ordered to orbit above the region. One aircraft was a U.S. Navy/NSA EC-121 (Lockheed LC-1049 Super

Constellation), and the other, similarly equipped, is unconfirmed but highly suspected to have recorded identical SIGINT coms/signals traffic.

For loyalists of **our** American nation - raised up with certain inborn and imparted-by-their-parents moral, ethical and elemental logic characteristics - ignoring israeli communications proved to be an impossible task. This point was all too strikingly revealed, almost immediately, **due to clear evidence of israeli War Crimes**, that intelligence-gathering military and civilians (from many nations) were to be witness to over these historic summer days in the Middle East.

Attacking A U.S. Reconnaissance Ship

Attacking another nation's spy ship is, by tradition, Verboten! Such an Act Of War would invite similar retalliatory hostilities towards these ships from many nations, anywhere around the globe, and at any time! Historically, spy ships are only very rarely even 'shadowed', or otherwise harassed in any way.

All that's required to seriously disrespect the long-standing international agreement regarding a 'hands-off policy for spy ships', is some seriously maniacal-lunitic belief that the perpetrators can get away with murder, An Act of War & War Crimes, by attacking some nation's unarmed ships. [Zionist's confidence in their immunity is historic.]

Such an enemy of humanity has long existed as a near 2,300+ year old World Crime Syndicate - most simply referred to as the **Khazarian Mafia**. Historically - especially within the past 130 years or so - this has long been a crime syndicate that uses false flag world terrorism as a smokescreen, with Khazarian/Talmudic-Jew/Zionists enemy-occupying Palestine, America, and almost every world government, and acting as the Khazarian Mafia's primary action agents - **an ignored/unreported enemy!** The Rothschild Khazarian Mafia: **The hidden hand behind all true horror.**

USS Pueblo AGER-2

It is believed by many researchers that as a direct result of the North Koreans having witnessed what the Zionist-israeli terrorists were able to get away with in attacking the USS Liberty - just over six months earlier - the North Koreans clearly felt emboldened to 'have their way' with our USS Pueblo AGER-2. This intelligence-gathering ship, while (also) operating in international waters, likely 16 miles from shore, was seized on 23 January 1968, with her crew of 83. One crewman was killed. After months of horrible treatment, 82 survivors were released 11 months later on 23 December. Since then, USS Pueblo has long been a tourist attraction/museum for the North Koreans to illustrate the power they hold. [WACis (**W**hat **A**re **C**alled israelis) own countless examples!]

Far Too Many Examples: Khazarian/Zionist Control Of U.S. Government

Through typical Zionist/criminal manipulation of the Executive Branch of United States Government, the full control of American Military forces has long been used by Khazarian Mafia Zionists as a world-terror weapon.

Due to these long-established enemy controls of America's military, the Liberty's crew arrived on station early on the morning of 8 June 1967. Their orders, their route, their resupply and refueling that enabled their arriving in the Mediterranean Sea on the fourth day of israel's Six-Day War was the result of the combined criminal actions by many treasonous, financially- and sexually-compromised (or blackmail-coerced) Khazarian Mafia-Owned U.S. Executive Branch politician-holes - U.S.-tax-payer-funded, treasonous, psychopathic, **porcine-fornicating parasites!**

Americans were destined to be thoroughly propagandized, once again, by yet another false flag attack - **yet another U.S. Government-Enabled false flag upon American military and civilians**, designed to heighten a justifiable call for blood, against the intended target/false-enemy of choice. Targets: Egypt, Syria & Jordan, (then **Russia**, & likely, **China**). Propaganda thoroughly audience-tested to energize American's emotional-enthusiasm - necessitating **another** misuse of U.S. military in what would once again be sold to the sheeple as **"Protecting American's Freedoms"!**

A diabolical scheme which could have been horrifically effective, **if**, all this global enemy's plans had proceeded as intended and expected.

From about 0600 onward, fully six hours of low-'n-slow photographic aerial reconnaissance overflights by 'our ally in the region' preceded their coming assault. So low-'n-slow-'n-close were the numerous recon flights (at least 13 overflights from a variety of aircraft), that a number of off-duty crewmen getting some sun on Liberty's decks have told of these aircraft flying so close to their ship that they could so clearly see the air crews of these israeli, star-marked aircraft, that they waved at them. Enemy pilots or aircrewmen were seen waving back.

To some Liberty crewmen, this close observation helped to reinforce a belief that 'our ally' was well aware of the position of this U.S. ship - in international waters - and that this knowledge would help ensure their continued safety. Other Liberty crewmen believed in a reassuramce that if the 'evil Egyptians, Syrians or Jordanians' attempted to attack them, 'our ally' would quickly arrive to protect them. **More Clues:** U.S. officials denied both Captain McGonagle's and Lt. Commander David Lewis' requests for an armed escort on their mission adjacent a war zone!

From about 1200 to 1400 local time, no further israeli reconnaissance overflights were observed. During this time, smoke could be seen off on the horizon over El Arish. Routine ship's duties progressed normally. **Even more** damage control/readiness drills were ordered by Capt McGonagle.

1st Wave Of Attacks

Just past 1400 - blasting away the relative calmness of their reconnaissance mission - there very suddenly began a brutally-intense and murderous series of assaults by at least 12 **unmarked** attack jets.

The first rockets to hit Liberty created many much-larger-than-fist-sized holes in the forward two .50 caliber machine gun tubs - blowing apart United States Marine Corps Sergeant Jack Raper and fellow Marine Corporal Edward Rehmeyer. The israeli's goal here was to make sure not even one 'enemy' round might be aimed in the terrorist's direction.

These two forward gunners, Sergeant Raper and Corporal Rehmeyer, lost their lives at their duty stations, within the first few seconds of the onslaught. Within seconds of the forward gunners being murdered, two Navy gunners, Seaman David Skolak and Petty Officer/Gunner's Mate Alexander Thompson, were targeted by israeli aircraft and lost their lives manning their .50-cal gun positions. The four gun mounts, located forward and aft (port and starboard), were designed to enable the ship's crew to repel any potential borders, as well as to provide at least some defense from aerial assault.

Some might point out that these .50-cal Browning M2s could have provided the Liberty's crew with at least some defensive capability, if these guns had not been among this enemy's first-priority targets. A detailed forensic analysis revealed that **Not One Shot had been allowed to be fired from Liberty's four M2s by the murderous Zionist attackers!** Any rounds which may have appeared to be expended were, in reality, 'cooked-off' by the intensity of the enemy's munitions within repeated attacks.

Even if these gun mounts were not this enemy's highest-priority targets, jet aircraft approaching straight-on and at such an attack speed would have offered very brief opportunities for hits from Liberty's .50-cals. Liberty's guns were manned as a matter of standard procedure during the many readiness drills that had been ordered by Captain McGonagle in those days. [There is some **speculation** McGonagle **may** have been warned, though of some action much less serious: Maybe, one strafing attack?]

The enemy's initial primary targets were: 1) The gunners in the four gun tubs; 2) The vast array of antennas; and, 3) The ship's command bridge.

Arriving at virtually the same moment as the first rockets, were the many heat-seeking missiles intended to prevent USS Liberty from transmitting any SOS/Ship Under Attack messages. These missiles were believed to be of the heat-seeker and frequency-seeker type, designed to home-in-on and disable (to explode) the warm tuning sections of each and every one of the currently-in-use, HF (High Frequency) antennas.

From their near-two-hours of overflight reconnaissance the Zionist IDF terrorists knew exactly where each of the Liberty's 44 antennas were located. In a quick few minutes, all of the ship's in-use antennas were successfully taken out by the enemy's heat-/frequency-seeking missiles.

Because the attackers had access to knowledge of the exact frequencies the U.S. used, **each and every one of the five American emergency radio frequencies was very effectively electronically jammed throughout close to 99% of the attacks!** Those overhearing the frequency jamming noise blasting into their headphones have described it as a "...jackhammer..." sort of a sound. **Jamming American SOS Freqs = War Crimes & No Accident!**

The relentless israeli jet attacks appeared to be carefully coordinated to sweep in from virtually all compass points in order to ensure maximum destructive capability. Only much later in the jet attacks had some of Liberty's crewmen relayed that they had seen, on some later arriving jets, star markings of the Rothschild family/'israel'! This may have been due to this enemy's inability to sink the ship as quickly as they had hoped, and their need to launch still more jets - aircraft that did not have their ID markings covered over, due to their immediate need.



Damage from israeli/U.S. False Flag Attacks on USS Liberty, 8 June 1967.

These were repeated and relentless air assaults that, together with what happened next, lasted as long as the "sneak" attacks on Pearl Harbor, Hawaii in 1941! **[Proven Khazarian Mafia/Zionist U.S. Govt. Orchestrated]**

Attacks on 7 December 1941

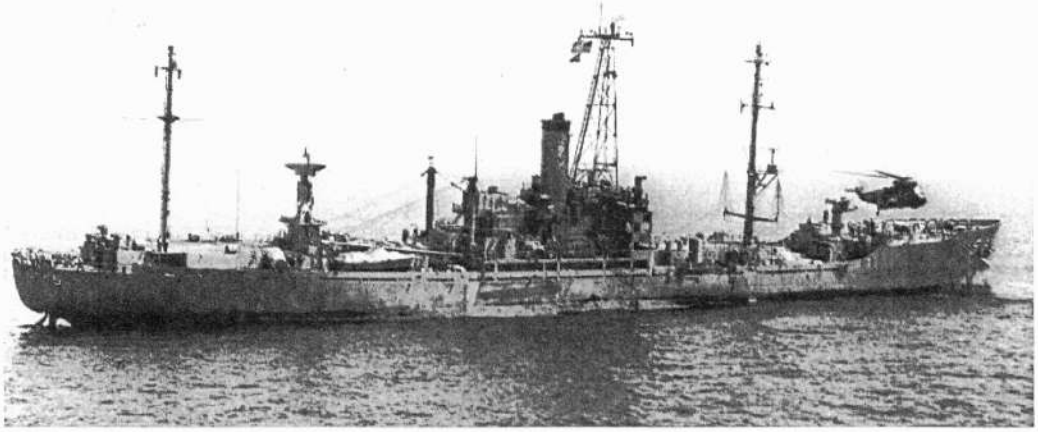
Pearl Harbor, Hawaii - Long Historically-Proven to be a U.S. Government/ Khazarian Mafia-Orchestrated, Instigating Event, enabled by treasonous elements infesting this (Not Our) U.S. Government and press, **to overcome American isolationism**, and benefit Khazarian's City of London Banksters. [England & France declared war on Germany 3 Sept '39, **27 months earlier.** U.S. Government Zionists needed to **force** Americans into their next war. See (within) **O**pen **L**etter **T**o **A C**riminal, larry d combs, **The McCollum Memo**, 7 Oct. 1940: **World War II** - Another deliberately orchestrated war where profits were shared by the numerous government's treasonous KM-asset, political and bureaucratic thugs, who enabled this genocide and years of atrocities. Any of you readers have relatives who fought, who died, who were maimed for life, or had their health destroyed in WWII?]

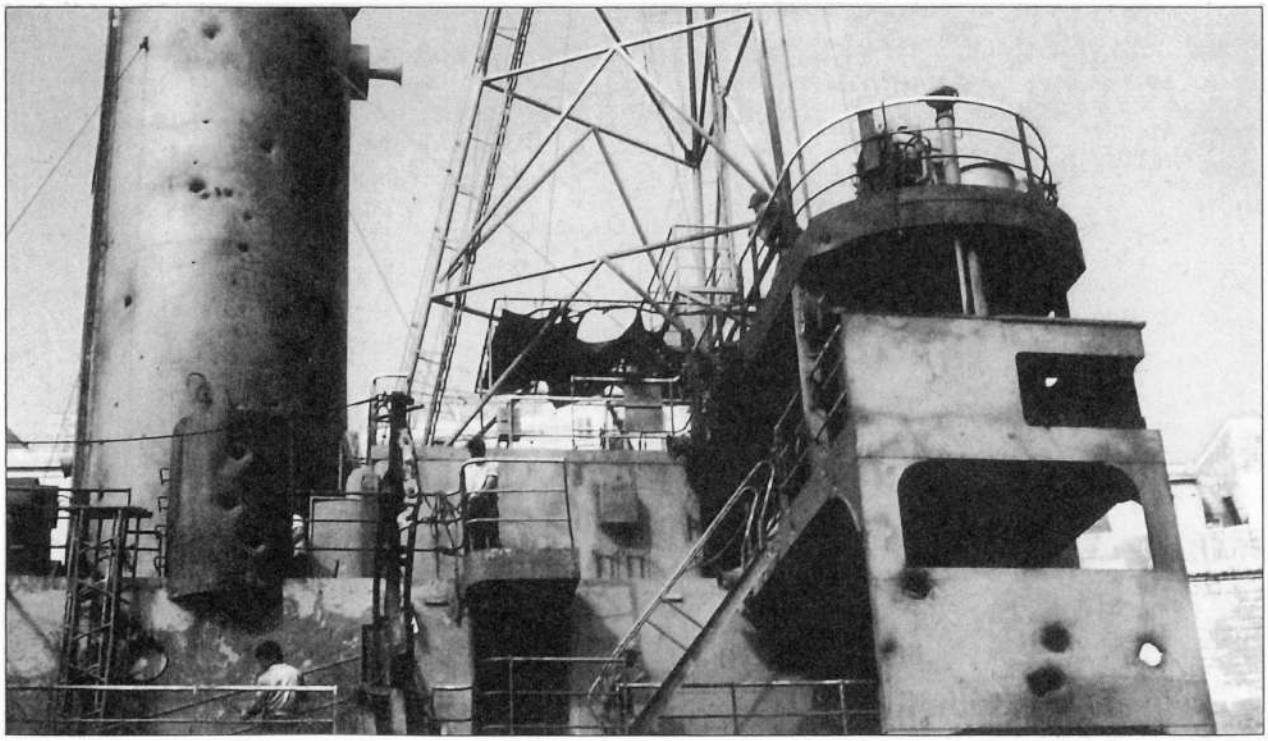
[Charles Lindbergh was foremost in educating Americans that we citizens had no interests in becoming caught up in another war. By 1939 **more than 80 percent** of Americans were convinced that we should have no part in the coming war. Learn from Lindbergh's **excellent** 11 Sept 1941 Des Moines, Iowa speech! **Lindbergh names three groups "pressing this country toward war" and outlines precisely the enemy's methods used in their "procedure"!**]

The Liberty was mercilessly napalmed, blasted, perforated and raked from port to starboard, from bow to stern, and from most every angle in between! Almost every hatch took missile hits to help ensure sinking.

Some of these pilots were trained in the United States by our best military instructor/pilots in precisely these air-to-sea attack mission tactics. Research indicates at least one israeli pilot may have made the proper moral and ethical choice to disobey orders - and was 'reprimanded appropriately' for this apparent moral objection decision.

During this seemingly endless - for those aboard - string of merciless Dassault Mirage IIIC and Dassault Super Mystere enemy jet attacks (at least 12, but up to 15 jets) - this enemy expended every heat- & freq-seeking missile, every napalm bomb, every rocket, every cannon round, and every bit of U.S.-gained expertise these pilots possessed, in order to try to sink this U.S. ship and kill the entire crew of 294 Americans!





Damage From israeli/U.S. False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty, 8 June 1967.

Jamming of all-five U.S. emergency frequencies, alone, provides clear and absolute evidence that the decades of lies from Zionists and from Zio-U.S. politicians and Zio-owned world press - perpetual, despicable lies that make up over 98-plus percent of the 'history' on the www and everywhere else, for fully 56 Years - have long been orchestrated purely to protect the Zionist/RKM/World Bankster Terrorists, as well as the vast treasonous elements infesting nearly all key positions in United States (county & city) Government! Close to 98% of all accounts of this "accidental tragedy", placed by propagandists within press stories and "history books" - to this day - portray it as an "unavoidable/accidental incident" and as "mistaken identity" within a "fog of war mishap"!

Zionist Porcine Fornicators!

Together with the 68mm (2.67-inch) rockets and heat-seeking missiles, a huge number of 30mm cannon rounds were also expended from each of the (mostly unmarked) israeli Mirage and Mystere (French-built) attack jets.

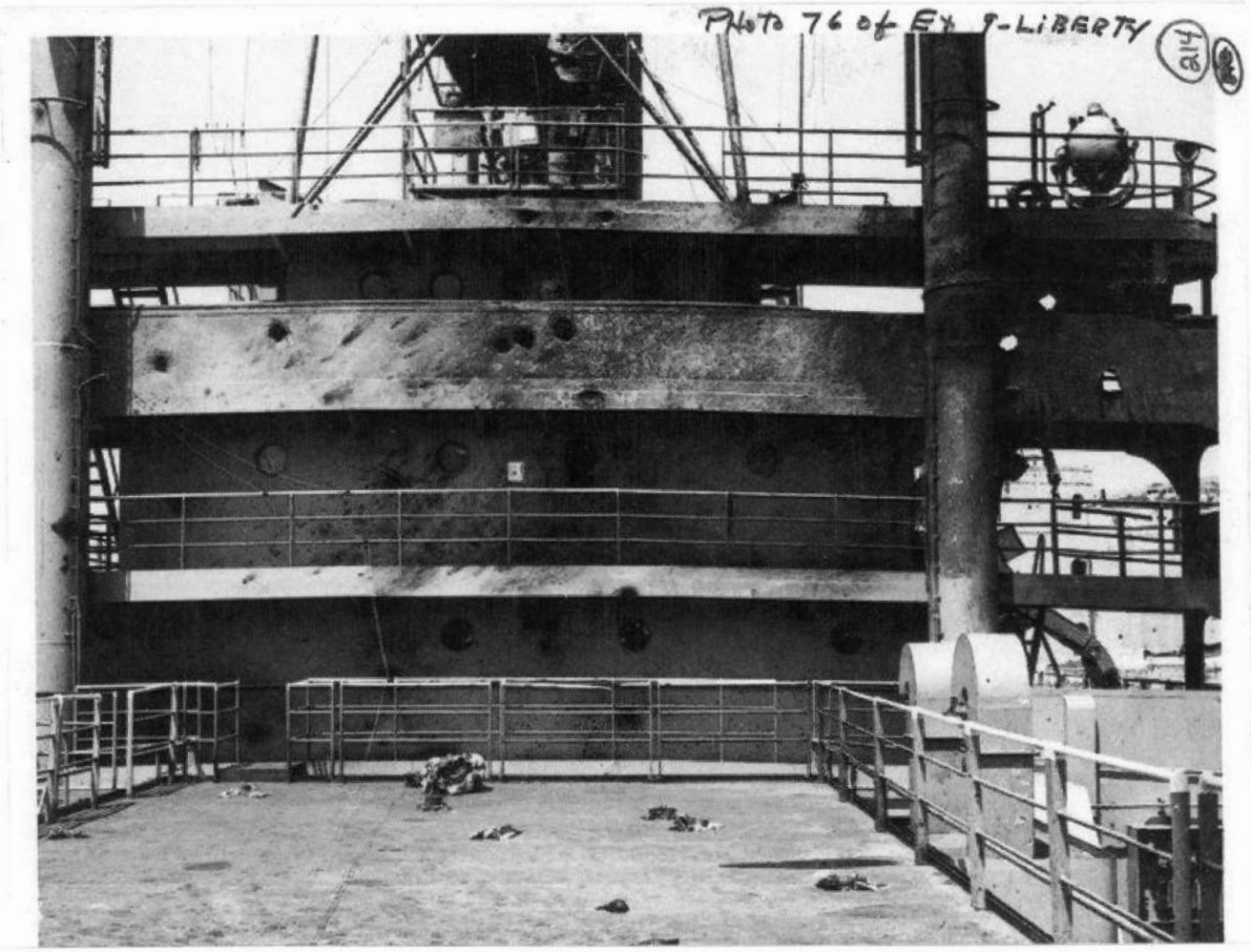
Most of the attacking pilots must have believed that their various munitions would penetrate Liberty's structure deeply, to reach and breach the pressure-containment steel of the boilers - then the ship would explode, and sink to the bottom of the Mediterranean Sea. Again, accuracy of these weapons in effectively shredding American servicemen, communications equipment, together with fire-fighting and crew rescue equipment and more, was enhanced through generous U.S.-taxpayer-funded Air-To-Sea/Air-To-Ground Attack Training for these israeli pilots. [U.S. Govt. training of israeli pilots began in early 1948 in Bakersfield, CA]

To help ensure that the USS Liberty, together with all crewmen, would quickly be sent to the bottom of the Med., the terrorizing effectiveness of napalm bombs was generously applied to the israeli's task at hand. Adding to the ferocity of the israeli's napalm fires were several barrels of engine fuel which was stored on deck for use in the captain's gig (launch), when these too were taken in by this enemy's napalm fires.

Repeated, relentless, merciless missile runs, rocket attacks, bombing, and cannon-strafing proceeded without much of any gap for too many long minutes until, evidently, the jets first expected to be required to murder all 294 crewmen, together with their back-up jets, had expended all of their weapons stores. Judging by the more than 820 larger-than-fist-sized rocket holes (later counted by the crew), hundreds of 30mm cannon rounds sent into USS Liberty, the officially estimated number of attack jets is "...at least 12, possibly as many as 15". This minimum number of aircraft involved was determined, in part, by the maximum number of weapons mounts and stores possible per enemy aircraft, vs the extent of the damage attributed to the airborne portion of the attacks.

Burning, bloodied and thoroughly perforated, the USS Liberty remained afloat due to the crew's dedication to duty, discipline, and pure luck.

Throughout these air attacks, some of Liberty's most dedicated crewmen ventured out onto the ship's outer decks and bridge - fully exposed to enemy munitions - to retrieve any and all wounded (crewmen not obviously dead), in hopes that the injured could be medically treated as soon as possible. These crewmen knew that getting those hit off the outer decks and out of the enemy's sights just might enable these wounded to survive.



Command Bridge Rocket, 20/30/40mm Cannon, .50 Cal & Napalm Damage

Radio communications from the attackers back to their commanders, intercepted and recorded by both a high-orbiting U.S. Navy/NSA EC-121 (and, most likely, also recorded by a U.S. Air Force C-130) orbiting above the Mediterranean, revealed the enemy's frustration and anger that all their efforts were not able to put the 456-foot U.S. ship, together with its entire crew, on the sea floor within the first several attacks.

Later, it was learned that the three most incriminating of the EC-121's five SIGINT recordings, observed being rushed off, as a group of five, for intelligence analysis, not too mysteriously - **"disappeared"!**

These three most critically important radio transmission intercept tapes **"went missing"**, even though all five of these recordings from one of the reconnaissance aircraft were observed being taken, together, immediately after landing. **[Yet Another Clue: Treasonous U.S./Zionist Government Support and Protection of Terrorists! This Is Not 'Our' Government!]**

Some U.S. Bases - even American military installations extremely far from this massacre/sneak-attack war zone on this day - clearly overheard a number of these communications. **These American military members overheard clear evidence of an Act Of War; of High Treason of U.S. Government/Executive-Branch Politicians; of War Crimes; of a U.S. Government-Enabled Terrorist Massacre of American Military and a Civilian!**

Those U.S. military and intelligence personnel monitoring these communications were witness to yet another unforgettably monstrous atrocity by 'our Talmudic-Jew-Zionist ally'! **Khazarians Masquerading As Semitic/Bible-Jews, were again Allowed To Attack, To Murder, To Maime, To Dismemeber American Military and Civilians! [A tradition unchecked!]**

Research into these 8 June 1967 signals intelligence records revealed irrefutable evidence that the **Enemy-Occupied/Enemy-Run U.S. Government Tax-Paid Terrorists**, together with their massive U.S. Press/Propaganda Arm, have long been **Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/israeli Terrorist Assets!**

Historic Reality -> Audio transmissions between an israeli pilot and their Air Force War Room were captured by our orbiting NSA aircraft, and cabled to numerous CIA offices. One U.S. Govt. cable reveals - **Pilot: "This is an American ship. Do you still want us to attack?" War Room: "Yes, follow orders!" Pilot: "But sir, it's an American ship! I can see the flag!" War Room: "Never mind - hit it!"**

Transmitting An SOS

With virtually all of Liberty's antenna equipment blown away, re-rigging/repairing any possible surviving antenna became a priority if any American forces were to get any picture of what the hell was going on.

Only one antenna was not in use during the heat-seeking missile attacks. Because it was shut down due to problems in the tuner section, and was not producing a heat signature, this antenna had been missed. An attempt to use this one antenna revealed weapon-damage to the lead-in wire.

It was 21-year-old Third Class ET (Electronics Technician) James Terry Halbardier who was struck by the fact that someone needed to rig an operable antenna so they could transmit an SOS! **During the onslaught of jet attacks**, one repeatedly battle-damaged communications antenna lead-in wire was eventually replaced and reconnected by this brave crewman!

Halbardier exposed himself to the enemy's relentless strafing for an extimated 20 to 25 minutes, and **was hit three times**, while attaching a coaxial cable directly from his transmitter to the one and only intact antenna. ET James T. Halbardier may well be remembered as historically critically important in anyone ever learning the abhorrent truth about this particular U.S. Government-Enabled israeli terrorist massacre!

With a possibility to communicate now reestablished, there was still the enemy's effective electronic jamming that prevented any transmitting.

Crewmen's accounts reveal that only during the brief period when the enemy's radar guidance system for their rockets and missiles was in operation, was it necessary for the attackers to temporarily halt their electronic jamming of both U.S. operational and emergency frequencies.

It was only during these brief moments that the crew was finally able to successfully transmit: **"Any station, this is Rockstar. We are under attack by unidentified jet aircraft and require immediate assistance!"**

Zionist-isrealis were jamming all U.S. tactical and NATO frequencies.

Jamming of every U.S. emergency freq constituted a war crime on its own!

Emergency Freqs Were (Initially) Jammed By israelis During Their U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11-01 False Flag Attacks Too!

Aboard Aircraft Carriers USS Saratoga & USS America

The U.S. Sixth Fleet, about 20 minutes away by air (about 500 sea miles away to the west/northwest), received the Liberty's SOS transmissions (roughly): **'Rockstar under attack...need immediate assistance...!'**

Under the direction of Vice Admiral William Martin, USS Saratoga's Captain, Joseph M. Tully, Jr., launched jets to help protect the Liberty as soon as the ship's crew could possibly get them airborne. It appears that Tully scrambled at least four, maybe 12, F-4 Phantom II fighter/bombers, each carrying 500-pound bombs together with .50-caliber machine guns. Four air-tanker aircraft also launched to support the mission. [Some conflicting evidence indicates 50-plus aircraft were luanched.]

Within a span of just five to 15 minutes time from the order to launch, these jets were airborne and on their way. Captain Tully estimated help for Liberty from his launched aircraft was about 15 to 25 minutes away.

israeli communications interception of the Sixth Fleet's, in-the-clear (unencrypted), radio transmission assurance that U.S. aircraft were being scrambled and would soon be on the way to the Liberty's rescue, was near-immediately known by enemy israeli air and sea forces.

American Rescue Aircraft On The Way?

Among those few aboard the Liberty who heard of 'U.S. aircraft on the way', there was surely at least some relief in this knowledge.

Saratoga's initial flight of fighters was **ordered recalled** by Admiral Lawrence Geis, commander of the Mediterranean's carrier strike force, at the direction of Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara, by way of LBJ.

If Saratoga's jets had been able to fly directly to the rescue, they almost certainly would have prevented the 25 near-instantaneous deaths from the torpedo that struck the starboard side - in the second wave of attacks - as well as numerous wounds and maiming of Americans as well.

Aboard the USS America, the crew was thoroughly involved in a nuclear loading exercise. Saratoga's Captain Tully remembers radioing the America, asking why they had not launched aircraft, but he did not recall ever receiving an answer. Evidence shows USS America launched their Ready CAP (Combat Air Patrol), soon after receiving Liberty's SOS.

Quote From Tony Hart, Naval Communications Supervisor In 1967

(Quote from **Sacrificing Liberty** - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"There was a Flash Message as I recall, from one of the carriers, that said they had launched Ready Aircraft. The launching of Ready Aircraft - you understand - that is typically **nuclear-armed aircraft.**"

Minutes From A Nuclear World War - Unknown To Most

Interview With USS Liberty Survivor Maurice "Moe" Shafer

(Quotes from **Sacrificing Liberty** - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"Admiral Martin [told me he] ordered four planes off the America aircraft carrier with nuclear warheads to be headed to Cairo! I really, really truly believe - and again, coming from Admiral Martin's mouth to my ears:" [Admiral Martin]: 'I loaded four planes with nuclear warheads headed to Egypt!' [Shafer] "He didnt say I was going to pull the trigger He didn't say anything [else about it]. And you know then, you know now - only one person could pull the plug on that, and I think it's all come back to us, the one person is the one who called the attack anyway."

Quote From USS Liberty Attack Survivor Lt. Commander David Lewis, 3rd In Command

"You know how much press the nuclear warheads got when they landed in Cuba. **Well this was a thousand times worse, but nobody knows about it!"**

Soon After The Zionist's Latest War Started Soviet Union Made Their Intentions Very Clear: Any Soviet State Attacked Would Lead To Retalliation!

Retalliation for any attack upon Soviet states receiving regular support from the Russian nation was assured - soon after israel's sneak-attack/ invasions began - through unmistakable communications from the Kremlin to Washington D.C.'s treasonous American civil-servant-terrorists.

U.S. Air Force Strategic Air Command Forces Were Spun-Up Hours Before Liberty Attacks

Investigator, researcher and author Peter Hounam discovered yet another important USS Liberty attack clue when he interviewed a pilot who was part of the strategic air defense command, stationed in the U.S. This former Strategic Air Command pilot revealed that his nuclear SAC unit, located in Beale Air Force Base near Marysville, California, was on High Alert. **He was on the runway, hours before the USS Liberty was false flag attacked, ready to launch a nuclear attack on China and the Soviet Union!** He learned only sometime afterward, when they were told to stand down, that **the High Alert status was because of the attack [on Liberty, that was hours away from commencing when his SAC unit was alerted]!**

Since the time of Peter Hounam's interview with the SAC pilot, a few other SAC senior officers have verified the timing of their alert status as **hours before the USS Liberty attacks began!** [Read Operation Cyanide]

As Peter Hounam correctly surmises from this interview: Only the President Of The United States, Lyndon Johnson, could have given the order to go on high alert. This fact indicates still more evidence that this nation's Commander In Chief had advanced knowledge of the upcoming isreali attacks and of their need to sink the Liberty with all hands!

TruHistory Films
Presents

SACRIFICING LIBERTY

A FOUR PART DOCUSERIES

TruHistory Films Releases Sacrificing Liberty movie

"The USS Liberty coverup is over!" That is how Matthew Skow announced the official release of Sacrificing Liberty.

Skow is the film director for the groundbreaking four-part docuseries produced and distributed by TruHistory Films, a Florida film company.

The project began in 2019 when Skow participated in an episode of Trunews, an independent digital news commentary program that originates from Vero Beach, FL. Trunews host, Rick Wiles, interviewed four USS Liberty veterans who told their story about what happened on June 8, 1967. Wiles and Skow were so shocked by the men's gut-wrenching testimonies that they decided the true story of the USS Liberty demanded a highly professional movie.

"The USS Liberty story ranks near the top of the biggest coverups in modern history," exclaimed Rick Wiles, the docuseries' producer. "We determined that somebody had to record the truth for the whole world to see and hear," he added.



Although other films have been made about the USS Liberty, Skow said his film is the first and only documentary that allows the veterans to narrate the film. Skow spent nearly a year recording hundreds of hours of video from numerous survivors.

The four-part film series is available at www.SacrificingLiberty.com for rental, digital purchase, and DVDs.

"We hope that Americans who love our veterans will hold USS Liberty parties in their homes and watch all four episodes," said Skow. "Let's tell the whole world what happened on June 8, 1967."

Watch Online or Purchase DVDs

www.SacrifcingLiberty.com

USS Liberty Survivor Larry Bowen CTR2 Interviewed A Nebraska Strategic Air Command Airman

(Quotes from **Sacrificing Liberty** - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"Long after the attack, I had heard from an airman [who was at Offutt Air Force SAC Base in Nebraska]. He said:" 'On the morning of June 8, they had an alert, that had them go to their ready room, for preparation for scrambling. They weren't briefed yet as to where they were going. They were just in the ready room.' "And 4:00 am would have been 10:00 am our time, over there - long before the attack. We didn't get hit until 2:00 in the afternoon (1400 Zulu time). **So why would they have scrambled four hours before anything had even developed over in our area?"**

Nikolay Cherkashin, Former Soviet Military Russian Journalist - From His 1996 Article: "On Moscow's Orders"

"When I use the DEFCON terminology, we actually elevated to Battle Preparedness Level One, in the entire fleet, and all the ships in the fleet were supposed to maintain Battle Preparedness Number One."

Interview With Soviet Air Force General Vasili Reshetnikov

"I was told to get my air squadron ready - to equip the airplanes with bombs, and to be ready to strike military and communications targets in israel."

Interview With Soviet Submarine Captain Nikolai Shaschov Makes Clear, Before israel/U.S.-Enabled Attacks On Liberty: If Cairo, Egypt Is Attacked, Russian Nukes Will Hit israel!

Soviet submarine K-172 Captain Nikolai Shashchov has made clear in a video interview that his submarine, of course, carried nuclear weapons. [In June of 1967] "This model [675] was the first generation of winged-missiles. These missiles were armed with nuclear warheads and could strike the shore in the worst case scenario."

More From Capt. Nikolai Shaschov, From A Conversation Between Liberty Survivor, Lt. Commander David Lewis, And Dick Tompson (Retired CIA)
Dick Tompson told David Lewis that Captain Shashchov (AKA Shatsky) told him (Tompson) that: 'They had ordered him to launch nukes against israel as soon as the first nuclear weapon was detonated in Cairo. Shatsky was faced with a dilema because he had surface-to-surface missiles, and they required high reflectivity. The high-reflectivity target he selected was the Dome of the Rock.' So as soon as the first nuclear weapon was detonated in Cairo, the Dome Of The Rock would be disintegrated!

This Researcher's Conclusion Based Upon 55 Years Studying This Enemy: Because USS Liberty Did Not Sink, israel Didn't Detonate Cairo Nuke(s).
Considering that **almost all of the many** israeli false flag nuclear attacks were accomplished using pre-positioned nuclear weapons, this researcher **must conclude that it was entirely probable** that israel had, sometime before 8 June 1967, positioned one or more nuclear weapons in Egypt - most likely in Cairo. This way Zionists could provide a proven nuclear attack on Egypt in order to trigger Russian attacks on 'israel'! [IAEA 22 Aug '15 **Leak:** Tianjin, a 20 Kt nuke/ground-penetrating missile]

Back Aboard Aircraft Carriers USS Saratoga & USS America

Above Admiral Geis, was Vice Admiral William Martin, commander of the Sixth Fleet. Each of these commanders received direct, Executive Branch/White-House-directed orders to **recall the rescue aircraft!**

Reports indicate that Saratoga then ordered the launch of a flight of four A-1 Skyraiders (propeller attack aircraft) armed with rockets and missiles, in hopes of getting there in time to defend the Liberty.

As soon as USS America completed it's nuclear loading (and unloading) exercise, Captain Donald Engen ordered the launch of similarly appropriate, though much faster aircraft - most likely, A-4 Skyhawks - with conventional weapons loads similar to Saratoga's Skyraiders.

As with the previous flights of F-4s and Skyraiders, none of these aircraft were allowed to help protect the crewmen of the USS Liberty!

History clearly shows that all flights of rescue/interdiction aircraft were called back, only minutes after they launched, by C-in-C/President Lyndon B. Johnson, Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara, and by the Chief of Naval operations. McNamara's exact words: "Tell Sixth Fleet to get those aircraft back immediately, and give me a status report." Then Chief of Naval operations, Admiral David L. McDonald bellowed: "You get those fucking airplanes back on the deck, and you get them back now!"

Even more revealing, disgusting and treasonously repulsive when I first learned of them, were President Johnson's exact words - overheard by generals and admirals in the room at the time - within two statements.

Commander in Chief/President Lyndon Johnson's words were documented as these:

"I want that goddamned ship going to the bottom! No help! Recall the wings!"

Blatantly Treasonous?
Affirmative!

High Treason!

Never In American Naval History
Had A Rescue Mission Been Canceled
When A U.S. Ship Was Known To Be Under Attack!

Another of the most deplorable facts most notable at this point is this: Most of the crew of the USS Liberty did not know at this time who was attacking them. **Yet, President Johnson knew who was attacking USS Liberty! Without question, Lyndon Johnson knew israel was the attacker.** Besides LBJ, many treasonous Khazarian-Zionist-israeli-owned puppet-politician-holes and bureaucrat-holes in U.S. Government **knew** as well!

C-in-C/U.S. President Lyndon Johnson was later overheard to say to U.S. Sixth Fleet Commander, Vice Admiral William Martin:

"I don't give a damn if every man drowns and the ship sinks! I will not embarrass our ally!"

LBJ, soon-after, was overheard adding:

"...not with the election coming up!"

C-in-C Johnson was not informed of the attacker's ID until hours later.

American Aircraft On The Way Called Back, Twice!

Imagine - Nearly Two Hours Of Massacre With Not One Shot By American Forces Possible!

Forbidden History clearly reveals that Commander in Chief/President Lyndon B. Johnson did not care at all about American military and intelligence community Americans being killed, or that the United States spy ship, Liberty, was targeted for sinking! **Evidence reveals that Johnson insisted that every man be killed!** Johnson was loyal to those who enabled him to move up from Vice President, to be erected as President. One of three kill teams targeting President Kennedy on 22 November '63 was israeli Mossad! **[See White House Tape Transcript From 7 June 1967**, within this document, and displayed in part, on some of my educational shirts. See **Murder of JFK**, elsewhere within this document.]

Historic facts revealed within the 7 June 1967 White House tape transcript make crystal clear the complete control the Zionist/israeli Mossad terrorist organization held over our nation's Zionist fascist terrorist-owned Government! **[Albert Einstein Tried To Warn Us In 1948!]**

This enemy's total control made **C-in-C/President Johnson Guilty Of High Treason!** In the 7 June 1967 transcript, the Mossad agent instructs our C-in-C: **"After we sink her [murdering 294], you can go on television and say it was the Egyptians."** ...and, that: **"You owe us!" [for murdering JFK**, and solving LBJ's problems by moving him up from V.P.]!

White House Tape Transcript From 7 June 1967

[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

Johnson: "You wanted to meet. Why? **Mossad Agent:** "The time has come, Mr. President, a time of great danger - a time upon which the hinge of history will turn - a time of great sacrifice - for everyone, I mean>" **Johnson:** "Say it!" **Mossad Agent:** "Very well. We have destroyed the Egyptian and Syrian Air Forces and we occupy the Sinai! Our army is poised on the east bank of the Suez Canal. We are still not sure how many weapons and men the Egyptians have in reserve - possibly enough to maul or even repel our forces in a stand-up fight! We cannot be certain. We want your navy and air force to attack the Egyptians so there will be no>" **Johnson:** "God-damnit, why? We have no argument with those sand-niggers!" **Mossad Agent:** "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications, the Liberty." **Johnson:** "Shit! Listen, motherfucker, everybody in the fuckin' world has those ships! We're not gonna stop you! Do what the fuck you think you have to do! I told you, whe have no argument with any God-damn rag-heads right now!" **Mossad Agent:** "If that ship were, attacked, ahhh, we feel that a response should, ahhh, would, be, forthcoming from the United States. I mean, that your forces could, let us say, contain, the Egyptians, while we go about the business of, ahhh, expanding our nation's territory. We want the Golan, the Sinai, the West Bank, Jerusalem, mmmm, for, the future and national security of the Jewish people, of course, and>" **Johnson:** "Them fuckin' Egyptians know better than to attack us! We'd destroy them!" **Mossad Agent:** "We will do the attacking, Mr. President. **It is only one ship!** A very small ship, and not well armed at that, as you know. We have photos! It would only take a few minutes, we feel - not long really. **After we sink her, you can go on television, say it was the Egyptians!** Your navy and air force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start our advance across the canal! They have no planes left to fly! **It is for Israel! Of course, there will be no survivors to, tell a different story - we will see to that!" Johnson: "What the fuck?** What are you saying, you cocksucker? You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God - right here and now! **Bomb Cairo? Fuck You!" Mossad Agent: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us - everything! Everything - The White House, the presidency - everything! I said everything!** I am here to collect! Now, **NOW is the time to pay! [Full israeli Complity In The Murder Of JFK!** - Three kill teams: Mossad, CIA and mercenaries - target triangulating] **Remember, we control your corporate media!"** [Full U.S. media takeover began in 1948] **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" [Commander In Chief/Presidential High Treason!] Mossad Agent:** "Of course, Mr. President. Certainly I, that is, we, understand. We will make it brief. **There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"**

Johnson: "Get out! Get the fuck out of here! **Now!"**

Source: United States White House Tape/Transcript, >=interruption

(my bold from audio, CAPS from transcript)

Within these White House tape transcripts, President Johnson more than just grants his approval for terrorists to sink a U.S. ship and murder all aboard - LBJ demands an assurance they will murder every crewman!

"Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?"

It's A Crime Syndicate - Khazarian Mafia A More Than 2300 Year Old World Crime Syndicate! Talmudic-Jew Zionists - Masquerading As Semitic-Jews What Are Called israelis = KM's Primary Action Agents!

2nd Wave Of Attacks

Within the relative quiet marking a break in the near constant attacks, the first faint sounds of engines began to be heard, far off in the distance. Well, these sounds could be heard by any crewman who had not yet had their hearing temporarily or more long-term seriously damaged as a result of the many explosions and tearing of steel around them.

While a few crewmen briefly wondered: Could any help, at last, be on the way? Most others had no doubts: **Here they come to finish us off!**

From off on the horizon came the first distantly wavering, then a more steadily recognizable sound of multiple coastal-cruiser-sized boat engines. Another dread crept upon the crewmen as they realized the boat engine sounds came from off in the direction of [what's called] israel and one of this enemy's nearby naval bases. Soon, the growing, droning sound of engines was accompanied by the appearance of individual shapes.

Unlike the israeli's unmarked attack aircraft, three rapidly-approaching israeli boats each flew Rothschild family flags that stood out clearly. As revealed in israeli communications intercepts, this enemy was enraged and frustrated by their failure to sink the USS Liberty rather quickly - blowing apart/burning/shooting/drowning as many as possible, before murdering any survivors - as they had clearly planned. These facts are made clear through coms recordings and transcripts of the enemy's radio transmissions (and evidenced by revelations from those American military men who overheard coms and spoke out). With their final group of ready-launch/back-up-launch, and on-station aircraft completely expending all weapons stores, the israeli military commanders ashore had ordered in three fully-munitions-stocked Motor Torpedo Boats. [Largely, these were U.S. Taxpayer-Funded aircraft, torpedo boats, weapons and munitions.]

This enemy's three torpedo boats came straight-on at the Liberty at high speed, then spread out into torpedo attack formation.

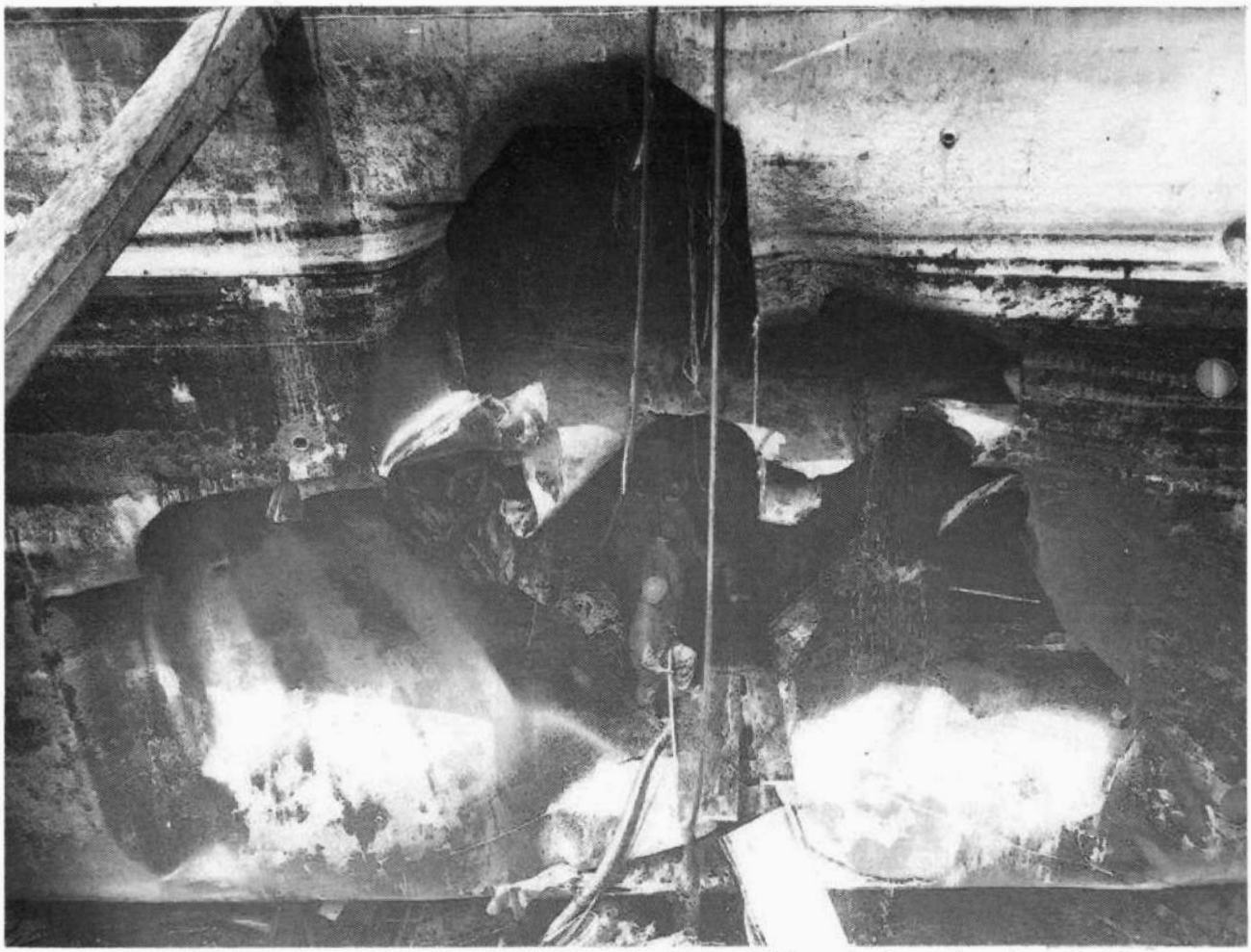
Evidently, **of the five (?) torpedoes that were launched** from about a half-mile distance, **four** were (rather remarkably) either successfully out-maneuvered by the efforts of the captain and crew, or were poorly aimed/timed by the Khazarians, or may have simply 'strayed' due to poor quality. Another of the six available, may have misfired in the tube.

Leaving, Just One Torpedo

About 45 minutes into the attacks, a 5th weapon (**possibly** an Italian-manufactured torpedo) appeared - heading straight for their ship. This (could have been the) torpedo (that) hit near-precisely in the reconnaissance collection spaces - instantly blowing apart, or drowning 25 American Navy men! Most of the crewmen killed by the torpedo were CTs.

This explosion **very nearly** broke the ship's back and caused extensive flooding. Soon, the ship's listing due to flooding became so pronounced that calls for Abandon Ship were eventually (though only briefly) heard.

If this torpedo had hit a mere few inches from where it did - near end-on with a large steel I-beam, and exploding - a bulkhead would have been blasted away (instead of seriously damaged), sinking the USS Liberty and drowning so many more of those who would have been trapped below decks!



39 Foot x 40 Foot Torpedo Hole In USS Liberty's Starbord Side

Had that one-in-five (?) torpedoes launched hit mere inches different, whatever survivors that could scramble out might well have been grateful to be floating in the Mediterranean. However, these Khazarian Zionist israelis and their financially- and sexually-compromised U.S./Zionist President had a plan for these (temporarily) greatful survivors too.

C-in-C/President Lyndon Baines Johnson - caught on White House tape with an isreali Mossad agent at a time corresponding to USS Liberty's arrival on station in the Mediterranean - **Insisted That There Be No Survivors!**

Once Again - C-in-C/President Lyndon Johnson:

"Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" Mossad: "...There will be no survivors. We will see to it!" [Full White House transcript, first revealed here in **1st** Open Letter **To A Criminal, Routt County, Colorado crime syndicate Asset/Attorney, larry d combs** - within my 1st Ordnance Drop, in 2016.]

[**Must See** USS Liberty survivor/author, Phil Tourney's books, **What I Saw That Day**, and **Erasing The Liberty**, and James Scott's **Attack On The Liberty** for a more detailed description of the damage to the Liberty's bulkhead integrity, and survivor's experiences that day, and Liberty veteran's decades of work/attempts to get a legitimate investigation.]

Burning, flooding, listing, extensively perforated and bloodstained, the USS Liberty remained afloat, though unable to make any forward speed due to flooding in the boiler room - preventing engine propulsion.

Now, the Liberty was a 'sitting duck'!

This **supremely hidden and Forbidden history** known as the USS Liberty False Flag Attacks, can in no accurate way be even remotely construed as a battle - as in two combatants fighting it out. The brave crew of the Liberty fought their battles that day against the results of the damage and destruction that rained down on their ship and on their crewmen from the israeli-terrorist IDF air and sea forces. **They fought too against Treasonous, Khazarian Zionist-Controlled U.S. Government Executive Branch Puppets who, like the attackers, Wanted Every Crewman Dead!**

Only two ways remained for these battered crewmen to fight back:
1) Continue to try to save as many wounded as possible; and,
2) Try to save their ship from sinking.

Liberty's crewmen fought against an onslaught of enemy fire of all types to try to get their wounded shipmates out of harms way and to get them medical assistance as soon as possible - in hopes that their lives and their limbs might be saved.

They fought, at the same time that day, as teams and in single crewman actions, through dedication to survival of their crewmen and ship. While under attack - as well as in the hours after - Liberty's crewmen used all their knowledge and strength to try to prevent their ship from going down. This crew fought on, strengthened by a loyalty, a duty to those lost, and to those on their left and their right: a U.S. Navy tradition!

israeli Torpedo Boats Close In

Having not taken a single round in their direction throughout the attacks, crews of the three israeli-flagged torpedo boats soon became brave enough to close in to within about 35 yards (to within about 105 feet) to ensure absolute, murderous accuracy. According to multiple eye witnesses, the attackers oriented their torpedo boats to take maximum firepower advantage of their multiple sets of .50 caliber M-2 Browning machine guns with armor-piercing rounds as well as their many 20mm and 40mm cannon. [Weapons, almost certainly, American-taxpayer-provided!]

- Once Again -

Historic Fact Reveals: **Not A Single Round Was Fired By The USS Liberty** throughout the near-two-hours of false flag attacks!

Targeting Americans now from their brave new close proximity to their prey, the Zionist terrorist Khazarian butchers set about sending cannon rounds into the Liberty, and machine-gunning anything and everyone they might have missed from their previous air and sea attack distances.

The greatly improved target picture now presented to them by establishing their new, three-boats-in-line, broadside firing positions, enabled the monstrously blood-thirsty israelis aboard the Motor Torpedo Boats to relentlessly and mercilessly rake the Liberty using their substantial amount of firepower and all of the available ammunition.

They shot up the Liberty and its crew for almost one full hour. This must have felt like a lifetime for those forced to endure the assault.

israeli Terrorists Machine-Gunned Stretcher-Bearers Carrying Wounded, Wounded On Stretchers, Medics Trying To Save Liberty's Crewmen, And Firefighters Trying To Save Their Ship And Crew!

The merciless israeli gunners even turned their guns on the few fire hoses that were not yet destroyed, or otherwise rendered useless by fire, so the crew would not be able to fight the napalm/gasoline fires!

Imagine you were there! Their shipmates - their friend's blood, their body parts - spread over the blood-'n-guts-slick decks. Some of their bodies, still burning or smoldering from the napalm, as their shipmates rushed to get anyone who might still be alive out of further harm's way!

...and, not one operable weapon to even try to fight back!

Following orders of their commanders in the israeli War Room - who are historically-documented by multiple sources to have been **clearly aware they were attacking a U.S. ship** - the diligent crews of the enemy's motor torpedo boats, methodically sent thousands of rounds of armor-piercing .50 cal machine gun as well as 20mm and 40mm cannon rounds into, and sometimes completely through, almost all parts of the ship.

Imagine Liberty's crewmen trying to help save their shipmates, together with trying to control the fires and the flooding, with armor-piercing machine gun and cannon rounds, and shrapnel, crashing past them, both outside and deeply within the ship, **as they continued to do their duty!**

Most certainly, besides murdering each and every American aboard the Liberty, "our israeli ally" was trying to hit the boilers so the ship would blow ùp, and take the crew to the bottom. This would leave only those floating on the surface of the sea for the Zionists to have to, deal with. Failing to explode the boilers - early on in their treachery - seriously pissed off these porcine-fornicating, sub-human khykes! [Historic **Hidden** Reality: **Khyke** is a pejorative for **Khazarian.**]

There Was Still More Treachery To Be Done

Anyone left floating or alive was destined to be relentlessly strafed, shot to pieces or blown up by still more aircraft or surface-craft, in order to, **"Leave No Survivors"! israeli military air and sea forces were tasked with remaining on station long enough after the Liberty's sinking to ensure that every survivor floating in the Med. was killed!** A fulfillment of the massacre, as the israeli Mossad agent assured, **and, as LBJ not just agreed to - as President Lyndon Johnson had insisted!**

About 1 3/4 hours earlier, the Liberty carried enough life rafts (together with the captain's launch) for the crew of 294. **So mercilessly thorough were the coordinated israeli air and sea attacks, that only three life rafts remained that were not already shot up, blown up, or burning.** During a brief Prepare To Abandon Ship period when Liberty was taking on water and listing ever-further to the starbord side - and in increasing danger of rolling - these three rafts were lowered, one by one, to evacuate the most seriously wounded.

Almost as soon as these last three life rafts were set upon the water, the israeli MTB crewmen proceeded to machine-gun each one of them!

Following this machine-gunning, two of the the remaining final three life rafts were near-completely destroyed by this ally's overkill tactics, while a third that remained afloat was, like the remains of the other life rafts, picked up by the torpedo boats - to leave no evidence.

It's a good bet that these Zionist fascist terrorists* probably still regret not waiting until the life rafts were full of wounded before shooting them up! [* Albert Einstein: "Zionist fascist terrorists"]

Evidence points to this third life raft now residing in some sort of a perverted israeli naval war museum. It serves as yet another reassuring confirmation of such stealthy world terrorist's domination over American Government, and as evidence of Zionist's second substantial false-flag attack on the United States. Surely too, this raft serves these scum as a reminder that they should not fail again - despite there almost never being any repercussions for their failures, nor for their still somewhat limited exposure as **the Primary Action Agents of the Khazarian Mafia!**

Shooting apart life rafts!
Clear war crimes,
but, no War Crimes Investigation has ever been allowed by a Talmudic-Jew-Zionist-Infested U.S. Government

- no matter the hundreds of times survivors and other loyalists have asked...! [Someday, treasonous Zionist-US politicians will hang!]

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

3rd Wave Of Attacks

Then, heard far off in the distance, the whop, whop, whop of helicopter blades, advàncing rapidly and whacking the moist air above the Mediterranean Sea, came to the ears of the Liberty's crewmen. That is - again - for those who's hearing had not been seriously damaged, and were able to hear such sounds.

But, what was coming? Maybe still more dread, or, relief? Attacking helicopters? Or, rescue helicopters?

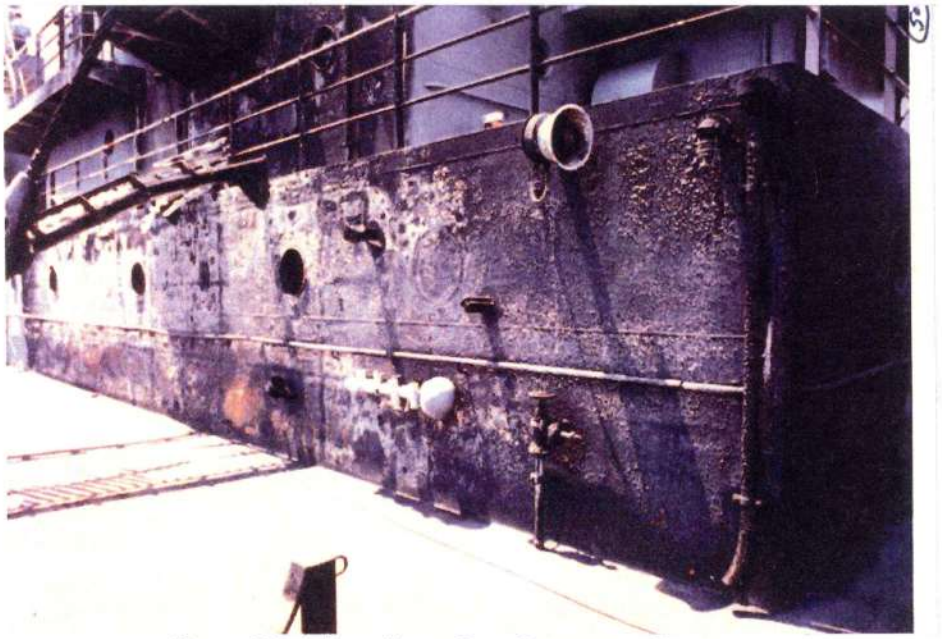
These crewmen were largely prepared through their duty-bound training and perseverance, through their captain ordering repetitious damage control drilling on this attack day and in previous days, as well as through their might as Americans to survive to tell this story! **[This story should be known by every non-Zionist/communist family in America - a history shared with friends, who know This Country Belongs To Them!]**

Two helicopters then came into view on the horizon. As these aircraft flew ever-closer to their ship, they proved to be **israeli attack/troop helicopters**, packed with special ops terrorists - each carrying full-auto weapons, a 'sufficient' amount of ammunition, and explosives.

Recalling: The Liberty's four .50-cal gun mounts had been taken out, together with their gun crews, in the first seconds of the attacks. A brief survey of the damaged weapons revealed none of them were operable.

Liberty's crewmen not yet wounded - or not disabled sufficiently by their wounds - knew so clearly that, earlier, they had no chance to do anything to defend against 12 to 15 attack jets. Just as clearly they had no way to defend against the three israeli navy torpedo boats.

To Liberty's crewmen, having survived to this point, these assault/troop helicopters seen now heading straight toward their ship, presented ripe targets they needed desperately to be able to fight back against!



One Of The Napalm Damage Areas

Their only possibility of any sort of retaliation was in accessing the weapons stored in a single small arms locker. A group of crewmen ran straight for the weapons locked up there when they saw helicopters headed for them. One crewman, evidently Phil Tourney, took a fire axe and began beating on the padlock. Some seriously intense axe aiming and striking with all the force possible applied to the lock then followed.

However, the thoughtfully-strong design of the padlock, together with the similarly-secure design of the small arms locker itself, ensured that these weapons would remain securely locked away. On this horribly memorable day, not even government-issued rifles and pistols would in any way be able to annoy this murderous U.S. Government's accomplice!

The two helicopters first briefly hovered nearby, and surveyed the damage. The terrorists were probably amazed that despite 'their best efforts' - their lengthy and repeated assaults and the extensive damage so evident throughout the ship - the Liberty was still afloat!

Both israeli assault helicopters then moved directly above the Liberty, clearly ready to drop their fast ropes for the special ops terrorists to repel down to the deck. Many (as yet unnamed) in the intelligence community, like those aboard the ship that day, possess sufficient logic to understand that these israeli's mission was then to rope aboard and shoot anyone who had managed to survive their onslaught and attempted to try to stop them. They would then set explosive charges below decks to blow a second hole in Liberty's hull - to finally finish her off, by putting the Liberty and as many of her American crewmen as possible on the bottom! True to this enemy's long-documented history, one of their many enemies would be blamed. [Near-all isreali terrorism: False flag!]

Some of Liberty's crewmen apparently stood somewhat stunned from the shock of their experience, as they stared at the helicopter's crewmen and assault troops, clearly visible as they hovered so close by. With not even a rock to throw at the terrorists, some were overcome by the desperation of the moment, and, quite naturally - flipped off the fully-armed, full-auto-weapons-ready israelis. Some of the IDFers returned the gesture. Exasperation, definance, true heroism, and above all else on display on this historic day - **Treasonous U.S. Government Betrayal!**

Almost certainly, through a cease fire and Return To Base order - just then received - the terrorists were constrained at this time from sending any more rounds down-range toward the Liberty's crewmen.

Due purely to the fact that not enough time remained for the israeli assault teams to fire-away and murder their way below decks to set their explosive charges and return to the helicopters, the israeli terrorists had no choice, but to break off the third wave of attacks, and RTB. An order from command clearly changed their plans!

Leaving so many Liberty crewman alive, and the American ship still floating - must have seriously pissed off the terrorists who were now so nearby, and so close to achieving their goal. Many other israelis who had attacked earlier, together with those in command, would likely be equally pissed off, as they realized the massive weight of their failure to sink the Liberty and kill every crewman - the initial requirement in enabling the remainder of their monstrous **Zio-U.S. Op and War** to succeed!

These terrorists had planned this false flag for some time, had planned so murderously, and had called in 'favors' from so many under their control within the near-fully financially- and or sexually- Zio-compromised U.S. Government, to pull this attack off. **[As Zionists did years later with their false flag nuclear and HE 9-11-01 'theater act'!]**

After too many extremely intense minutes, the enemy aircraft moved off and away from the ship, then flew back toward shore.

Another seemingly endless group of minutes so tense they could be tasted then ensued. Many unreal-yet-too-real minutes led to hours of wondering:

Would more jets or torpedo boats, or a submarine, be sent to kill them? And Where The Hell Were Any U.S. Aircraft?

To crewmen, a yet unknown intervention must have finally called off any further israeli attacks, because the helicopters leaving marked a hault to these particular Zionist atrocities. In addition to receiving the RTB order, one or two possibly coinciding circumstances had occurred.

1st A Certainty - The Russians Were Coming! israeli terrorist command ashore announced the radar track of a fast-approaching Russian destroyer - clearly on the move toward the massacre on their horizon. The name of this Russian destroyer and its captain are yet to be documented, though the hull number may well be 626/4. [I'd greatly appreciate speaking with any of these crewmen.] The Russian's choice to very assertively intervene in a savagely-barbaric massacre **has to be considered instrumental** in helping save the lives of 260 USS Liberty crewmen!

2nd Much Less Likely - israeli commanders were aware of American radio traffic revealing both USS Saratoga and USS America launching rescue/attack aircraft to come to Liberty's aid earlier, though all were recalled! Enemy ops and helicopter crews may have been unsure if any more flights of U.S. aircraft had been launched to help the Liberty.

Russian military forces - while monitoring israeli and U.S. forces' communications during the Zionist's warfighting (as many nations in the region were) - overheard what appeared to be the purely intentional attacks on a U.S. spy ship. They responded in the most ethical, logical and moral way anyone could expect: The Russians steamed straight toward the radical-extremist israeli's merciless massacre of American military, intent on - at very least - **interrupting the Act Of War** they were hearing over their radio intercepts, and would soon be witnessing!

Together with the serious skill, discipline and bravery displayed repeatedly by the Liberty's crew in medical care for wounded and in extensive damage control, it was clear these sailors had help that day.

Of course, the terrorists had no concern for what any Russian might say. The attackers were purely confident that their control of American and world media was nearly-complete. For decades, their enemy-owned press has been largely successful in hiding almost all historically accurate reporting coming from other nations - historic truths that might reveal

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been.

A truth that's kept from the perpetually propagandized American sheeple.

Coinciding with the time Liberty arrived on station in the Mediterranean, the Mossad terrorist demanded a meeting with President Johnson. This Mossad agent then informed our nation's Commander In Chief that **he must enable Zionists to sink America's finest spyship, killing all 294 aboard! This indicates this crime syndicate's full control of U.S. Govt., and media. Mossad: "Remember, we control our corporate media!"** [See full White House Tape Transcript and Read **Important Books: The Judas Goats**, Michael Collins Piper's excellent work; Jeff Gates' **Guilt by Association**, to add to evidence of complete enemy ownership of American and world media; and, John Mearsheimer & Steven Walt's excellent book, **The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy**, revealing a Full Zionist/U.S. Government]

Most unfortunately for American loyalists, my decades of research reveal that this was an historic, pivotal event - one that marked the beginning of many isreali attacks on Americans, allowed by this U.S. Govt, that have proven so truly Machiavellian as to be almost beyond imagination!

The U.S. Government-Enabled Zionist false flag attacks on the USS Liberty represent what will one day be much more widely recognized as the beginning of a marked downfall in a decades-long period of the very worst years in all of **more than 235+ Years of Enemy-Occupied United States history!** [See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War**, elsewhere.]

Not long after these assault helicopters left for the coast, another helicopter approached. As it neared, it became clear that it was yet another israeli-marked military helicopter - but this time, just one. For the Liberty's attack-weary crew - those who could see another enemy aircraft approach - many wondered: What the hell is this asshole up to?

After more tense minutes, some relief: This helicopter crew's mission was to establish communication. Hovering above Liberty, someone tossed a sack down to a crewmen on the deck. After a look inside for any possible explosives, the sack was quickly taken up to the bridge. Inside, there was a card, a brief note, and an orange to add weight to the sack.

The card was from American Naval Attache' for the U.S. Ambassador to israel, Commander Ernest C. Castle. Cmdr. William McGonagle read the card and the note and understandably transformed from seriously-wounded, but in command of his ship, to fully furious! The note stated: **"Have you casualties?"** McGonagle limped out of the bridge enclosure into the daylight of the wing and yelled: **"We don't want any help from you!"** Not long after, the helicopter crew, likely photo-surveying damage, departed.

Together with the fires, flooding, the very noticable listing to starboard, the extensive blast and napalm damage to parts of the ship, the 39 by 40-foot torpedo hole in the starboard side of the ship, over 850 missile & rocket holes that were at least fist-sized to basketball-sized, were counted [crewmen were told: Stop counting after 850!], and there were 5,000+ 20-40mm cannon & .50-Cal armor-piercing bullet holes.

Major U.S. Executive Branch Treason Evidence

U.S. Naval Sixth Fleet Intervention Jets Did Not Arrive In 25 Minutes, Not In 35 Minutes - Not Ever!

While the attackers could have been driven off within, very likely, 50 to 55 minutes from the first isreali attacks, by already-launched U.S. jets, it was **over 16 hours** before the Liberty (slowly making way) finally met up any U.S. Naval surface ship assistance. U.S. Naval Air intervention would have saved the 25 Americans blown apart or drowned by the torpedo strike, and saved the lives and limbs of other crewmen from the enemy torpedo boat's concentrated machine gunning and cannon fire.

U.S. Sixth Fleet was also in the Mediterranean, roughly 500 miles west-northwest from Liberty's position when they received the urgent SOS - 'Ship Under Attack!'. Jets should have been allowed to begin repelling israeli forces within about 25 to 35 minutes of the distress call. LBJ and his many Zionist handlers in U.S. Government, together with Zionists worldwide, did not want help to arrive for Liberty's crew. **So it didn't!**

The Not Knowing

As noted earlier, the crewmen did not know whether still more terrorist jets or torpedo boats might again return to finish them off. Or, there was just as likely the possibility that an israeli submarine might take them out with one or two well-targeted torpedoes. These were just some of the unpleasant thoughts that were revisited by many of Liberty's crewmen throughout the rest of the day, through the long night, and on into the next morning, **with no U.S. military protection whatsoever!**

9 June - U.S. Govt. Terrorists Allow Naval Ships To Arrive!

Far off on the horizon, the silhouette of an American aircraft carrier appeared. Then, two American destroyers appeared and closed quickly on Liberty's position. After 16 long hours on their own, many crewmen believed they'd seen an end to the attacks. Questions of **why this was allowed to happen** - combined with the horrific loss of their shipmates and some shock from the attacks - ensured their stomachs still churned.

On seas strikingly calm and glassy-smooth, the USS Davis (DD-937) was able to come close along side - within just inches. Accompanying the Davis was another destroyer, USS Massey (DD-778). It wasn't too long before many of the 174 wounded, along with the Liberty's medics and doctor Keipfer, were able to benefit from greatly appreciated additional medical care from Davis' doctors and medics. Liberty and the destroyers were not long after joined by USS America (CVA-66) with it's additional, desperately needed, operating room and other medical care capabilities.

Importance Of Russian Intervention

Historic evidence reveals that, in addition to the seriously dedicated efforts of the Liberty's crewmen - that in instances were truly heroic - there is no question in my mind (as with many other researchers) that: **The approach of the Russian destroyer** - and that this ship's position was radar-detected and transmitted to the terrorist's helicopter-born assault force by israeli command - **absolutely helped, substantially, in preventing the third wave of israeli helicopter assault troop attacks!**

Likely too, this Russian destroyer cruising nearby, but keeping a few miles distant in case Liberty might seriously need assistance before Americans arrived, **may have prevented Zio-attacks - over several hours!**

As noted earlier, it is believed that records accurately recorded this vessel as Russian 626/4. Though, to this day, there has never been any official Russian acknowledgement of the presence of this destroyer, nor of it having intervened, in available Russian naval logs (apparently not even available to Russian naval personnel). The Soviet's destroyer (626/4) communicated with Liberty using English language Morse code.

USS Liberty attack survivor and long-time USS Lberty history presenter, John Hrankowski, stated in an interview in 2002:

"American ships arrived only in 16 hours after the attack.
A Soviet ship offered help to us on that night.
They said they would stay just at the horizon and,
if our ship began to sink, they would help us."

A Valued Relationship

Thanks to a relationship developed with USS Liberty survivor, dedicated spokesperson and advocate, John Hrankowski - and later, after his death, with his wife Mary Ann (and dog Baci) - I feel most humbly **honored** to be able to help in any small way to carry on 'Ski's mission', to this day.

Mary Ann, having learned of my efforts to try to educate as many Americans as possible over many years time - through revealing the story of the USS Liberty as a critically important educational example - sent me (among other thoroughly appreciated personal USS Liberty items that belonged to John) a number of John's USS Liberty duty covers (hats).

I was, quite simply, substantially stunned by this unexpected and most generous gesture. I fully understood the significance of this sharing of John's most personal items, that had been worn by this particular outstandingly tenacious educator and forthright crew member. Then, to be holding his posessions in my hands - not long after our still-growing friendship, was cut short by John's recent death - well...!

Despite years of involvement in motocross competition and moto-journalism, and years more in aviation, I only rarely (only in sailplanes) wore hats - even though many had been offered from numerous sources. That is, I only rarely wore hats, until I received such humbling and personal Hrankowski gifts. I was amazed at the realization that these two fine folks were enabling a reinforcement of my duty to educate through Mary Ann and John's apparent recognition of my dedication to sharing historic reality - especially the USS Liberty.

To this day, if you were to encounter me, I'm almost certainly wearing one of 'Ski's' duty covers. Each hat carries his signature **Ski** inside, and, a legacy of dedication to duty. I've near-to-but-not-fully worn-out two of John's Liberty caps in the years following his death in 2011.

I remain honored, beyond what I can easily say, by who these two fine Americans are to me, by what they both represent, for them choosing me, and honored by their combined support of my mission - a duty unfinished.

The Russian ship's crew - **no doubt aware of what Liberty being abandoned by their Government meant** - left only when U.S. Naval vessels approached the Liberty, many hours later. As fellow seamen, they left our ship-in-distress **only when** their moral obligation of oversight/protection ended.

Doctor/Lt. Richard Kiepfer (Later, Captain), USN

The sole doctor aboard USS Liberty, Lieutenant Richard 'Doc' Kiepfer, was operating on a crewman when a rocket penetrated many walls of the ship and struck the sickbay ceiling. While the light above them helped some to protect both Doc and the sailor, Doc Kiepfer took 11 shrapnel wounds across his abdomen, a broken kneecap, and a another wound to his other leg. He quickly strapped a lifevest around him to hold some quick bandaging in place and to help close his abdominal wounds. He then went on to finish his operation (and many more) - helping save the lives and limbs of so many seamen, throughout nearly 30 hours after the attacks!



Some Of USS Liberty's Wounded - Covering All Mess Hall Tables & Floor

Doctor Kiepfer was awarded for his **'gallantry in action against an enemy of the United States'** - the third-highest military award for valor - the Silver Star. Lt. Richard Kiepfer's actions in those hours, together with the two medics who were likewise nearly overwhelmed by the attackers monstrous and merciless brutality, deserve some significant

thanks from Americans today. Consider too all the crewmen who assisted Doctor Kiepfer and the medics. Those they treated know this debt well.

In order to understand fully what went on in trying to save the near **208+** dying and wounded, **I strongly suggest that readers go to the survivor's books, and to the documentaries that they have contributed to!** You deserve to get these details of the carnage and horror from the military men who lived through this, **betrayal, as only they can convey.**

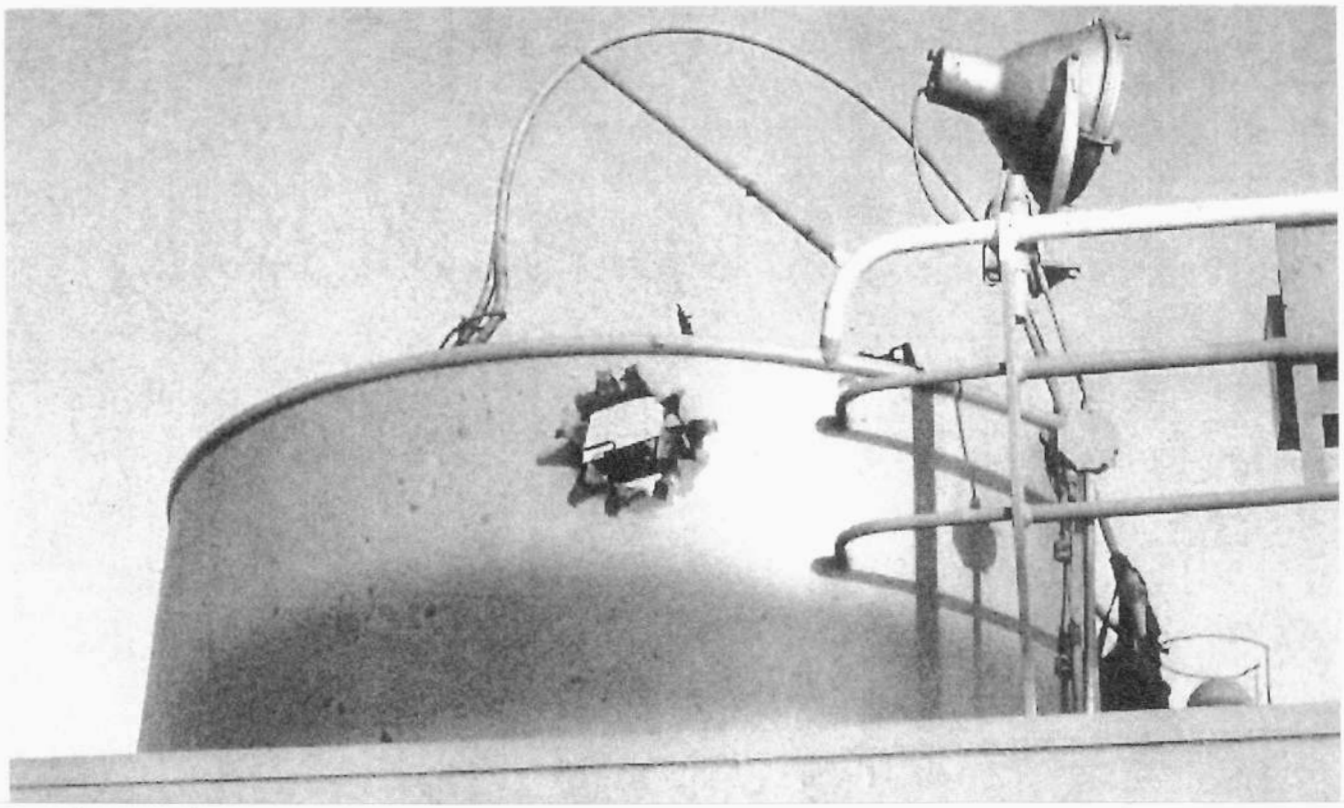
Only then can you even begin to understand these merciless, sub-human, **Khazarian Zionist israeli's long-time belief that "Any form of terrorist attack** (a very long history of assassinations, false flag bombings, orchestrated mass-shootings and 10+ nuclear attacks on Americans) **is considered to be a perfectly legitimate political tool."** [Just as with the huge chronologic documentation of wars & false flag attacks, around the globe, perpetrated by Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-israelis and by their worldwide assets, in conjunction with their U.S. Zionist Govt. assets.]



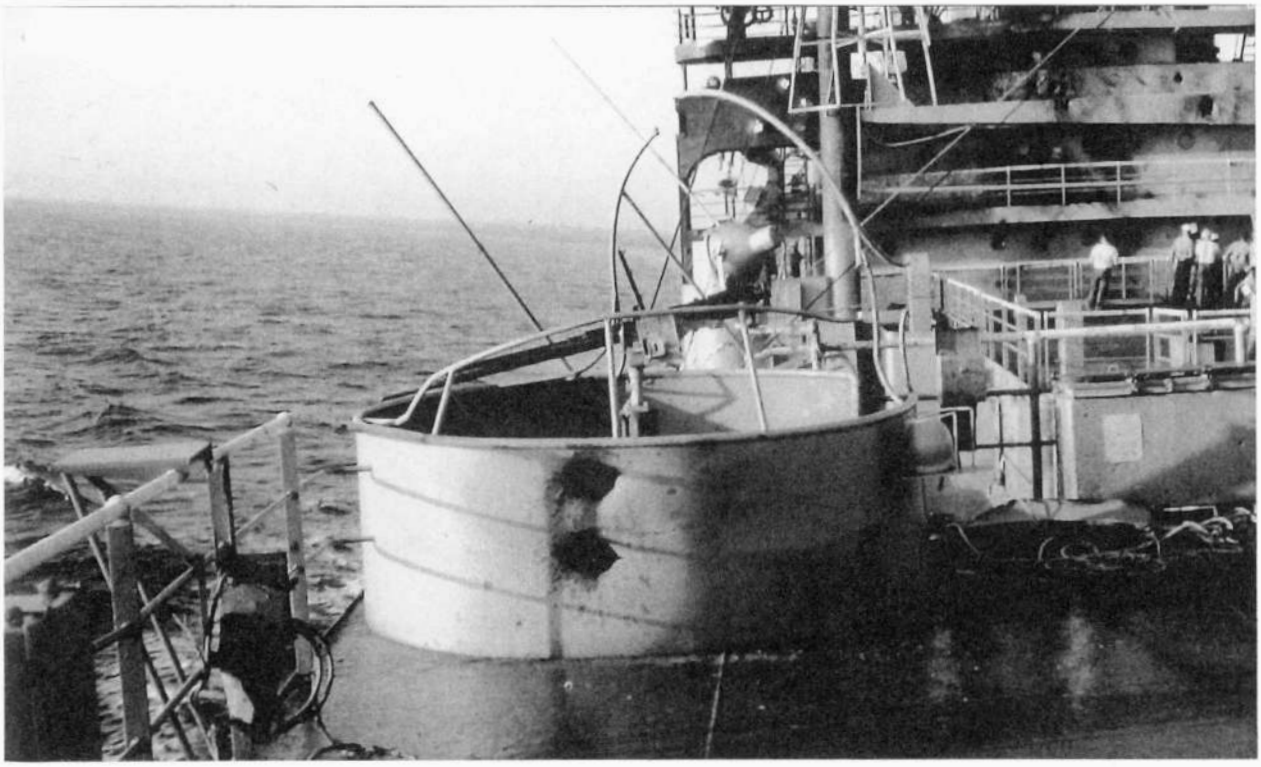
More Of Liberty's 174 Wounded Crewmen In Mess Hall Area

Using only the initial figures, the Liberty suffered **70% casualties.** A break down of those murdered in these attacks: 31 U.S. Navy (mostly officer/specialists), two U.S. Marines, and one CIA/civilian, Alan Blue.

Research has revealed that since the time these attacks ceased, **another 50 to 60 aboard the USS Liberty that day died, related in one way or another to their wounds.** So, **at least 84, to as many as 94 Americans dead** as a direct result of these attacks is likely accurate, at this point in my ongoing research. Because the surviving crewmen were so thoroughly threatened by Admiral Kidd to **'...never speak of the attacks, not to anyone...'**, some of the crewmen (understandably, considering the intensity of the threats delivered by an Admiral) did not stay in touch, to be able to compile the exact number of men who died "...related to complications from their U.S. Government-Enabled, enemy wounds".



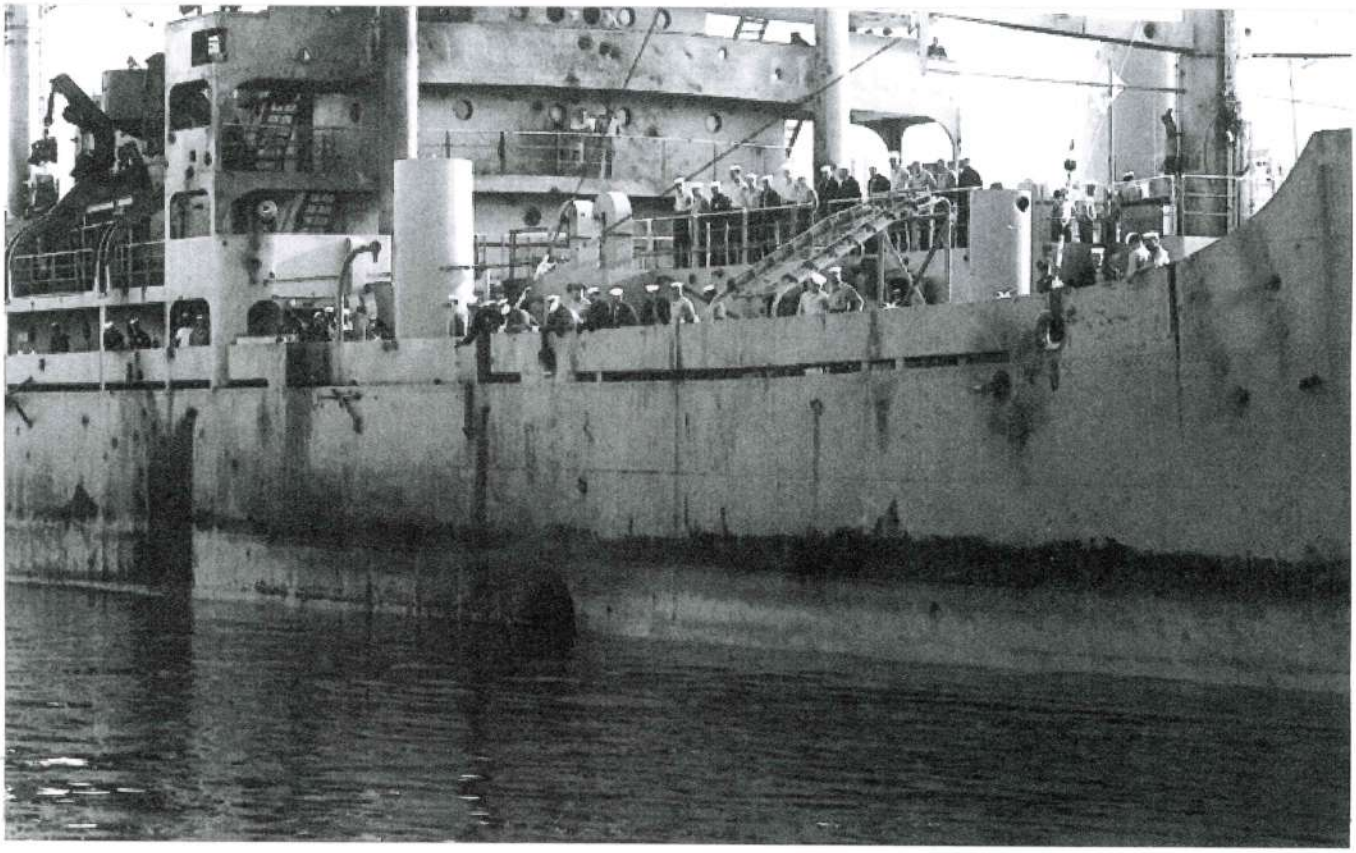
israeli Terrorist's Air Attack Accuracy Was Enabled Through U.S. Taxpayer-Funded U.S. Govt Training, Beginning In 1948 In Bakersfield, CA.
Photo by **Dennis Eikleberry**



U.S. Navy & Marine Corps Gunners Were Taken Out In Seconds!
Photo by **Dennis Eikleberry**



israeli Napalm Was Accurately Applied To This Gun Mount, And Gunner.
Photo by **Dennis Eikleberry**







Discover USS Liberty



In Memory Of
34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com
usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

Discover USS Liberty U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans Caught On White House Tape

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!" Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

Enemy 225+



Occupied Years

The fourth shirt for this crew, while learning CorelDraw, long ago.

USS Liberty Attacked

High Treason Caught On White House Tape

israeli Mossad Terrorist: ..."We will do the attacking, Mr. President. It is only one ship... After we sink her, you could go on television...say it was the Egyptians... Your Navy and Air Force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and bomb Cairo... It is for israel! Of course...there will be no survivors to... tell a different story... we will see to that..."

Lyndon Johnson: "What the fuck! What are you saying, you cocksucker! You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God! Right here and now! Bomb Cairo? Fuck you!"

israeli Mossad Terrorist: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us... everything! Everything--the White House, the presidency--everything. I said everything! I am here to collect! Now, NOW is the time to pay! Remember, we control your corporate media..."

Lyndon Johnson --Treasonist/Terrorist: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?"

294 Americans

Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered

By Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes

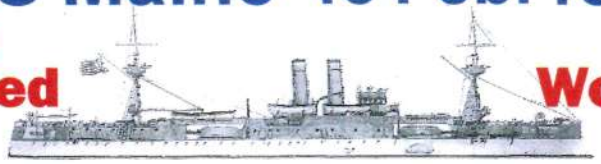
Discover Forbidden History

For Brody, Ruby & Hanna

Treasonous U.S. Govt. & Khazarian Mafia

USS Maine 15 Feb. 1898

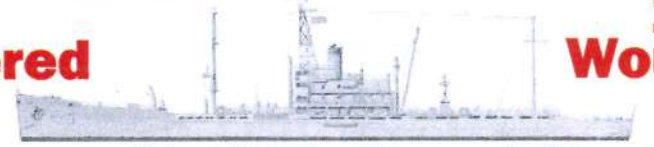
266 Murdered **115 Wounded**



"Zionist Fascist"

USS Liberty 8 June 1967

34 Murdered **174 Wounded**



Terrorist False Flags

USS Cole 12 Oct. 2000

17 Murdered **39 Wounded**



"The world is a dangerous place
not because of those who are evil, but
because of those who do nothing about it."
-Albert Einstein

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

By 2000, 102 Years Of U.S. Govt-Enabled Massacres Of American Navy Men!

Masters of my 30+ designs were sent to survivors of U.S. Govt.- Enabled KM/israeli False Flag Attacks on: USS Liberty; USMC/1st of the 8th Beirut Barracks Nuking; USAF 4404th Comp. Air Wing/Khobar Towers, Saudi Arabia Nuking; USS Cole/Popeye Turbo II HE Missile hit; and included within my website for anyone to print out/scan, to digitally print on, whatever...

USS Liberty Attacked By israeli Terrorists

2-Hour Massacre, War Crimes, An Act of War Covered Up By Nine Administrations By Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes & 'Press'

israeli Terrorists Celebrate Successful 9-11 Operation For Past 12+ Years On Purim Holiday

Veterans Today March 1st 2013

israeli Twins Win "Best Costume" Contest For Purim 2013.

Who The Real Terrorists Are



And Have Always Been.

Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11.

My Third USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined w/9-11 False Flag Attacks

Orders To Make Their Ship 'Presentable' Required Clean Up Of Remains Of Their Shipmates!

Liberty's crewmen who were not seriously wounded were next tasked with cleaning up the ship before they reached drydock - some six days away.

Many aboard Liberty wanted the ship repaired only enough to make her seaworthy again. They wanted all of the rest of the extensive attack damage visible, for when they eventually reached docking in the U.S.

This clean-up duty was largely performed on the exterior of the ship where a number of crewmen caught bullets, shrapnal, rockets and were caught in the hell of napalm fires - nine of Liberty's crewmen. Every enemy-weapons-damaged section of steel was to be cut out and patches were to be welded over them. Sensing a full cover-up, some crewmen were able to save some cut out sections where rockets penetrated their ship.

Drydock In Malta

An even more serious phase of ship clean up, repair and **cover-up** was undertaken once Liberty was secured within the drydock in Malta. Besides the blood, guts and body parts that were ordered to be cleaned away earlier, **every one of the thousands of holes** in the ship's exterior were ordered cut out or covered by welded-on steel plates, then painted.

And Worse - Liberty crewmen with security clearance and not seriously wounded - Communications Technicians who had worked shifts within the intelligence gathering secton of the ship - **were told they had to be the ones** to clean out the cavity where the torpedo detonated within the CT's area! It was a duty given to them - **they were told** - 'because of the classified intelligence equipment and materials within that space'.

In order to fully understand what these survivors went through while collecting their shipmate's body parts, as well as what it was like working for days within those spaces, I **must** refer you to the fine books written of Liberty's crewmen. Likewise, I refer you to the gut-grabbing recounting of survivors efforts regarding the CT spaces clean up, within TruHistory's fine four-part docuseries, **Sacrificing Liberty**. The impact of this experience continues to live within these survivors **to this day!**

A near-unimaginably difficult task of trying to piece together as many of his shipmates bodies as possible, from amongst the many human fragments created by the torpedo blast, was assigned to Communications Technician 1st Class Ronald Kukal. The remarkable recounting of Ron Kukal's ordeal is very personally relayed to you by audio/video within the Sacrificing Liberty 4-part docuseries. Some crewmen worked 30 days in this space, collecting body parts and removing sensitive equipment!

Six of their crewmen could not be identified. Their remains were buried together in Arlington National Cemetary, marked by a memorial headstone. The hugely-extensive U.S. Government cover-up extended to even the headstone for these shipmate's remains - and serves as still more evidence. The stone originally stated: "Died In Eastern Mediterranean". This could have meant they died in a bar fight! It took considerable time and effort, driven by outrage of crewmen and families of those lost, to finally revise the final text to reflect: "Killed USS Liberty".

U.S. Navy Pilots Sent To Repel Attackers

I learned only a few years ago that at least one of the American pilots that launched to help protect the crew of the Liberty and to kill the enemy attackers (but were called back soon after their launch), was so seriously pissed off and frustrated by the Return To Base order that soon after climbing out of the cockpit, he threw his flight helmet down onto the carrier deck - where the swift wind across the deck blew it overboard. Navy pilots, compelled by their duty to follow **orders that revealed pure U.S. Government treason**, were repulsed by the evidence: **No interdiction on the israeli's slaughter of Americans would be allowed!**

Another pilot, having been ordered to RTB, **continued on toward the attackers - to avenge the crew of the USS Liberty!** Eventually, he too was sufficiently threatened and convinced, that he had no choice but to Return To Base. I'd like to one day learn that this pilot was not seriously reprimanded for his moral and ethical dedication to be driven on to try to help protect Americans under attack. And, I'd like too, to be able to reveal more details on this particular pilot - details on all those involved who expected justifiable clearance to Do The Right Thing!

Operation Cyanide Documentation

I strongly suggest you read Peter Hounam's excellent research book, **Operation Cyanide: How the Bombing of the USS Liberty Nearly Caused World War Three** (published in 2003). On discovering this additional evidence, and having worked to verify revelations through a number of other long-trusted sources, I gained a still greater understanding of the complexities and previously uncovered details revealed by the well-documented and treasonous, mass-murdering tendencies of Zionist-Owned U.S. Government officials and their blood-thirsty israeli partners.

Operation Cyanide was to be launched in conjunction with the israeli terrorist's sneak-attacks on the nearby soverign nations of Syria, Jordan and Egypt. The isreali sneak-attacks on USS Liberty were clearly documented to blame the sinking of America's finest spy ship, killing all 294 men aboard, on Egypt! Zionists wanted Abdel Nasser targeted! [Almost every historic atrocity that Zionist terrorists (What Are Called israelis) have ever perpetrated have been false flag terror attacks!]

Remember, these beyond-evil-scum were first caught red-handed **murdering Americans** in Egypt (with British and Egyptians) in 1954. This terror groups first 20th century false flag attack on Americans, blowing up Americans in American gathering places, **was designed to begin what has, now, long been known as Islamophobia!** These Zionist, largely Irgun, terror attacks soon became known as the Lavon Affair, or Operation Suzannah, and (for its instructional lesson to future Zio-terrorists), Operation Failed Business - a beginning to a decade after decade string of Zionist-U.S. Govt false flag attacks on American military & civilians.

Of course, this enemy had been **blowing up British since the 1920s!** Irgun, run by Menachem Begin, blew up the King David Hotel 22 July 1946.

Op Cyanide was a hugely-important part of the enemy's June '67 war plan, from the onset. Cyanide was, in part, a long-planned takeover of all

Middle Eastern oil production and sales - plunder that was to be shared between Zionist israelis and their U.S. Government Zionist terrorist partners, together with Zio-partners in Britain and Australia, **and worse.**

The duty-bound efforts and bravery of Liberty's crew to save their ship and their shipmates, together with the natural, ethical and moral reaction of **intervention** by the Russian destroyer (626/4) commander, appears to have ruined the Khazarian terrorists dream of putting Liberty on the bottom of the Mediterranean, and prevented full Operation Cyanide implementation - thereby, **preventing a Third Khazarian Mafia World War!**

Operation Cyanide, it's oil grab, a nuclear World War III, and other 'add ons' - could have easily succeded, for the benefit of the world crime syndicate. Khazarian's centuries of successes make this clear.

Had This Enemy Of Humanity Sunk The Liberty...

If no survivors had been allowed to live - **as CinC Johnson insisted, and Mossad assured** - what we know may well have been hidden from history.

If the Liberty had sunk and pulled Americans into the Khazarian-Zionist's next World War, **Americans would have been stuck fighting in he Middle East ever since 8 June '67 - likely within a much larger theater!**

Massive evidence points to Egypt being blamed for sinking the Liberty. **Nuclear-armed U.S. jets were launched to nuke Cairo! Russia was on high nuke alert to strike against targets in the Zionist-occupied region of Palestine when the first bombs hit Egypt, to protect their partner!**

One can only imagine the devastation even a regional nuclear exchange would have wrought upon this portion of the world - if it could have been contained to just that region. Then you have to factor in all the political benefits that would likely come to the Zionists around the globe - within all of the governments they fully-control [almost all].

Without question, this (Not Our) U.S./Zionist Government's plan to lay blame for the Khazarian/israelis sinking of the Liberty - **the murder of 294 Americans** - on Egypt, was long-before strategized to suck the Soviet Union's (and China's) military forces and Government(s) into fighting either a regional, or a worldwide, nuclear war! Planning began in 1964.

What Good Is A U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Massacre Of Americans Without Gut-Wrenching Video To Stun, To Sadden And To Emotionally Propagandize American Citizen's Minds?

Senior enlisted aboard a submerged American submarine that day - SS-522, USS Amberjack - have leaked that they were there and very close by the Liberty throughout the attacks. Amberjack's crewmen have revealed that they heard every round hit the Liberty - heard every explosion - at times some thought their own sub was being attacked, because the sounds of munitions striking Liberty seemed so close and were so loud!

A few Amberjack crewmen said the explosions shook their boat so hard and were so loud, they felt like their boat might have been depth-charged!

Yet Another Clue: A Long-Planned U.S. Govt/israeli Terrorist False Flag! Unnamed intelligence community sources state that the entirety of the attacks on USS LIberty were filmed by crewmen aboard the USS Amberjack!

A few senior enlisted men aboard Amberjack have revealed (long afterward) that prior to setting out on their mission, special through-the-periscope image-capturing equipment was installed within the periscope, and in a space nearby to the periscope. This special gear installation took place **weeks before** Amberjack was ordered to 'shadow' the Liberty's movements in the Mediterranean in early June of 1967!

Evidence points to Amberjack being tasked with collecting video that was to be portrayed as **'The evil Egyptians sinking USS Liberty'** - in order to 'emotionally prepare' Americans for yet another war. Footage would have been rushed to the Khazarian's many Mossad/CIA-run propaganda/news outlets (Operation Mockingbird, established in 1950s) in order to 'stir a patriotic fervor within all Americans': **'The Liberty Must Be Avenged!'**

Still More Horrible Possibilities Worth Considering

There may well have been an even darker side to the presence of the American submarine USS Amberjack (and possibly another U.S. Navy boat).

Some Less Solid Indications Unearthed [& A Free Speech False Arrest] Up to this day's writing - 28 August 2023 **[16th anniversary of my False Arrest For Free Speech By Routt County, Colorado Government/Zionist Crime Syndicate Assets (Terrorist-Protectors and Terrorist-Supporters), for sharing, generally, a mere three-to-five-minute summary of Only the USS Liberty attacks with locals and visitors, over a few years time]** - I have only a certain number of confirmations, verifications and coinciding pieces of evidence pointing to this even darker side of 'theatric/political war fighting'. Consider it **part-speculation**, but speculation based upon many decades of **Forbidden** History ops methods.

There has been some suggestion of evidence - **unconfirmed evidence** - that is worth serious consideration. Imagine **if** it was, in historic reality, an American submariner aboard USS Amberjack who was ordered to launch the torpedo that struck the USS Liberty, killing 25, nearly sinking her!

Imagine further still, that an American submarine commander aboard Amberjack (or another American sub) **might** have been ordered by the U.S. Executive Branch to sink USS Liberty when the other part of the United States Zionist Government's Terror Force - the IDF/israeli air and sea forces - had failed in their mass-murdering mission on 8 June 1967!

Then too, there is **some evidence** that another, a more modern United States Navy submarine, was in very close proximity to the Liberty attacks as well: The SSBN-619 USS Andrew Jackson. Time and Place.

While some well-experienced U.S. Navy personnel - as well as some most senior USS Liberty survivors - believe that there existed a solid

probability that U.S. Navy's Andrew Jackson could have been ordered to 'sink Liberty to prevent classified information from falling into the hands of others', history suggests the following goal is most logical.

It is, to me, **most probable** that Andrew Jackson (like Amberjack) would have been tasked with making sure the USS LIberty was sunk by a torpedo, in order to provide the precipitating incident to begin this Zio-U.S. Government's nuclear attacks on Egypt (taking out Abdel Nasser) - fully implementing Operation Cyanide - and starting a U.S./Soviet Nuclear War!

Consider it simply 'Necessary Khazarian/U.S./Zionist Clean-Up Work' that our Andrew Jackson could well have been tasked with taking out the USS Liberty, if it proved necessary to make up for the israeli's failure to provide the instigating false flag event required for Operation Cyanide.

More Americans to be murdered, in yet another Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/ U.S. Govt. false flag operation, for the benefit of KM's global assets.

Another Very Dark Possibility Worth Consideration

In Malta's drydock, Liberty's high-security-clearance Communications Technicians were told that they were the only ones that could be allowed to retrieve their shipmate's bodies, and clean out those spaces, because of all of the classified material and equipment within that area.

What if, by far, the most classified material these crewmen collected, were fragments identifiable as pieces of a U.S. Navy-launched torpedo?

It could well be that collection of every one of the torpedo's fragments **was the most sensitive and secretive task** among equipment, documents and body parts - a task unsuspected by those doing the debris collecting!

Why Could Anyone Suggest Such Treason?

Massive and incontrovertible evidence exists that these exact same types of 'solutions' have been utilized for more than 2,000 years in order to achieve the greater need of the Khazarian Mafia, by utilizing easily-compromised, treasonous KM assets within most world governments.

Israeli-Sourced Evidence! - Intending To Prove Attack Was Accidental Reveals A Remarkable String Of israeli Torpedo Launch Failures

Possibly Worth Consideration - Though intented to disprove a deliberate attack, an israeli-documented unreliability of nearly 50 torpedoes previously launched by IDF boats - **provided by WACis - might** reveal some evidence that **(unintentionally)** further points to **a possibility** that the weapon that struck USS Liberty **might have been** a U.S. military weapon.

This book-documentation indicates that of 49 torpedoes launched within several years prior to the Liberty attacks - mostly in practice exercises - fully 49 missed their intended targets. One of these - **the WACis claim** - 'ran hot, circled back, and struck the boat that launched it'! israeli documentation further claims that the torpedo that struck Liberty was, therefore, only the rarest of possibilities. **[This book may have been a plant to cover israeli intent, as well as U.S. involvement!]**

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

208+ Americans Murdered/Wounded by israel

DISCOVER The USS LIBERTY

34 Murdered
174 Wounded
(50-60 Died After)
AGTR-5



294 Crew For Ruby
Attacked By
israeli Forces
Air And Sea
8 June 1967

For Two Hours israel Used Napalm, Missiles, Rockets, 20-40mm Cannon, Torpedoes, And .50 Cal. Machine-Gunned: Stretcher-Bearers, Wounded On Stretchers, Medics, Fire Fighters, Fire Hoses, Every Life Raft - War Crimes An Act Of War - Covered Up 55 Years - Not One Shot By U.S.

USS Liberty Was 2nd U.S. Govt.-Enabled Zionist Fascist False Flag Terrorist Attack On U.S.: Lavon Affair/Op Suzannah '54; USMC Beirut Barracks '83; WTC '93; OK City '95; USAF Saudi Arabia Barracks '96; U.S. Kenya & Tanzania Embassys '98; USS Cole '00; Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11 (5th Gen. Nukes)

Forbidden History summary shared for many years - also on my Duty Card.

Other Submarines Were Observing And Gathering Intel

According to various trustworthy sources, also in the immediate vicinity were U.S. submarines SS-461 USS Requin and SS-481 USS Trutta. In addition to these U.S. boats, research indicates that, quite probably, the Soviet K-129, and at least one Italian and one French submarine were also very nearby, as well as a few 'locals' submerged in the area. **Many nations know of israel's assorted war crimes and atrocities - such as: The Massacre Of 1000 Surrendered Egyptians, Machine-Gunned 60 At A Time!** The mass graves were finally unearthed and documented in, I think, 1997.

When Did C-In-C/President Lyndon Johnson Know What?

Relying on the near-to-2300 7 June (in D.C.) White House tape transcript as evidence, it's clear that President Johnson's Mossad handler let LBJ in on the details of what he was fully expected to allow to happen, and enable, near to the 0500 time that USS Liberty entered the Med on 8 June.

It may be worthwhile to consider that among the many Zionist clandestine war planners within United States Government's Executive Branch and among their coconspirators abroad, it is very likely that **all of them** considered President Johnson **among the very last** they wanted to have any knowledge of this instigating event for a world war they'd long planned.

As with any United States President that was not killed (four were shot, three more poisoned), the Khazarian Mafia Zionists were supremely, and historically confident that this nation's 'leader' would do exactly as he was told. Besides LBJ owing a huge dept to Mossad for being the primary of three kill teams [Mossad/CIA/Mercs] to murder President John Kennedy - moving LBJ from Vice President to President - he was further 'nudged' toward full compliance by the Mossad agent's White House tape recorded sentence: "Remember, we control your corporate media!"

As one researcher who's studied this nation's foremost enemy-occupying force for close to 55 years, I'll here offer my gut reaction to these words from this Mossad agent - an interpretation based upon knowledge gained from an intense study of this Talmudic-monster's long history.

It is clear to me that this agent who called the meeting with this nation's President was not merely stating the obvious: If you fail to comply, our organization will destroy your reputation most thoroughly, then your finances. This agent was making it clear that the video tapes of LBJ butt-fucking the naked young boys will be out there for the world to see. 'Your reputation, your position of power, your finances, your entire life will be shit-canned if you fail to do what you are told!'

Lyndon Johnson Was The First United States President To Enable Full Alignment Of U.S. Policy With israeli Terrorists

Though most all of LBJ's assistance to these international terrorists, can be described as treasonous presidential acts for his own personal gain, the results of his not resisting this greed continue to be felt by all Americans - **continue to haunt all Americans** - and are felt by all those populations the Zionist israelis select as their terror targets!

Presidents John Kennedy and Dwight Eisenhower displayed the ethics and morality to resist these many-faceted Zionist temptations and threats.

It must be said that only to some small degree did President Harry Truman offer up any resistance. Evidence reveals that while each of his speeches up to a point were against the creation of a Zionist-Jew state, $1,000,000 in a suitcase handed to him aboard his campaign train at a whistle-stop, caused Truman to 'more and more enthusiastically' promote the savage invasion and occupation of Palestine by Khazarian subhumans.

The rest of this beyond-horror story led to near-unimaginable suffering, genocide and near-endless false flag terror attacks in so many nations - **the United States included!** It will take logic and guts to change this.

A Major President Lyndon Johnson/Zionist/Mossad Connection

Evidence reveals that begining in the days just before, as well as throughout the days later to be designated 'israel's Six-Day War', United States Commander In Chief/President Lyndon Baines Johnson was being thoroughly sexually 'serviced' by Mossad agent/honey-trap, Mathilde Krim - wife of United Artists Chairman and Zionist/Mossad front man, Arthur Krim. [Don't dare mention full Zionist-Jew US infestation!]

Arthur Krim, also happens to be Johnson's Zionist Texas neighbor, who also served as Chairman of the Democratic National Party Finance Committee - the fund raising organization that fueled the Democratic Party's, as well as each of Lyndon B. Johnson's, political campaigns.

As recognition for Zionist's dedication to enhancing both the wealth and level of power afforded LBJ by the assassination of President Kennedy, this Khazarian Radical-Extremist-Talmudic-Jew couple was awarded living space within the white Washington D.C. building that U.S. taxpayers fund and maintain for uppermost/official United States Government business. 'The Krim's White House Room 303' allowed Mathilde routine and easy access to this treasonous U.S. President, while offering these two the privacy they needed to ensure full Mossad control of this 'leader'.

Mathilde's extremely-close proximity to America's Commander In Chief enabled influencing Lyndon Johnson's thoughts, decisions and movements (together with 'Lyndon's johnson movements') regarding every aspect of American **military non-intervention and cover-up**, and release of each U.S. Govt. propaganda piece, in the long hours during and in days after israel's vicious execution of hours of merciless attacks on USS Liberty.

On 5 June '67 at 0430, President Johnson took a phone call from National Security Affairs Special Assistant/Zionist Walt Rostow, informing him that the israelis had attacked Egypt and Syria - 'War has broken out!'.

President Johnson knew the first person he wanted to share this news with was his Mossad mistress, sleeping nearby, Mathilde Krim.

Later on this 5 June day, President Johnson received a memo from Arthur Krim, stating that "Many arms shipments are packed and ready to go to Israel, but are being held up. It would be helpful if these could be released." Johnson got right on it, and huge supplies of U.S. taxpayer-

funded, U.S.-developed, weapons were top-priority-shipped to the blood-stained hands of the Zio-terrorists so thousands more could be murdered.

Within her days in the White House during those six-days-plus, Mathilde is noted to have made regular trips to the israeli embassy in order to pass on the most current Johnson White House discussions as well as to take on further guidance from her Mossad terrorist handlers.

Before Mathilde left for her routine israeli embassy intel dump one day, she gave LBJ a speech that emphasized 'America's duty to support israel and a reassurance of the U.S. Government's full backing of their ally's need to heartily defend themselves against the vicious aggression of all those around them'. Krim, no doubt, fully expected this speech to be delivered to the American people by President Johnson, word for word.

Indications are that Johnson later shared portions of this Krim/Mossad-recommended text with Secretary of State Dean Rusk. Somehow, this speech managed to be shelved.

Some Of The Many Zionists That Influenced Lyndon Johnson

Massive And Incontrovertible Evidence Exists: United States Government Has Long Been Infested With Zionist Fascist/Talmudic-Jew/Khazarian Terrorists

According to LBJ staff writer, Grace Halsell, "LBJ had a dozen or more close associates, aids and advisors who were both Jew and pro-israel": 'Walt Rostow at the White House; his brother Ugene (Rostow) at State; Arthur Goldberg, Ambassador to the United Nations; Abe Fortas, Associate Justice of the Supereme Court; Democratic Party fundraiser Abraham Feinberg (who was regularly relied upon for helping shape LBJ's Middle East Policy); White House Councils Leo White and Jake Jacobson' - and others, all easily identified for their enthusiastic support of Zionism.

Walt Rostow met frequently with the Minister at the israeli embassy, Ephraim Evron, during the days surrounding the United States/Zionist Government's failed attempt to start a nuclear World War III. In these meetings these two discussed Rostow's current level of control of LBJ, and Evron was brought up to date on all related White House dealings.

These Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionists made up a presidential 'cabinet' that very closely advised President Lyndon Johnson on a daily basis, throughout the days surrounding the failed false flag attacks on USS Liberty, as well as throughout all his years selling out every American citizen from his assassination-triggered position in the Oval Office.

Besides the large number of Talmudic-Jew Zionist advisors that Johnson routinely relied heavily upon, there were of course a number of other Zionist officials, advisors and friends around LBJ that helped direct his views, and America's actions. Others advising LBJ were McGeorge Bundy, Clark Clifford, Harry McPherson, John Roche, and Ben Wattenberg. [Most US Administrations have been **more than heavily Zionist-influenced**]

Documentation of these many Khazarian Zionists infesting United States Government, as well as to what degree they influenced both American and world events, can be found with some effort in a wide variety of places.





The six-point symbol shown was long-observed upon a red shield affixed to the main door of a particular infamous, tyrranical, ruthless and murderous Khazarian Talmudic-Jew 'family' in this planet's earliest **Forbidden** History. Following their tribal tradition of hiding their true identity, these parasites on humanity chose **Rothschild (red shield), as a means to hide from their past attrocities.** Any and all "historic references" relating to sheeple's easily-manipulated beliefs - especially the many "biblical references" -

are pure distractive/disinformation - propaganda!

Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Presentation And Citation Details More U.S. Govt. Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Cover-Up Evidence

The story of **massive betrayal of the USS Liberty's crew** contains so many thoroughly disgraceful details. Some must not be overlooked.

Before any consideration of awarding the Medal Of Honor to (then) Cmdr. William McGonagle, this (Not Our) Government first asked the israelis for their approval - **just to make sure the Zionists had no objections!**

As revealed later by Captain McGonagle himself while under the influence of the drug, alcohol - and in testimony most obviously revealing a soul-wrenching regret - McGonagle shared the following: He was promised his fourth stripe promotion from Commander to Captain; He would be awarded the Medal Of Honor; and he would enjoy a new/desirable command position. In exchange, McGonagle was expected to agree that the Zionists version of what happened to the Liberty that day was reality! He complied. Though, later, Captain McGonagle declared the attacks were deliberate.

Together with a Presidential Unit Citation for him and Liberty's crew, McGonagle was presented with a Medal of Honor, but not in a traditional ceremony. The following details emphasize more - the level of cover-up and the level of control Zionists had achieved in the US by 11 June '68.

Historically, Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor is one of only three MOH not awarded by a U.S. president, in the White House. Captain William McGonagle received his nation's highest honor for valor in the Washington Navy Yard, from the Secretary of the Navy, Paul Ignatious. This situation transpired, while President Johnson was extremely busy awarding diplomas to some high school students - at about the same time, on the same day. [MOH: Lt Walter Marm Jr '66, Cpt Harvey Barnum Jr '67]

Though McGonagle's MOH Citation notes "Eastern Mediterranean", the MOH website says: "Vietnam War - U.S. Navy"; & "Conflict/Era: Vietnam War."

Neither the Presidential Unit Citation nor the official U.S. Congressional record regarding the MOH McGonagle received mentions israel!

A Perpetual Massive Cover-Up Of An Act Of War, War Crimes & Treason

To this day, U.S. Government's official position regarding USS Liberty, as restated repeatedly within the responses to Liberty survivor's thousands of letters to Zionist-terrorist-supporting civil servants that have been allowed to infest almost every part of this, Not Our, US Govt:

"Israel apologized and paid compensation, claiming the attack was a case of mistaken identity."

- Any And Every Treasonous U.S. Govt. Bureaucrat

Consider this quote that one knowledgeable man knew was important.

"The past was erased, the erasure was forgotten, the lie became the truth."

- George Orwell

Quote From Admiral Arleigh Burke (Navy Cross)
Chief U.S. Naval Operations - 1955-1961

(Quotes from **Sacrificing Liberty** - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"Things like this don't happen. Things are caused to happen.
There must be some reason, some reason why more is not known.
There must be some reason why we didn't react
more deliberately, more directly, more positively,
as we have reacted many times in our history before and since!"

Quote From Captain Ward Boston
Chief Council To The Naval Board of Inquiry 1967

"It was one of those situations where political action takes over,
and you're told by the President of the United States [and the]
Secretary of Defense, keep your mouth shut, don't say anything,
and that's a direct order - and you've taken an oath to support it.
Clear in my mind, [is] that they intended to sink Liberty,
and I'm sure they were disappointed they didn't!"

Former (1967) United States Under Secretary of State George Ball
Made The Following Comment Regarding The USS Liberty
(Stuck in my memory banks - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"If America's leaders did not have the courage
to punish Israel for the blatant murder of Amerian citizens,
it seemed clear that their American friends
would let them get away with almost anything."

It is worthwhile to recall at least a couple of things that **Voltaire** (1694-1778) long ago said. Voltaire's writings and sharing of his thoughts were instrumental in creating an 'Enlightenment Movement'.

Francois Marie Arouet became more widely known as Voltaire, around the time he was first arrested and imprisoned for free speech. For speaking truth to power, Voltaire was was exiled from both England and France, and was arrested/imprisoned twice for free speech (once without trial).

"To learn who rules over you
simply learn who you are not allowed to criticize."

"Those who can make you believe absurdities
can make you commit attrocities."

- Voltaire

No U.S. Navy Or U.S. Government Investigation Ever Took Place

U.S. Navy and U.S. Government investigations, which (both historically & logically) should have required at very least six months to conclude, were controlled by our Treasonous U.S./Zionist Government Executive Branch politicians. The Navy Board of Inquiry's 'proceedings' were over in seven days! United States Zionist-Government puppets refused to go anywhere near this false flag. No one is allowed to bring it up again.

Numerous USS Liberty survivors have put forth **enormous efforts**, over the many decades, in attempts to get this (Not Our) Government to finally open a legitimate investigation into the attacks upon their ship - the cold-blooded murder and wounding of at least 208 of the 294 crewmen.

From Exec. Editor of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs

Executive Editor of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Richard Curtiss, frequently points out that: "It [The USS Liberty Attack] is the only such event in U.S. Naval history the cause of which has never been formally investigated either by Congress or by the Navy itself." [Congress did recognize their duty to investigate, **baseball!**]

Many honest, ethical and morally conscious individuals - like WRoMEA Exec-Editor, Richard Curtiss - have, likewise, worked tirelessly to try to bring light to this horiffic example of **a treasonous U.S. Government, controlled by a world crime syndicate.** They too have tried to educate Americans on what the survivors and the families of those lost, have had to endure through fully **56 years of serious enemy-occupation/cover-up.**

Many who care about what has happened to this nation - loyalists who are not afraid to speak of **the most important truths** - have likewise felt duty-bound to try to educate as many as possible with **Forbidden** History surrounding this massively educational USS Liberty false flag attack.

Two U.S. Senators who did their best to try to bring attention to the Liberty attacks had their careers destroyed - one of them was jailed!

"The further a society drifts from truth the more it will hate those who speak it."
- George Orwell

Liberty's Crewmen Were Horrifically-Betrayed By U.S. Govt.

They were set up for mass-murder long before 8 June 1967; when rescue jets that would likely have saved 25 crewmen killed by a torpedo, were **called back, twice, Liberty's crew was abandoned** - left unprotected - by Naval air and sea forces for 16 hours after their SOS; they were forced to clean away attack damage instead of allowing Americans to see what israeli terrorists did to them; they were forced to pick up and sort the body parts of their shipmates; they were threatened with heavy fines and life in Leavenworth, **or worse**, if they ever revealed anything about the attacks to anyone - not to their shipmates, not their families and

especially not to the press; their eyewitness testimony of the attacks was **ignored**; they were split up and sent to duty anywhere but together - **as if they had done something wrong**; they have been refused a legitimate investigation over a thousand times; none of their awards mentions the terrorist attackers; and, some crewmen's DD-214 forms do not even mention their awards or their ever having served aboard the USS Liberty!

Findings of the Independent Commission of Inquiry into the Israeli Attack on USS Liberty, the Recall of Military Rescue Support Aircraft while the Ship was Under Attack, and the Subsequent Cover-up by the United States Government

Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C.

October 22, 2003

Admiral Thomas H. Moorer, United States Navy, (Ret.)
Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff

General Raymond G. Davis, United States Marine Corps, (MOH)*
Former Assistant Commandant of The Marine Corps

Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, United States Navy, (Ret.)
Former Judge Advocate General Of The Navy

Ambassador James Akins, (Ret.)
Former United States Ambassador to Saudi Arabia

We, the undersigned, having undertaken an independent investigation of Israel's attack on USS Liberty, including eyewitness testimony from surviving crewmembers, a review of naval and other official records, an examination of official statements by the Israeli and American governments, a study of the conclusions of all previous official inquiries, and a consideration of important new evidence and recent statements from individuals having direct knowledge of the attack or the cover up, hereby find the following: **

1. That on June 8, 1967, after eight hours of aerial surveillance, Israel launched a two-hour air and naval attack against USS Liberty, the world's most sophisticated intelligence ship, inflicting 34 dead and 173 wounded American servicemen (a casualty rate of seventy percent, in a crew of 294);

2. That the Israeli air attack lasted approximately 25 minutes, during which time unmarked Israeli aircraft dropped napalm canisters on USS Liberty's bridge, and fired 30mm cannons and rockets into our ship, causing 821 holes, more than 100 of which were rocket-size; survivors estimate 30 or more sorties were flown over the ship by a minimum of 12 attacking Israeli planes which were jamming all five American emergency radio channels;

3. That the torpedo boat attack involved not only the firing of torpedoes, but the machine-gunning of Liberty's firefighters and stretcher-bearers as they struggled to save their ship and crew; the Israeli torpedo boats later returned to machine-gun at close range three of the Liberty's life rafts that had been lowered into the water by survivors to rescue the most seriously wounded;

4. That there is compelling evidence that Israel's attack was a deliberate attempt to destroy an American ship and kill her entire crew; evidence of such intent is supported by statements from Secretary of State Dean Rusk, Undersecretary of State George Ball, former CIA director Richard Helms, former NSA directors Lieutenant General William Odom, USA (Ret.), Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, USN (Ret.), and Marshal Carter; former NSA deputy directors Oliver Kirby

and Major General John Morrison, USAF (Ret.); and former Ambassador Dwight Porter, U.S. Ambassador to Lebanon in 1967;

5. That in attacking USS Liberty, Israel committed acts of murder against American servicemen and an act of war against the United States;

6. That fearing conflict with Israel, the White House deliberately prevented the U.S. Navy from coming to the defense of USS Liberty by recalling Sixth Fleet military rescue support while the ship was under attack; evidence of the recall of rescue aircraft is supported by statements of Captain Joe Tully, Commanding Officer of the aircraft carrier USS Saratoga, and Rear Admiral Lawrence Geis, the Sixth Fleet carrier division commander, at the time of the attack; never before in American naval history has a rescue mission been cancelled when an American ship was under attack;

7. That although Liberty was saved from almost certain destruction through the heroic efforts of the ship's Captain, William L. McGonagle (MOH), and his brave crew, surviving crewmembers were later threatened with "court-martial, imprisonment or worse" if they exposed the truth; and were abandoned by their own government;

8. That due to the influence of Israel's powerful supporters in the United States, the White House deliberately covered up the facts of this attack from the American people;

9. That due to continuing pressure by the pro-Israel lobby in the United States, this attack remains the only serious naval incident that has never been thoroughly investigated by Congress; to this day, no surviving crewmember has been permitted to officially and publicly testify about the attack;

10. That there has been an official cover-up without precedent in American naval history; the existence of such a cover-up is now supported by statements of Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, USN (Ret.), former Judge Advocate General of the Navy; and Captain Ward Boston, USN, (Ret.), the chief counsel to the Navy's 1967 Court of Inquiry of Liberty attack;

11. That the truth about Israel's attack and subsequent White House cover-up continues to be officially concealed from the American people to the present day and is a national disgrace;

12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States.

WHEREUPON, we, the undersigned, in order to fulfill our duty to the brave crew of USS Liberty and to all Americans who are asked to serve in our Armed Forces, hereby call upon the Department of the Navy, the Congress of the United States and the American people to immediately take the following actions:

FIRST: That a new Court of Inquiry be convened by the Department of the Navy, operating with Congressional oversight, to take public testimony from surviving crewmembers; and to thoroughly investigate the circumstances of the attack on the USS Liberty, with full cooperation from the National Security Agency, the Central Intelligence Agency and the military intelligence services, and to determine Israel's possible motive in launching said attack on a U.S. naval

vessel;

SECOND: That every appropriate committee of the Congress of the United States investigate the actions of the White House and Defense Department that prevented the rescue of the USS Liberty, thereafter threatened her surviving officers and men if they exposed the truth, and covered up the true circumstances of the attack from the American people; and

THIRD: That the eighth day of June of every year be proclaimed to be hereafter known as USS LIBERTY REMEMBRANCE DAY, in order to commemorate USS Liberty's heroic crew; and to educate the American people of the danger to our national security inherent in any passionate attachment of our elected officials for any foreign nation.

We, the undersigned, hereby affix our hands and seals, this 22nd day of October, 2003.

Thomas H. Moorer
Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff

General of Marines Raymond G. Davis, USMC, MOH*>

Merlin Staring
Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, USN, Ret.,
Former Judge Advocate General of the Navy

James Akins
Ambassador James Akins, Ret.,
Former United States Ambassador to Saudi Arabia

*IN MEMORIAM: General of Marines Raymond G. Davis, one of America's most decorated military heroes (including the Congressional Medal of Honor), Vice Chairman of this panel and one of the principal members of this Independent Commission of Inquiry, passed away in Conyers, Georgia, on September 3, 2003.>

** [1] Captain Ward Boston, USN, JAGC, Ret, the chief Navy attorney for the 1967 U.S. Navy Court of Inquiry into the Israeli attack, has recently come forward to repudiate the Court's conclusion that the attack was "a case of mistaken identity". Captain Boston has revealed that all available evidence, in fact, pointed in exactly the opposite direction - that it was a deliberate attack on a clearly identified American ship. In his affidavit dated October 9, 2003, Captain Boston states, "Admiral Kidd and I believed with certainty that this attack, which killed 34 American sailors and injured 173 others, was a deliberate effort to sink an American ship and murder its entire crew. I am certain that the Israeli pilots that undertook the attack, as well as their superiors who had ordered the attack, were aware that the ship was American." [See Exhibit attached]. Captain Boston stated that he has personal knowledge that Admiral Kidd found the attack to be "a case of mistaken identity" in 1967 only because he was under direct orders to do so by Defense Secretary McNamara and President Johnson.

[2] Lieutenant Commander David E. Lewis, USS Liberty's chief intelligence officer (who was severely wounded in the attack) has reported a conversation with Admiral Lawrence R. Geis, the Sixth Fleet carrier division commander, who visited Lewis after he had been medically evacuated by helicopter to the aircraft carrier USS America. According to Lewis, "He (Admiral Geis) said that he wanted somebody to know that we weren't forgotten" attempts HAD been made to come to our assistance. He said that he had launched a flight of aircraft to come to

our assistance, and he had then called Washington. Secretary McNamara came on the line and ordered the recall of the aircraft, which he did. Concurrently he said that since he suspected that they were afraid that there might have been nuclear weapons on board, he reconfigured another flight of aircraft - strictly conventional weaponry - and re-launched it. After the second launch, he again called Washington to let them know what was going on. Again, Secretary McNamara ordered the aircraft recalled. Not understanding why, he requested confirmation of the order; and the next higher in command came on to confirm that "President Johnson...with the instructions that the aircraft were to be returned, that he would not have his allies embarrassed, he didn't care who was killed or what was done to the ship "words" to that effect. With that, Admiral Geis swore me to secrecy for his lifetime. I had been silent up until I found out from Admiral Moorer that Admiral Geis had passed away" [transcript from NBC's Liberty Story, aired on national television 1/27/92]. This statement by Commander Lewis has recently been corroborated by Tony Hart, a Navy communications technician stationed at the U.S. Navy Base in Morocco in June, 1967. Mr. Hart connected the telephone conversation between Secretary McNamara and Admiral Geis and stayed on the line to keep them connected. Hart has been recorded as saying that he overheard Admiral Geis refusing McNamara's order to recall the Sixth Fleet rescue aircraft while the ship was under attack. Mr. Hart reported that McNamara responded, "we are not going to war over a bunch of dead sailors."

[3] New evidence of intercepted radio communications between attacking Israeli pilots and the Israeli War Room, recorded by a U.S. Navy EC-121 spy plane, in which the Israeli pilots report seeing Liberty's American flag flying, has been collected by investigative author James Bamford - for 9 years the Washington Investigative Producer for ABC's World News Tonight with Peter Jennings (and author of Body of Secrets, which includes a chapter entitled Blood about the attack on USS Liberty). A similar radio message was intercepted by the EC-121 from the Israeli motor torpedo boats. This corroborates statements by surviving crewmembers, by Ambassador Dwight Porter, and by senior National Security Agency officials concerning NSA intercepts of Israeli pilot communications identifying the ship as American.



A Report:
War Crimes Committed Against U.S. Military Personnel, June 8, 1967

Submitted to the Secretary of the Army in his capacity as Executive Agent for the Secretary of Defense, June 8, 2005.

Recommended Reading

Six Quotes From Lt. Commander David Lewis Research Officer Of The Research Ship Liberty AGTR 5 3rd Highest Rank Aboard USS Liberty On 8 June 1967

(Quotes from **Sacrificing Liberty** - fair use/for educational purposes.)

"It has nothing to do with a religion - it's the politics of Zionism."

I must add: **Commander Lewis calls out the exact threat to humanity that Albert Einstein warned us about in 1948!** I believe it is **possible** that he did not want to get into the details regarding the forces driving this monstrous enemy. For Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionists, destruction of civilization is what drives them toward each new conquest - unto death.

Khazarians were warned by Russia and by Persia, with exact warnings that began in about mid-600 AD and continued into the mid-1200s, to: quit their barbarous ways; adopt one of three religions; and 'clean up their act'; or they'd all be destroyed. They detected the coming attacks, and fled. [See The Hidden History of the Incredibly Evil Khazarian Mafia] Khazarians (**falsely** believed today to be Semitic-Jews) chose to adopt a beyond sinister, Baal-worshiping, Talmudic-Judaism. Instigating wars; world terrorism; assassinations; child sacrifice; sex slave trade; human organ theft and trafficing; drug production and distribution; blackmail; bribery; fraud; extortion; coercion of all sorts; **along with a mastery of Babylonian Money Magick and debt-enslavement**; is even more a part of their beyond evil sub-human culture today than it was in 1250! Studying the Talmud (not the cleansed versions, the actual text of the original) offers too many repulsive examples of what these filth are capable of.

"Of the 34 killed that day, 28 worked for me."

"I never should have survived. I was ten feet [away] when the torpedo detonated!"

"I know Kennedy was going straighten things out with israel. Eisenhower actually did - he cut the money off until they did what he wanted. But affer Johnson, they had free reign of anything they wanted, anytime they wanted. It's been that way ever since!"

"We won't defeat Zionism controlling America until you accept the truth of what has happened in the past."

"If my troops had known the President of the United States was attempting to kill all of 'em, it might have been the first mutiny the Navy ever saw!"



Discover Forbidden History



For Ruby

USS Liberty

From Survivors

usslibertyveterans.org

israeli Terrorist False Flag

Over 208 Americans Murdered/Wounded

routt-county-corruption.com veteranstoday.com

Discover USS Liberty U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

Forbidden History Lesson 1,2,3,4, 9-11...

Routt County Colorado's Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting Govt. Falsely Arrested this researcher/educator For Free Speech for sharing a Brief Summary of Only ONE Forbidden History Event in OUR Nation's past: The Two-Hour False Flag Massacre By israeli Terrorists On USS Liberty! By Revealing Who The Real Terrorists Are - And Have Always Been - I Had Revealed The World Crime Syndicate That OWNS Routt County CO Government!

False Arrest For Free Speech - A Brief Summary
Government Attempts To Arrest Academic Freedom

With the 2016 erection of my routt-county-corruption.com website, I chose carefully the exact words to introduce The Good Citizens of Routt County, Colorado (NW CO>Steamboat Springs/"Ski Town U.S.A.", Hayden, Oak Creek...) to a largely unseen Corruption And Far, Far-Worse, that has existed within their county for many decades: Routt Government Terrorist-Protectors their hard-earned tax dollars continue to support!

The following few pages from my 1st Ordnance Drop/Operation Echo - together with 100+ pages that followed - are how I chose to reveal Substantial, Incontrovertible Documentation & Audio Evidence That Many Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting Tax-Paid Routt County, Colorado Government 'Officials' Broke Close-To And Over-100 Laws Each To Try To Stop My Sharing Forbidden History of ONE Historic Event with Routt Residents and Visitors to the region, over about 4 1/2 years!

These Routt County Government/'civil-servant'-criminals were all comfortable Ignoring Still More Federal, State and Local Laws, Because Decades Of History Have Proven - They Have Good Reason To Believe That They Are Above The Law!

My False Arrest For Free Speech
Was Orchestrated By Routt County, Colorado
Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Asset Sheriff's Office
And By Routt's Zionist-Asset-Infested 'Judicial System'.
->Routt County, CO's 'Judicial System' & Sheriff's Office<-
Who's Primary Duty Is To Protect
The Crime Syndicate They Each Owe Allegience To,
And Will Never Betray Or Reveal.

In 2007, These Criminal's Goal: Try To Stop Me From Sharing Just One Seriously/40-Year-Covered-Up U.S. Zionist/Government-Enabled israeli Terrorist False Flag, Two-Hour Massacre Of American Military:

208+ Americans Murdered/Wounded By israel & U.S. Govt.!

From this 59-year aviator/40-yrs FAA-Certificated, an old pilot's saying:

When you are taking the most flak,
you are over the target.

My Duty Intensified: Reveal Each One Their Crimes And Their Names, Along With Many More U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Attacks On Americans, Orchestrated In Conjunction With Their Terrorist Partner - What Albert Einstein called israel's 'Freedom Party': "Zionist Fascist Terrorists"!

[See A Search For Historic Reality That Became My Duty - began in 1967]

Open Letter To A Criminal

larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity and Disgusting Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know.

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. "In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."

Every American citizen **deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'awakening to historic reality'** is increasing exponentially. Evidence of this awakening is now not difficult to detect.

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 48 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, **your children's lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **many** 'trusted' Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', **these gang members act effectively to Stop Historic Truth Sharing that reveals their controlling crime syndicate.** They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior **so often and for so long,**

they clearly must believe that They Are Above The Law!

An enemy unmolested is an enemy greatly emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered politician- and bureaucrat-holes **Must Be Held Responsible** for their Idiot-Criminal Choices and purely Organized Crime Actions. Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - precisely, and word-for-word - as they each broke more than 80 and some more than 100 laws associated with Just One Crime Syndicate Goal!**

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

- Introduction -

Consequences of their combined collusion (extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats') **have extended daily for nearly 15 years!** [in 2016] **Nine Years Illegally Run Off My 33-Year-Deeded Land, using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'! Clearly Implicated As Key Crime Syndicate Members: Judge james h garrecht, former District Attorney ed veronda, Attorney larry d combs, former Sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former Under Sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSO's jeffery bond & ken klinger,** together with **many more** in Routt County, **like Key Syndicate Assets (The Nightmares) sue & jeff petersen!** [See **Meet The petersens, sue & jeff**, elsewhere among these documents]

As revealed by insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - went into action against me for revealing **just one event** in America's **Forbidden** history. One senior RCSO insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt County Sheriffs Office crime syndicate members, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Forbidden History Reveals Govt. Tyranny!**

Up until this point, today, I have not earned so much as a dog leash citation throughout my 38-year association in Routt County, Colorado (I've **owned** my land **outright** since early 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole,** have compiled an extensive, **many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a chronology of **routine** trespassing - at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, **repeatedly** with water trucks, and on foot to try to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening me And My Dog with a Deadly Weapon on Three separate occasions!** Both petersens were **caught lying and directly disobeying RCSO's** (one apparently ethical) Sgt. McDaniel, **within just two hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen's crimes were Not Just Allowed by Routt County Sheriff's Office (and Directed by their crime syndicate), too many of these crimes are Extensively Documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSO Criminals!

About now, you might be wondering: **Just how important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 240-year history be?**

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing this multi-decade **Covered Up** event in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **most disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs **[This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!]**; & many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is a **book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"Education is not the filling of a pail,
it is the lighting of a fire."
- William Butler Yeats
Irish poet, 1865 - 1939

"During times of universal deceit,

telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

– George Orwell

"Our lives begin to end the moment we remain silent about the things that really matter."
"There comes a time when silence is betrayal."
- Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."
- James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, John Jay
The Federalist Papers

"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government, they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it, or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it." [Inviting his countrymen to do what was necessary, a primary reason for his murder. Lincoln's Greenbacks/ Bucking Rothschilds/Banksters, The Reason.] - Abraham Lincoln, First Inaugural

"Educate and inform the whole mass of the people - they are the only sure reliance for the preservation of our liberty."
- Thomas Jefferson

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The world is a dangerous place to live;
not because of the people who are evil,
but **because of the people**
who don't do anything about it!"
- Albert Einstein

There is but one stench so putrid and so enduring as the unforgettable fragrance of death. It is that thoroughly repulsive odor emanating from tax-paid and elected judicial system, 'law enforcement' and bureaucratic public officials - as well as 'respected township professionals' like larry d combs - who **routinely, blatantly, and with crime syndicate immunity, break the laws of the land for their personal and syndicate-related, perverted purposes.** These **Stinking Filth, Psychopathic Terrorist-Supporting Thugs** like attorney combs, judge garrecht, d.a. veronda and **Too Many** in RCSO, SBS Police Dept., have long acted with malice and extreme prejudice to achieve deliberately orchestrated outcomes that **Seriously Criminally Harass** honest citizens, extort their hard-earned money, and help destroy the lives of the very citizens they are paid to help protect!

Think: When your children learn that You Knew, and Did Nothing, and Allowed It To Continue...

This is clearly a matter of **Right, and Wrong.** Citizens who know the difference, can be a part of history! You can retake and reshape this community for honest, law-abiding, residents.

YOU can begin to end Six Decades Of Local Tyranny!

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin

"Fear is the foundation of most governments." - John Adams

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor, he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." - Cicero, 43 B.C. - Roman Statesman, Marcus Tullius Cicero 106-43 B.C.

"The American people don't read."

- Former CIA director Allen Dulles, speaking about how the American people would respond to the inconsistencies in the Warren Commission report on the JFK assasination

(See White House Tape Transcript, 7 June 1967: Reveals 1 of 3 teams who murdered JFK. See Murder Of JFK: Reveals two of three kill teams.)

- Once Again -

(Included in **1st Ordnance Drop**, and in **What Really Happened On 9-11-01**)

A Benjamin Netanyahu Quote From 1990
Khazarian Zionist Fascist Terrorist - Always
isreali Prime Minister 1996-1999, 2009-2021 & 2023->

Much of the following scenario was outlined initially **in 1990** in a discussion at Fink's Bar in Jerusalem. At the head of the table was Netanyahu. The group at the table had just stolen five American KG 84 cryptographic devices with the help of the Canadians serving with the UNTSO on the Golan Heights, giving this israeli-led cabal real-time access to all U.S. State Department, Naval and NATO communications. This is a transcribed **quote taken from a U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency recording of Netenyahu at that meeting:**

"If we get caught they will just replace us
with persons of the same cloth,
so it does not matter what you do.
America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry,
chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece
until there is nothing left
but the world's biggest welfare state
that we will create and control.
Why? Because it is the will of God
and America is big enough to take the hit
so we can do it again and again and again.
This is what we do to countries that we hate.
We destroy them very slowly and
make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."

- Benyamin Mileikowsky (AKA Benjamin Netenyahu), 1990

Confirmed by an "attendee" during a debriefing
(Credit to the Defense Intelligence Agency
of the United States Department of Defense)

There Is SO MUCH More To This...

[For **More** USS Liberty **Forbidden** History - See **Murder Of Jim Morrison**, elsewhere within this document, and, **Sacrificing Liberty** (A Four-Part Docuseries By TruHistory Films); Loss of Liberty; & Dead In The Water]

[See **Talmud Revelations**, elsewhere here, For More On Who And More Precisely What Khazarian Talmudic-Jews, **Masquerading As Semitic-Jews Today**, Reveal Themselves To Be - **From The Writings Of Their Talmud**]

**"As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!"**

- Me

Murder of Jim Morrison

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org**
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

- Opening 'The Doors Of Perception' -

A Direct Relationship To The israeli False Flag/ U.S. Government-Enabled Terrorist Attacks On USS Liberty

America's youngest officer to be promoted to Rear Admiral (in 1966), was decorated **naval aviator**, George Stephen Morrison. My research indicates that Rear Admiral Morrison reached this rank relatively quickly, at age 47, due in no small part to his history of effectiveness, his dedication to duty, his assertiveness in air battles and his motivating patriotism.

A video interview with Admiral George Morrison, and Jim's sister Anne, reveals that George's son Jim had visited him aboard each of the U.S. Navy ships that Admiral Morrison was put in command of over the years. From this and other sources it is clear that the two men had a close relationship, prior to the time Jim moved out, heading to college.



Naval Aviator/Captain George S. Morrison gives his son Jim an opportunity to experience firing a Thompson submachine gun, aboard George's command, USS Bon Homme Richard. - U.S. Navy photo

George Morrison's service record documents his duty in World War II; at White Sands, NM Missile Test Facility (NOMTF); in the Korean War; at Los Alamos; and in Vietnam. In 1963 CAPT Morrison was chosen to take command of the Essex-class aircraft carrier Bon Homme Richard **CVA-31**, flagship of the 3rd Fleet Carrier Division (today's Carrier Strike Group) in the Pacific.





- U.S. Navy Photo

Captain George S. Morrison and his son James on the bridge of the captain's command - Essex Class Aircraft Carrier, CVA-31, Bon Homme Richard - in 1964. - U.S. Navy Photo



CVA-31 USS Bon Homme Richard in the Tonkin Gulf, 2 November 1964

Morrison was in command of this Carrier Division during the so-called **'Gulf of Tonkin Incident' in 1964 - The KM/U.S. Government's claim of attacks on U.S. ships by North Vietnamese seaborn forces**, leading to an **illegal invasion** of Vietnam, as well as portions of Cambodia and Laos.

Imagine Now, George Morrison's Exposure To 'The Workings' Of The Long-Time Khazarian-Zionist-Owned U.S. Executive Branch

In early August of 1964, thoroughly compromised, terrorist-supporting U.S. national security personnel, politician-holes and bureaucrats - fulfilling requirements of the Khazarian Mafia - put into play a yet another grand scheme *: A plan concocted long before to take America into fighting and dying in yet another war for the World Crime Syndicate. [* Another scheme, like the one to overcome American's isolationist leanings and involve U.S. in World War II - See **World War II - 3 October 1940 McCollum Memo: Overcoming U.S. Isolationism, and, Charles Lindbergh's 11 September 1941 Speech on avoiding a U.S./WWII**]

Treasonous subhumans in U.S. Government **made up a story** around a rational North Vietnamese response on 2 August 1964 to a long series of KM/DoD/CIA-directed South Vietnamese attacks on North Vietnamese coastal emplacements - a story that resulted in 10 long years of U.S. Government involvement in South-East Asia, and, **the destruction of oh so many American's lives** (together with a million+ in Vietnam, Laos & Cambodia).

In 1963, America's Department of Defense, CIA and Executive Branch were clearly substantially infested with crime syndicate assets in key, uppermost positions. These enemy assets orchestrated a series of U.S. harassments of the North Vietnamese people - using South Vietnamese forces (together with, most likely, other CIA mercenaries) as proxies - SOP. These crime-syndicate-compromised mass-murderers came up with Operations Plan (OPLAN) 34A, to be 'overseen' by the DoD.

Under Ops Plan 34A, South Vietnamese combat forces - operating with more formal direction by the CIA in the field - were tasked with what were thinly veiled as 'reconnaissance missions', but were in reality a many-month-long series of shoreline hit-and-run attacks against whatever radar facility or military outpost that Khazarian Zionist-controlled, warmongering assets installed in high U.S. Government positions, could identify as likely 'response-triggering' targets.

In 1964, following some South Vietnamese/merc/CIA-directed attacks on the North on 2 August, these strike force naval vessels quickly left the area. This left only a nearby American destroyer, operating in international waters off the coast, tasked with performing signals/ electronic surveillance (SIGINT) operations: USS Maddox (DD-731).

North Vietnamese forces most likely were aware that the U.S. Govt. was - as is historically common - the driving force behind the long series of South Vietnamese and merc coastal attacks against them *. The 20-minute (I believe fully justifiable) military engagement that did actually take place on 2 August, was just the North sending a message: 'Quit fucking with us, assholes!' These naval forces of the North, of course, took a serious beating as a result that day, from both sea and air U.S. forces.

*This U.S. Government has a long, only somewhat hidden history of covert KM/Zionist-directed harassing attacks on virtually every continent (to provoke an appropriate response they could 'create a theatric event around') - as well as **many, Khazarian Mafia/CIA-orchestrated 'regime change' operations - on many nations.** The thoroughly criminal history of regime change operations - orchestrated primarily for the benefit of their World Central Bankers - is an excellent lesson in **Forbidden** History, by itself. Many installed in U.S. Government, of course, share in the related profits - as many of you must certainly have witnessed.

The sinister reputation as a **World Crime Syndicate-Owned** "Greatest Nation Ever In The History Of The Planet" is long-known and far more widespread than the KM's U.S. Govt. would like. Worldwide knowledge of **American military forces being used as 'a Hammer for the Khazarian Mafia Zionists'** was substantially expanded upon in early December of 2014 when Gordon Duff, Senior Editor of Veterans Today, delivered an historic keynote address at the International Conference on Combating Terrorism and Religious Extremism, held in Damascus, Syria. 68 nations took part.

For just one additional glimpse into the machinations of this, **Not Our, CIA**, research **Operation Northwoods.** Among the proposed false flag CIA terrorism attacks, tax-paid/U.S. Government-approved terrorists were to shoot down an American airliner, or sink a U.S. ship, and blame it on Cuba, in order to facilitate an invasion on that nation. President Kennedy, when presented with this 'suggestion to implement U.S. action', protested strongly enough to stop it. In attempts to hide this treasonous reality, CIA later insisted they suggested a drone shoot-down. [Op Northwoods was noted within my initial Ordnance Drop/Open Letter **To A Criminal, to Routt County Crime Syndicate Attorney larry d combs** in 2016, with the intent that readers should want to investigate.]

Again, as noted elsewhere here, beginning in August 2016:

"We will know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American people know is false."
- CIA Director, William Casey, 1981 (1st Staff Meeting)

Following the actual North Vietnamese sea-borne attacks on USS Maddox on 2 August, Maddox was joined in her signals intelligence gathering duties by the USS Turner Joy (DD-951), 'in order to present a more formidable U.S. military presence in the area'. Though, far more likely and accurately stated, Turner Joy was directed nearby to Maddox in order to present just that much more 'bait' for North Vietnamese military forces, who might eventually be provoked into an appropriate, national response.

A low-pressure weather change resulting in high-seas on 3/4 August, combined with what were officially termed "over-eager and keyed-up sonar and radar operators" aboard the American destroyers, caused "misinterpretations" of a large number of "ghost indications" on their equipment. A number of serious evasive maneuvering exercises resulted from these "misconceptions". Each "event" was dutifully logged in. Reports of these "unsubstantiated indications" enabled some to claim that the "U.S. ships were being targeted by North Vietnamese boats making torpedo runs"

and "launching seaborne weapons on them". On-scene commanders repeatedly stressed: "**unconfirmed** contact indications".

A majority of the communications regarding the 2 August '64 North Vietnamese naval attacks on a U.S. destroyer (and 4 August **imagined** 'attacks' on both the Maddox and Turner Joy) involved U.S. task force commander in the Gulf, Capt. John Herrick, Pacific Commander, Admiral Sharp, and, Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara.

Rear Admiral Morrison's responsibilities as commander of his carrier division gave him a thorough knowledge of communications surrounding the actual events of 2 August, as well as the **imagined events** of 4 August.

Almost certainly, Morrison could have easily detected clues that **his superiors were pushing for U.S. attacks on North Vietnam, through unsubstantiated claims** that U.S. warships had been 'repeatedly targeted and attacked' by North Vietnamese torpedo boats, **on 4 August.** Again, try to imagine his personal thoughts as a military man with his experience!

Morrison was observing communications that would lead to **the creation of a fraudulenty represented need** to (at very least) conduct U.S. bombing raids on North Vietnam (Operation Pierce Arrow/5 August) - and led to signing into U.S. law the Tonkin Gulf Resolution on 10 August 1964! This resolution saddled America with a decade-long, losing war when, **no legitimate threat to the American people or their freedom ever existed!**

[In American Reality/**Forbidden** History, **Only** The Revolutionary War, Was Necessary! Historic reality reveals that our Founding Fathers and Constitutional Framers - documented as knowing well, precisely who the enemy was, as well as exactly how the enemy would destroy the new nation - Could Not Achieve What Have Proven To Be Their Most Important Goals During Our Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia, in 1787! The American Colonists Had Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787! As further evidence, the Enemy/City of London Bankster/KM/World Crime Syndicate bureaucrats simply installed their "First U.S. Bank" - less than four years later in 1791! See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787!**]

"To learn who rules over you,
simply learn who you are not allowed to criticize."
- Francois-Marie Arouet, AKA - Voltaire (1694-1778)

"Those who can make you believe absurdities
can make you commit atrocities."
- again, Voltaire (French Philosopher
Arrested For Free Speech 1717 & 1726, Exiled Twice)

This U.S. Government's clandestine involvement in the region can be historically traced back to at least the very early 1950s, and have shown to have provided essential 'agitation' to the interests of the French Government in order to incite still more French warfighting involvement in the region. [Similarly, evidence exists that U.S.

Government involvement - again working as assets for the World Crime Syndicate - incited incidents that drew the Soviet Union into their near ten years of war in Afghanistan (providing them with their own version of a U.S./Vietnam War). Russia's war in Afghanistan served as one part of the Khazarian Mafia's financial and reputation assault designed to help collapse the Soviet Union. Additional parts of this 'Orchestrated Collapse of the Soviet Union Operation' included the KM/Freemason's nuclear terrorist attack on Chernobyl; questionable influence in the implemention of perestroika; and eventually, the theft of a substantial portion of Russia's wealth!] Of course, Khazarian Mafia's involvement in instigating warfighting in Southeast Asia goes back in time to at least Napoleon's 'time of interest and warfighting' in this region.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

George Steven Morrison was a smart guy and a dedicated warrior who had a good knowledge of hidden history. I have no doubt that he quickly envisioned the many American lives and limbs lost, and families devastated, that this **imaginary 'Tonkin Gulf Incident'** could well lead to! Imagine his attempts to sleep in succeeding nights, over the years, **aware of exactly what this Government's creation of this story, started!** It is entirely probable that Jim Morrison's father may well have been clearly aware of the criminal element that had gradually infested most all levels of U.S. Government, as had many loyalists before him, such as Presidents Zachary Taylor, James Garfield, William McKinley, Abraham Lincoln, John Kennedy, and others - all of whom paid the ultimate price for resisting Khazarian Mafia's attempts to coerce and control them.

George Morrison was forced to live with the knowledge that the alleged attacks on U.S. Naval vessels in the Tonkin Gulf were, essentially, a variation of false flag creations for 'political purposes'. He knew, **many** Americans would die, and still more would be maimed for life!

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Further Documentation Revealed
No Legitimate Reason For The Vietnam War

The NSA finally revealed in 1997, what SecDef McNamara later admitted in video interviews in 2003 and again in 2009: **There Were No 4 August Attacks!** A couple hundred documents were declassified by the NSA and released in 2005/2006 (most stamped, Top Secret), further detailing this historic fact. These documents also provide clear evidence of repeated [compromised] 'national security' efforts to aggressively press for wholly unjustified U.S. attacks on North Vietnam over many months around that time - at least one dozen attempts. Some Lyndon Johnson Library documents are also revealing (if they haven't, by now, 'disappeared'). KM/US goals: Drug production/distribution & weapons production profits, together with many associated benefits to KM's world-dominance plans.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Moving Forward Almost Three Years
To Another Treasonous, Zionist-Directed,
U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag

At the point in time when Admiral Morrison learned of the 8 June 1967, israeli attacks - then underway - on the **USS Liberty** (GTR-5, America's finest reconnaissance/spy ship), his spirit must have been already at

least somewhat broken by the **criminally-contrived events and results** of early August 1964. Clearly, his knowledge of actual, of **hidden** history, had been still further expanded. Most assuredly Admiral Morrision had witnessed his fill of **far worse than lunatic-treasonous actions by U.S. Government Executive Branch bureaucrats commanding America's military** during his service to America, within both (the KM's) World War II, as well as in (KM's) Korean War. By 1967, he'd had time to consider well the massive loss of American lives the previous U.S. Government-created and wholly-made-up, '4 August '64 attacks on U.S. vessels' off of Vietnam, alone, put into motion just two years and 10 months earlier!

Morrison reasoned that **U.S. military forces were again being used as cannon fodder**, due to treasonous, massively-criminal actions of upper-most U.S. Government officials. Likewise, George Morrison may well have understood that U.S./israeli forces were caught in the act of conspiring to commit another series of horrific crimes against American military and civilians, **due to an allegiance to a controlling crime syndicate!**

Following his learning of the ruthless 8 June 1967 israeli sneak attacks on USS Liberty, Admiral Morrison's experiences, together with his loyalty to his service and to his country, drove George Morrison to strongly push for **immediate retaliatory strikes on israeli air and naval installations.** Indications exist that Morrison also pushed hard for his recommended economic penalties on what Albert Einstein correctly called out as "Zionist fascist terrorists", in his 4 Dec. 1948 New York Times letter - Warning Americans about Irgun terrorist leader Menachem Begin 'cozying up' to U.S. politicians to gain support for invading Palestine (and gaining further controlling-interest in United States' Government). [See **Albert Einstein's 4 Dec 1948 Warning Letter To Americans** elsewhere]

Admiral Morrison's rightful, duty-bound and patriotic drive toward executing this **purely justifiable level of retaliation** did not go unnoticed by the many KM/Zionist-israeli-compromised officials infesting U.S. Government - especially all of the 'dual-citizenship' Zionists that **thoroughly illegally** inhabit **so many** key positions! Each of these largely Khazarian and Khazarian-asset vermin, openly displaying not just a 'dual-loyalty', but in historic reality, something much worse than treason: **High-Treason, as a way of life - Khazarian Parasites Infesting OUR Country!** So many duty-aware Americans warned us beginning long ago! [This has long been referred to as "a Special Relationship with israel"]

The Sixth Fleet carrier group was only about 20 to 25 minutes away by air from where USS Liberty was attacked. Once Liberty's SOS was received, aircraft were readied for launch to give air-cover protection to Liberty's crew and to apply appropriate firepower on the attackers.

Within just minutes of launching aircraft from the USS Saratoga, and then from the USS America to protect the Liberty and take out the attackers, each of the on-scene commander's orders were countermanded by orders from Admiral John McCain jr. (father of John McCain III*), by SecDef Robert McNamara, and by others in the immediate command structure.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

*Ask those men imprisoned with (later Senator) John McCain III, or those who flew with him, or went through flight training with him, or those

who went through the Naval Academy with him, if you want to know what John McCain really was! Ask those imprisoned at the 'Hanoi Hilton' and learn the historic details from his commanding officer there - those who followed McCain's career - about McCain personally stopping legislation and funding that would continue to search for and repatriate so many POWs and MIAs, largely so that his personal record of **treason** would not be revealed! Their historic truths take some searching to access. **[The Enemy near-completely owns U.S. politics, judicial, so-called 'law-enforcement', 'education', most all key bureaucracies, (federal, state, county, city & town), the Internet, publishing, press, and All Banking! As I have revealed within Routt County, CO's Terrorist-Protecting Govt.]**

Primary orders to recall interdiction/rescue flights came from America's thoroughly isreali Mossad-compromised C-in-C/President Lyndon Johnson.

A second flight was rearmed for the mission, and launched. These aircraft too were called back by KM/Zionist-controlled uppermost level U.S. politicians, and by the military men the Executive Branch commands.

In historic LBJ revelations, shared earlier in my **1st 2016 Ordnance Drop/OLTAC larry d combs**, C-in-C Johnson's seriously repulsive directive, overheard by admirals and generals in the room at the time was:

"I want that God-damned ship going to the bottom! No help! Recall the wings!"

- U.S. Zionist-Asset President Lyndon Johnson

Not long after the previous comments, President Lyndon Johnson was again overheard, by generals and admirals in the room, to state to Sixth Fleet Carrier Division Commander, Vice Admiral William Martin:

"I don't give a damn if every man drowns and the ship sinks! I will not embarrass our ally!"

- Treasonous Zionist Fascist Terrorist-Supporter And Terrorist-Protector/Commander-in-Chief/U.S. President Lyndon Johnson

SecDef Robert McNamara's exact words: "Tell Sixth Fleet to get those aircraft back immediately, and give me a Status Report!"

Then, Chief of Naval Ops Admiral McDonald: "You get those fucking airplanes back on the deck, and you get them back now!"

It soon became clear that many in the command structure above Admiral Morrison looked upon his well thought out action plan for appropriate retaliatory strikes on israel as much more than just a career killer. Still, many military men around him knew Morrison's course of action was **historically justified and absolutely necessary!** But Morrison's efforts for a logical and appropriate response against the israeli terrorists would lead to utter frustration. It was not long before he learned that **there would be no U.S. Govt. response for 34 Americans murdered or for the 174 crewmen wounded**, nor for the near-sinking of a U.S. Navy vessel!

A vast number of dedicated military men recognized the historic reality and historic consequence of commanders above them Allowing An Act Of War against America, Allowing War Crimes against an American Navy ship, and Allowing the Murder and Wounding of 70% (208) of the Liberty's Crewmen!

Before long, graphic details of the Zionist's merciless sneak attack leaked out. When it became clear that repeated attacks from at least 12 (unmarked) israeli Dassault Mirage IIIC and Super Mystere attack jets could not sink the Liberty using napalm, missiles, rockets and 30mm cannon, the Zionist-Terrorist Government sent in three israeli-flagged [Rothschild 6-point-star flags] torpedo boats. The three boats approached in attack formation, firing their torpedoes. Most of the torpedoes were either out-maneuvered through effective efforts of the Liberty's captain and crew, or may have simply 'gone astray'. **It appears that** one of five israeli torpedoes **may** well **have** blown up or drowned 25 of the Liberty's crewmen - a blast that nearly broke the ship's back, and would have put her on the bottom had it hit mere inches from where it did!

Still failing in their Zionist-extremist mission to sink the Liberty - and having not taken a single round in their direction - what are fraudulently falsely termed IDFers, then closed to within about 35 yards and utilized their 20 and 40mm cannon, together with many dual .50 Cal. machine guns, to shoot apart stretcher bearers, wounded on stretchers, medics, fire fighters, fire hoses, and **every** life raft! **War Crimes!**

An investigation that should have been long and exhaustive - that **should have** taken at least six months and involved U.S. Congress and Military -

was over in seven days!

[Maybe some of you noticed, those brilliant U.S. Congress civil-servant/ 'representatives of the people' - U.S. bureaucrats so clearly 'dedicated to improving the living situation and quality of life for each and every American through all that they so patriotically do' - recognized the serious responsibility they had been presented with: **They did nothing that might reveal Zionists and their closest United States Government partners-in-crime as Worldwide Terrorists!** The U.S. Congress is known for investigating "the really important stuff" - such as, **baseball!**]

A realization that no legitimate U.S. Military or other U.S. Government investigation into the 8 June 1967 israeli War Crimes/Act Of War and massacre perpetrated upon the 294 aboard the USS Liberty would take place, further cemented Morrison's compulsion to investigate further on his own.

Continued frustration with a command structure above him that made it completely clear that they were almost certainly controlled by some unseen power, drove Morrison to work to discover the motives, who all benefited, exactly who was involved, and every detail surrounding the **U.S. Government-enabled** Zionist-israeli false flag USS Liberty attacks.

George Morrison's honest and accurate analysis of the israeli attacks on our U.S. Navy ship had very clearly and seriously upset the command structure above him, as well as every enemy-compromised politician and bureaucrat who learned of the Admiral's loyalty and dedication to duty.

Morrison surely must have learned early on that israel intentionally attacked the USS Liberty with unmarked aircraft - believing the jets alone could sink her. When their repeated aircraft attacks failed to sink the Liberty, the terrorists determined they would simply convince compromised U.S. Government officials that the necessary 'enemy' israeli-flagged torpedo boat attacks on the Liberty were, of course, **a second series of Egyptian attacks** on an American military ship!

All israeli comms intercepts,
as well as the related White House tape/transcript,
[Up on September 2016 1st Ordnance Drop/OLTAC, larry d combs]
clearly reveal the israeli attacks on USS Liberty
as another Zionist terrorist false flag attack on Americans!

White House Tape Transcript - 7 June 1967 @ 2300

- 4th day of israel's sneak-attack/Six-Day War -

(7 June **2300** in Washington DC is **8** June **0500** in Mediterranean Sea)

Johnson: "You wanted to meet. Why? **Mossad Agent:** "The time has come, Mr. President, a time of great danger - a time upon which the hinge of history will turn - a time of great sacrifice - for everyone, I mean>" **Johnson:** "Say it!" **Mossad Agent:** "Very well. We have destroyed the Egyptian and Syrian Air Forces and we occupy the Sinai! Our army is poised on the east bank of the Suez Canal. We are still not sure how many weapons and men the Egyptians have in reserve - possibly enough to maul or even repel our forces in a stand-up fight! We cannot be certain. We want your navy and air force to attack the Egyptians so there will be no>" **Johnson:** "God-damnit, why? We have no argument with those sand-niggers!" **Mossad Agent:** "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications, the Liberty." **Johnson:** "Shit! Listen, motherfucker, everybody in the fuckin' world has those ships! We're not gonna stop you! Do what the fuck you think you have to do! I told you, we have no argument with any God-damn rag-heads right now!" **Mossad Agent:** "If that ship were, attacked, ahhh, we feel that a response should, ahhh, would, be, forthcoming from the United States. I mean, that your forces could, let us say, contain, the Egyptians, while we go about the business of, ahhh, expanding our nation's territory. We want the Golan, the Sinai, the West Bank, Jerusalem, mmmm, for, the future and national security of the Jewish people, of course, and>" **Johnson:** "Them fuckin' Egyptians know better than to attack us! We'd destroy them!" **Mossad Agent:** "We will do the attacking, Mr. President. **It is only one ship!** A very small ship, and not well armed at that, as you know. We have photos! It would only take a few minutes, we feel - not long really. **After we sink her, you can go on television, say it was the Egyptians!** Your navy and air force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start our advance across the canal! They have no planes left to fly! **It is for Israel! Of course, there will be no survivors to, tell a different story - we will see to that!" Johnson: "What the fuck?** What are you saying, you cocksucker? You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God - right here and now! **Bomb Cairo? Fuck You!"**

Mossad Agent: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us - everything! Everything - The White House, the presidency - everything! I said everything! I am here to collect! Now, NOW is the time to pay! [Full israeli Complity In The Murder Of JFK! - Three kill teams: Mossad, CIA and mercenaries - target triangulating] Remember, we control your corporate media!" [Full U.S. media takeover began in 1948] **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" [C-in-C/Presidential High Treason!] Mossad Agent:** "Of course, Mr. President. Certainly I, that is, we, understand. We will make it brief. **There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"**
Johnson: "Get out! Get the fuck out of here! **Now!"**

Source: United States White House Tape/Transcript, >=interruption
(my **bold** from audio, CAPS from transcript)

[I wish I **knew** if Rear Admiral George Stephen Morrison was able to hear this White House Tape, or, review the tape transcript. Evidently, the USS Liberty crew/survivors I contacted were unaware of their existence, when I began sharing them with crewmen in 2010 or 2011.]

Because C-in-C Johnson **owed** israeli Mossad for their kill team 'taking care of his immediate problem' [also targeted by CIA & a 3rd kill team] - murdering President John F. Kennedy/moving Johnson from Vice President to President - Johnson 'had no choice'! As I've stressed: **It's A Crime Syndicate** - a worldwide crime syndicate that enriches U.S. Politicians, U.S. intelligence personnel, key bureaucrats, judicial, so-called 'law-enforcement', media, **and murders Americans!** A near-2,300-year-old crime syndicate with a long and largely successful history of **using false flag terror as a smokescreen!** [See Michael Collins Piper's **Final Judgment - The Only Historically Accurate JFK Murder Source**, as noted back in 2016]

Declassified CIA documents compiled in November 1967 indicate that 'an anonymous source' is quoted as saying: "They said that [(then) israeli Defense Minister, Moshe] Dayan personally ordered the attack on the ship." **This could well be a CIA distractive element** designed to take away any focus from those who actually planned and ordered the attacks.

------ ----- ---- --- ---- ----- ------

Caught Red-Handed In First Major Zionist Attacks On Americans

These terrorist scum did the same with the israeli terrorist bombing attacks in 1954 on various meeting places for Americans in the Middle East, in Egypt - the first time these terrorists were Caught Red-Handed blowing up Americans. [Caught Red-Handed, again: Nuclear & HE 9-11-01]

The goal of these terrorist attacks was two fold: **1.** Begin a long and massively propagandized false flag narrative to be known as Islamophobia, Islamo-Terrorism, Islamic-Fanaticism, Islamo-Fascist-Terrorism, etc. (...one that continues on to this day); and, **2.** Destroy the relationship the United States had developed with Islamists, Arabs, and various Mid-East indigenous groups, over the previous many decades.

The Zio-targeted meeting places for Americans in Egypt were also places where a significant number of British, Egyptians and others routinely gathered. They were all blown up together, in a series of bombings that came to be known as 'The Lavon Affair', for the israeli Prime Minister thrown under the bus, **as cover** [AKA Op Suzannah, or Op Failed Business].

Numerous false declarations from the Zionist fascist terrorists indicated: 'Lavon did it! We don't know anything about this! He's the one, and the only one...! We will deal with him!' It may well have been that israeli Prime Minister Lavon was not willing to go along with the Zionist's plans for perpetuating a pre-planned long history of Mass-Murder/Terrorism around the planet, in order to fulfill the needs of the world crime syndicate they represent - simply stated as Khazarian Mafia.

The terrorist command chain involved in the first israeli attack on an American military ship, USS Liberty, would have included their Mossad Operations Chief, the Prime Minister, their Naval Ops Commander, as well as **many** others no doubt drooling while ordering the attacks (noting only those terrorist organization members falsely referred to as Israelis).

One of the few with the balls to reveal actual attack history details is former U.S. Ambassador to Lebanon, Dwight Porter, who recounted a conversation between an israeli pilot and the israel Air Force war room, which was evidently picked up by an NSA/DoD aircraft, and (as evidence suggests) inadvertently cabled to CIA offices around the world.

israeli Air & Sea Attack Coms Were Recorded & Heard By Many
- More Evidence Of An Intentional Zionist-israeli Act Of War -

israeli pilot to War Room: "This is an American ship.
Do you still want us to attack?"
israeli War Room: "Yes, follow orders."
israeli pilot to war room: "But sir, it's an American ship
- I can see the flag!"
israeli War Room: "Never mind - hit it!"

This conversation is verified by a number of others monitoring communications in numerous U.S. military outposts around the globe.

[You'll also find these words documented in James Scott's (son of Liberty survivor John Scott) excellent book: **Attack On The Liberty.** See also, Peter Hounam's important historic revelations in his **Operation Cyanide.** See also, James Bamford's truly fine book, **Body Of Secrets.**]

By now you should understand correctly: **israeli military air and sea forces were tasked with remaining on station long enough after the Liberty's sinking to ensure that every American survivor floating in the Med. is killed!** As the Mossad agent who called the meeting with 'our' President Johnson repeated twice, and as Commander in Chief Lyndon Baines Johnson had clearly dictated - **insisted upon** - to the israeli

Zionist Mossad agent in the 7 June/2300 '67 White House tape transcript: **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?"** ->Excerpt **[Again, C-in-C/Presidential High Treason!]**

34 Murdered, 174 Wounded

Some survivors estimate that **another 50 to 60 died after the attacks** due in large part to complications related to their wounds. **Admiral Isaac Kidd's gravely effective threats of "serious fines, life in my little prison, or worse!"**, together with the overall psychological effect of **United States Government Allowing The Attacks, Failing To Retalliate Or Investigate, And Covering Their Massacre Up**, kept many of them from staying in contact. These historic truths, most unfortunately, also led to an understandable, variety of negative complications, in a number of these survivor's lives following these events. Thankfully, many Liberty survivors went on to prosper and succeed in a variety of endeavors.

Not One Shot Fired By U.S.
No U.S. Intervention Allowed
Rescue Efforts Called Off, Twice
Betrayed Mightily And Abandoned At Sea
VERY Seriously Covered Up 56 Years

Survivors, Family Members & Supporters Treated Like Plague-Carriers To This Day!

Just Imagine: You, or one of your family members was aboard USS Liberty that day, and had managed to live through the **near-to-Two-Hour massacre!** Then you are threatened by an admiral, and month after month passes - slipping into year after year, and decade after decade - and this (**Not Our**) United States Government **Did Nothing!**...as if nothing had happened!

The israeli's planned sinking of our U.S. Navy ship proved to be both a further demonstration of **Khazarian/Zionist savagery - of War Crimes and an Act Of War against America and America's military** - as well as another murderous display of over-estimating the effectiveness of this enemy's sneak-attack's destructive capabilities. **[A second** historically documented Zionist-israeli terrorist attack on American citizens - See **The Lavon Affair/Op Suzannah/Op Failed Business**, elsewhere in text.**]**

Zionist Fascist Terrorist Goals In Sinking USS Liberty

The 'storyline' of this particular israeli false flag was designed to **force America into fighting** the Khazarian/israeli-terrorist's sneak attack/war on nearby nations - Syria, Egypt & Jordan, **for them**, so that: **1)** With the sinking of the Liberty to be blamed on Egypt - an ally of the Soviet's, you can be sure Russians would come to Egypt's rescue - **A nuclear war with the Soviet Union was absolutely a major part of the**

enemy's plans! American military forces would from then on serve as the dominant **RKM-controlled 'Hammer'** - taking over israel's days of pounding their endless list of enemies - **for many years, many decades, to come;**
2) America's military forces would be wounded, maimed and killed instead of Khazarian/atheist/Zionist-israelis (masquerading as Semitic/religious /'bible-type Jews' [See Johns Hopkins' DNA Evidence, elsewhere here];
3) Americans would fight and die to further the Radical-Extremist-Zionist's many-decade-plan for their **Greater israel Project** - hugely expanding illegally-occupied territories to whatever boundaries this enemy desired, while murdering or maiming every non-Talmudic-Jew;
4) U.S. involvement in the Khazarian/Zionist war would further flood the Zionist-Terrorists with still more billions of American tax dollars and still more free military equipment - so their massacre of neighboring "cattle" [quote from Zionist Prime Minister] could continue ever onward;
5) A RKM/Zionist-orchestrated 'fleeing of refugees' would create an extremely serious and long-term 'crisis' in the many surrounding nations - a crisis that would further the Zionist plan to continue to force mayhem, misery, and interbreeding between these groups [A plan that they were able to more fully benefit from, years later, after their 9-11-01];
6) Operation Cyanide could be put into play: A historically-documented plan to initiate a nuclear World War III, take over all Middle-Eastern oil reserves, and more - beginning 8 Jun '67. A so-called 'Six-Day War' **that would never have ended!** Americans dying in the region since 1967! **['Six-Day War' Only Because Liberty Didn't Sink/Many Crewmen Survived!]**

An Egyptian's Perspective - More Six-Day War History

In an encounter with a former Egyptian Air Force veteran one day - instigated by his "astonishment" at seeing one of my USS Liberty educational shirts - [astonished anyone would bring attention to...] I gained further verification of what my earlier research had revealed about the Zionist sneak attacks on their three neighbors in the opening minutes of the 'Six-Day War'. The Zionists will always want as many as possible to believe that their war began by **sneak attacks against them!**

This former ranking member of the Egyptian Air Force shared that in the early morning darkness of 5 June 1967, **ground strafing (and bombing) israeli jets attacked Only the Egyptian aircraft capable of retaliatory action!** This patriot shared that his government had uncovered documentation/evidence that israelis had 'gained access' to detailed maintenance records of all Egyptian military aircraft! He further revealed that it was blatantly obvious that attacking jets did not have to 'waste munitions' on non-flyable aircraft (due to maintenance tasks not yet performed) **because they knew in advance precisely which aircraft to hit!** Combined with detailed photographic aerial overflight reconnaissance gathered in days previous, these Egyptian military aircraft maintenance documents enabled **preventing some wasting of United States taxpayer's hard-earned dollars** - by not shooting unnecessary rounds into jets that were not capable of flight/of putting up a fight.

Again, I Thank You Sir

- in my most heart-felt sincerity - for your personal dramatic historic insight, for **your support** and for your evidence verification!

Further Repercussions Of Zero U.S. Govt. Retaliatory Action

The overall repercussions of this near-two-hours of merciless, barbaric assaults on an American military reconnaissance ship operating in international waters (**Seriously Covered Up 56 Years**) are worth knowing.

Once israeli Zionist Talmudic-Jew terrorists knew they could get away with attacking the United States - Attacking American Military - Murdering and Wounding hundreds of American Navy men, Marines and CIA,

The Porcine-Fornicating israeli Terrorists Knew They Could Get Away With Anything!

Zionist fascist terrorists, together with their massive support network of treasonous U.S.-Zio Govt. assets, have murderously proven this repeatedly, throughout OUR Nation's Forbidden History - ever since Khazarian control of U.S. Govt. was made clear, in 1787, at our Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia.

Admiral Morrison's Logical Conclusion: Retaliatory Strikes For USS Liberty Attacks Were Necessary!

Admiral Morrison's patriotically-driven push for retaliatory strikes and a financial assault on israel for the Liberty massacre were acknowledged and admired by many military men around him. This same proper push for pay-back resulted in many crime-syndicate-compromised U.S. Government officials making it their duty to prevent any further advancements in rank for the (previously, relatively) fast-rising Rear Admiral, as well as for any others identified as supporting this Admiral's retaliatory strike plans. Following the israeli false flag attacks on our USS Liberty, George Morrison was not allowed any further recognition for his dedication to his service and to his country, beyond this point. If you are able to ferret out their identities, some of you might want to investigate what transpired with the careers of the other planners.

The historic facts documenting that this (Not Our) Government clearly refused to retaliate appropriately was far more than just abhorrent to these loyalists to what our Founding Fathers had hoped to create.

Further Evidence Uncovered The Need For Pay-Back Was Obvious To Many

Into this mix, consider now the result of some further investigation into the life of George Morrison, and into the lives of some dedicated high-ranking loyalists to the American people, who served around him.

My research - though not as exhaustively thorough as so many other events shared here - leads me to substantial evidence that despite 'upper management' resistance to responding with force against israel's Act of War, **a retaliatory strike on this enemy of humanity continued to be planned by Admiral Morrison and by American loyalists around him!**

My evidence reveals that through his natural sharing of the findings of his Liberty attack investigation with like-minded military members loyal to their oaths, to their duty, and to their country, Admiral Morrison attracted an ever-growing number of top flag Navy officers, and Generals in the Marine Corps, Army and Air Force, who quite naturally, joined forces to plan, in exacting detail, a perfectly-justified retaliatory strike for israel's savage massacre of Americans aboard USS Liberty!

A Military Strike Plan That Must - By Necessity - Take Place 'Outside The Normal Command Structure'!

As noted earlier, research also reveals some suggestion of a financial assault, on this radical extremist Zionist israeli enemy of humanity, as well (as Morrison had recommended at the time of the 8 June attacks) - attacks to coincide with these better-late-than-never, **non-Executive-Branch-approved**, U.S. military 'Avenge Our USS Liberty' strikes.

As each of these most loyal military men knew well, every one of the many Zionist-Owned upper-level U.S. Government bureaucrats would have stopped any such justifiable op planning - **with extreme prejudice.** All planning and preparations for their retaliatory strike operation had to be done under absolute cover in order to enable a successful mission.

President John F. Kennedy and U.S. Attorney General Robert Kennedy knew well in 1962, that most all key positions within American Government had been infiltrated/compromised over the decades by (primarily) 'dual-citizenship' Zionists-israeli-atheists. It was precisely this Khazarian Mafia, utilizing what are called israelis as action agent/front-men for their crimes - together with other associated world criminal groups - that President Kennedy referred to as "secret societies", as "occultists", as "usurpers", and as "Zionists". [See **Murder Of JFK...**]

As these U.S. military leaders' operational plans progressed, they each knew that there was at least some posibility that their plans could be detected by the many U.S.-Zionist-terrorist assets! The physical safety of their family members, together with their careers, their pensions, and more would be on the line for the planning of this wholly-justified, absolutely necessary, clandestine assault op! Their planning continued.

Using their long-established and expansive network of spying/espionage assets solidly in place, the enemy was able to stealthily monitor the months of research and planning progress for this retaliatory strike.

This Enemy's Plan To Prevent Justice

Evidence Revealed In My Research Points Directly To An Historic Reality

The Zionist-terrorists knew when it was time for **'an arresting action'**.

Mossad utilized their standard crime syndicate practices. They put in motion one of their most proven, and most effective means to 'influence Admiral Morrison's enthusiasm' for striking back at the terrorists.

This enemy's choice of an example of Zionist might over America would surely prove a means of dominance over the U.S. military commanders who had gathered around George Morrison in mission planning. In order to **deliver a message that might stop an attack** - this crime syndicate came up with a simple and 'appropriate action plan'. This plan was designed to directly influence Admiral Morrison's dedication to duty - attacking him at a seriously gut-felt and heart-felt level - as a leader among those planning their Liberty pay-back strike and financial assault.

Zionist Terrorists Execute A Pre-Retaliatory Strike Operation To Dissuade U.S. Loyalist's Clandestine Pay-Back

My research evidence points directly to israeli Mossad terrorists acting to dissuade implementation of a long-planned (clandestine) military and financial retaliatory strike on israel for their USS Liberty attacks,

by kidnapping and murdering Admiral Morrison's son, Doors lead-singer/songwriter, Jim Morrison.

A compilation of evidence points directly to israelis kidnapping Jim Morrison in France, and killing him. Based on standard Khazarian/Zio-Mossad operating procedures and their despicable history, most likely, these Khazarians enjoyed making it extremely clear to Jim, by 'applying appropriate means': This was repayment for his father's 'transgressions'!

According to the video interview with retired Rear Admiral George Morrison, he learned of his son's death through a phone call from a military attache in Paris. Admiral Morrison was told his son died in a Paris hospital. Jim's sister Anne stated she did not learn of her brother's death until days later - after Jim had already been buried in a Paris cemetery.

Likely, to **seriously** ruin a memorable occasion, on the same day Jim Morrison may **actually** have been killed (2 [Not 3] July 1971), an as yet unaware retired Rear Admiral George Stephen Morrison, delivered a presentation aboard his former 3rd Fleet Carrier Division Flagship, the USS Bon Homme Richard, during the ship's decommissioning ceremony.

The timing of these two momentous events - I strongly suggest - cannot and should not be ignored. This is reinforced most especially through historic knowledge of the Zionist-terrorist many-decade long and astoundingly brutal history of, admitted and not admitted, terrorist attacks and genocide perpetrated upon anyone and everyone they can possibly reach out to for daring to interfere in their all too apparent right to kill anyone and everyone as a matter of "justifiable politics"!

[For starters, see **American Zionists; Why So Much Hate?** by Sami Jamil Jadallah - **Partial Listing of Jewish Zionist Terrorism/Zionist Political Violence**, at VeteransToday.com, 5 Feb., 2020. On this list, Zio-terror acts begin on 30 June, 1924, and are found elsewhere among these pages.]

The Irgun's (predecessor of the Mossad terrorists) long history of scores of terrorist bombings in the 1930's, 1940's and on into the 1950's exemplifies their political party's absolutely clear world view that: "Political violence and terrorism [are] legitimate tools in the Jewish national struggle for the Land of Israel". It was precisely for these historic reasons that so many UN partners knew all too well - just as did Albert Einstein - that the Zionists could not possibly achieve a favorable UN Security Council vote to establish an area known as **Israel. With no UN Security Council vote, and no borders,** what this enemy and their many assets worldwide call 'Israel', **Is Not A Legitimate State!** Educate yourself: **Most-every 'israeli' Prime Minister proved by their actions and by words that they are Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Terrorists!**

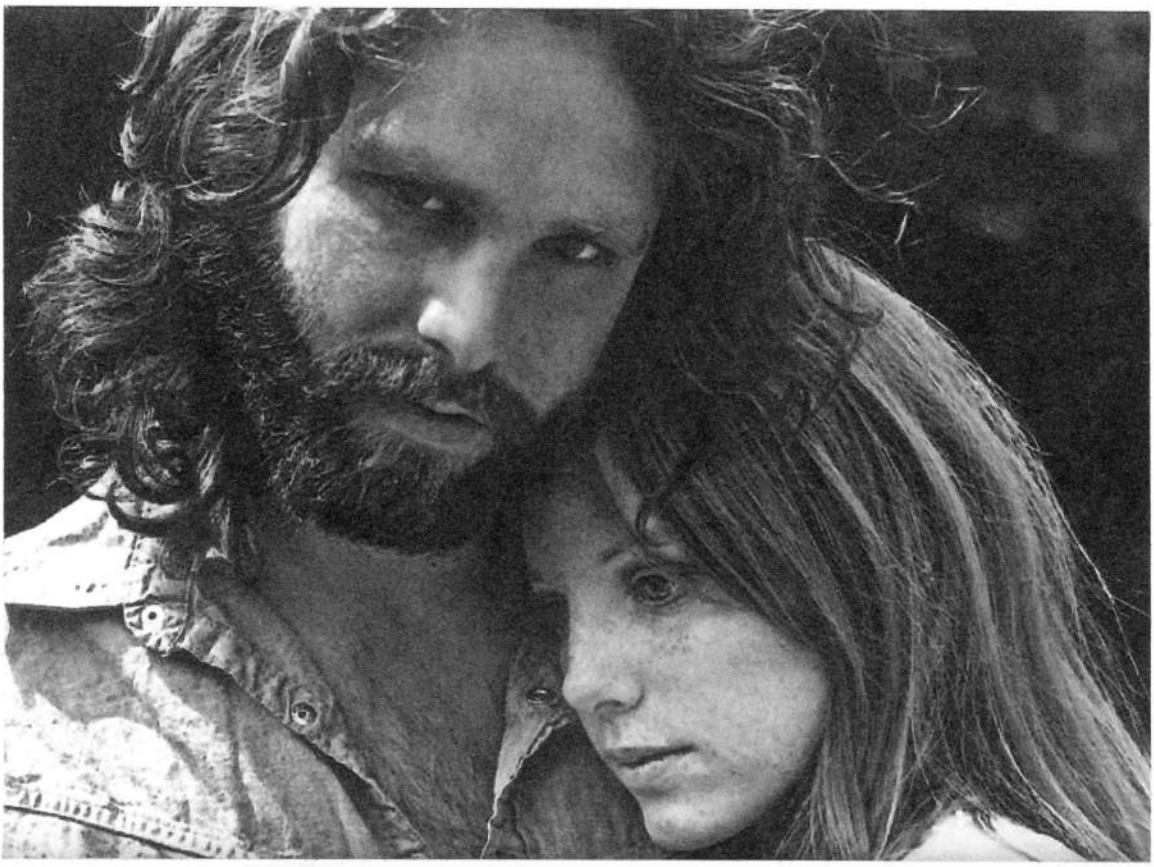
Door's manager Bill Siddons gave the news to Doors keyboardist, Ray Manzarik - who thought "it was unlikely". Siddons took a near-noon flight the day he heard to Paris to find out whatever he could. I could not uncover any evidence explaining **exactly how** Bill Siddons was able to hear of Jim's death - relatively early, in comparison - before others.

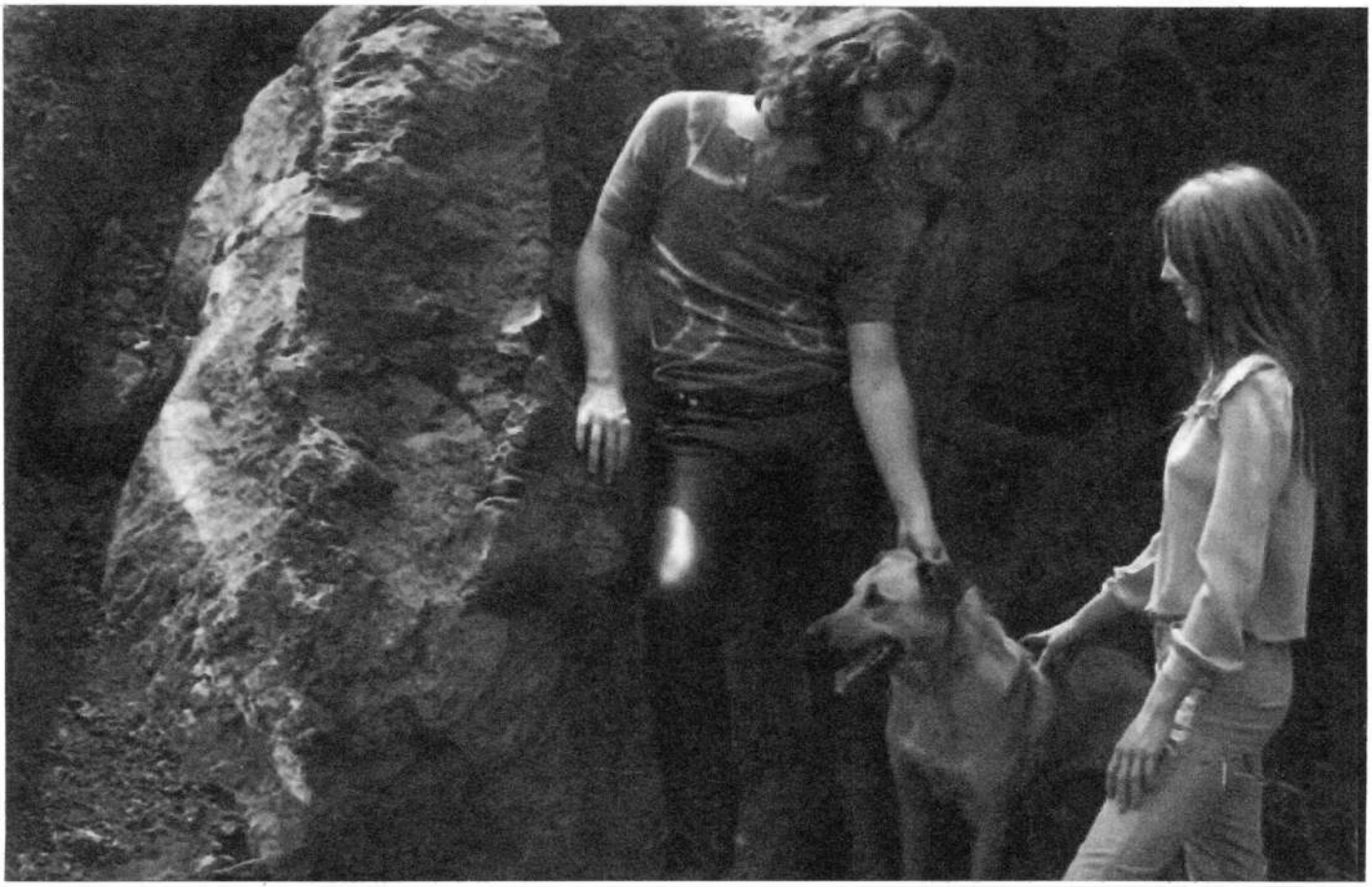
Three days then passed before Siddons called Ray Manzarik to report that he'd just attended Jim's funeral. He relayed that he never had the opportunity to see Jim's body - his casket was sealed. This 'death' was still not easily believed by Manzarik. With the so-called 'death of Paul McCartney' spinning all around, together with other oddities, Manzarik wasn't buying the story. Ray and his bandmates continued to get together to rehearse, develop their music, and plan for future Doors engagements. [Many still believe Jim might still be alive. Not me.]

Any indication of Jim's death - outside of those involved in the cover up - **was quite suspiciously withheld for three days!** Clearly, historically, there was **a complete 'press' blackout** throughout these few days after Jim's death. My research indicates that these days provided enough time for the crime syndicate to ensure that enough distracting and conflicting disinformation could be distributed. A heart attack (at age 27) in his bathtub was an initial cause sited. Later, it was a story of a heroin overdose in some Paris nightclub restroom. There are a few others. For such typical disinformation/propaganda purposes, the more suggested scenarios the better (SOP). Jim's addiction to alcohol and a rapid decline in health are noted in many versions of 'what happened to Doors frontman and songwriter, James Douglas Morrison'.

To not reveal the death of a genuine rock icon - a substantial celebrity within a band with a huge following - until fully three days had passed, **requires** the 'push' of an influential group, like the Zionist's Mossad Terror Organization, and their many assets within enemy-owned worldwide media, U.S. Government (all levels), as well as AIPAC, ADL, SPLC, etc.

Jim Morrison was one of the few who had become a rock legend, while he was alive! He was not **just** a singer and frontman for an ever-more-popular group of talented jazz and rock musicians, and he was not just an immensely talented songwriter/poet and amateur film-maker - Morrison was one of the 'special few'. Jim Morrison is another Khazarian-Mafia-targeted man we cannot forget! **At least, we can still hear Jim's voice!**





Jim & Pamela with their beloved K9 companion, Sage, who outlived them both.

As your research may well have likewise revealed, Jim's 'problem-drug' was alcohol. Morrison's drug explorations only rarely caused him anywhere near the many life-interfering problems that alcohol did. Bandmates have revealed it was largely alcohol that, at times, seriously interfered with Jim's performances. Those who knew him would tell you Jim had a healthy respect for the dangers of any sort of 'needle drugs', and avoided them.

My research revealed that almost all of the **many** books and articles, as well as the 'documentaries' produced on Jim's life and death were mostly written as examples of the all-too-typical, **crime syndicate/Zionist distractive propaganda** (as with murders of JFK, RFK, JFK Jr, Martin Luther King Jr, Diana/Princess of Wales, Marilyn Monroe)! [Some Evidence herein]

The only documentary that is even close to accurate is the one by his bandmates - one recommended by keyboardist Ray Manzarik. Though, I've heard there may be a second mostly accurate documentary on his life and death, more recently. The rest of the documentaries - just as with the **many** books and articles - are purely for the purpose of pointing toward anyone or anything but the actual historic reality. **Never Zio-israelis!**

Key people around Jim - anyone who could have 'caused waves' - like his girlfriend, Pamela Courson, were almost certainly 'convinced' by some means, threatened successfully, and/or 'silenced' by other means. By no coincidence, Pamela Courson also died at 27 years of age, about 2 1/2 years later. Cause of death was claimed to be a 'heroin overdose'. [I haven't near-thoroughly-enough investigated Pamela's death. Your turn.]

Clearly, the many threats delivered to those surrounding Jim Morrison were **effectively reinforced** by Pamela's, claimed, 'overdose death'!

Zionist Fascist Terrorist's Intent - Op Result

As a result of what evidence indicates was a Mossad asset murder of Jim Morrison in France, too many of those top U.S. military loyalists involved in the long-planned retaliatory strike and financial assault no doubt experienced some 'serious butt-pucker'. Something like: **'Holy fuck! These ass-sucking-subhuman-pig-fuckers can & will kill any of my kids - anyone in my family - wherever and as often as they want, to stop this attack! And, they'll never be held accountable!'** [Or, will they?]

Apparently, these loyalists - these American patriots who had been duty-bound-tasked with planning for a substantial and wholly-justified pay-back op that might impact this world crime syndicate and the planet's greatest world war facilitator - quietly faded away, like steam rising above a warm doggie's breath on a cool, foggy morning. Some must have thought: I hope my name's not on some Mossad-terrorist's kill-list!

Surely, these American military men had envisioned their efforts might slow the ever-advancing take-over of all aspects of American's lives, they had been first-hand witness to over their lifetimes. Surely these men were aware of the historically-documented perils that so many of our Founding Fathers and so many after them had warned about - perils they'd seen take hold. [Founding Father's quotes are elsewhere in these pages]

Our enemy's history of effectively hiding historic reality is legendary.

Research reveals that these dedicated military members chose the safety of their family members - almost understandably - over the betterment of **our** country - as has been repeated, under much the same circumstances and leveraged in a variety of ways, over **too many** of the past several decades, throughout more than two centuries, in this nation alone.

It's a Crime Syndicate! Their 'practices' are time-proven! They work, Because No One Is Allowed To Stop Them! A Khazarian Zio-Talmudic-Jew Crime Syndicate that has long used false flag terror as a smokescreen!

Think of it: Those top patriots who had worked so hard through their lives to be able to be in positions to actually help this Constitutional Republic in it's time of greatest need, were **forced** (by the ever-so-effective 'techniques' of our enemy) to abandon something vital that made them who they had become, through decades of dedication to duty!

An Initial, Delayed Action Op?

It is entirely possible, that one israeli submarine - a former British WWII boat (commissioned HMS Totem), renamed Dakar - may have been 'lost' on 24/25 January of 1968 as a result of American military who could not contain their frustrations with the **Treasonous U.S. Executive Branch** politician-holes who command them! A group of fully-compromised U.S. Executive Branch, national security (and press) types had **enabled, assisted and worked to cover up** the two hour israeli air and sea forces attacks on 294 Americans aboard our USS Liberty! Though, these Khazarian/Zionists have a long history of screwing up on their own - on this occasion, 69 Khazarian Talmudic-Jews were transformed to fish food.

Much More Definite Retaliatory Strikes

Then too, there is the previously reported (**1st Ordnance Drop/OLTAC/Op Echo mentioned...**) June of 2014 revelation that loyalists to this (Very-Briefly-Constitutional) Republic took out two Zionist-israeli Dolphin-class (German-manufactured) submarines (both capable of delivering nuclear-equipped, sea-launched cruise missiles): **One was sunk for the 8 June 1967 USS Liberty; Another, as partial payback for the israeli/U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11-01 false flag nuclear (and HE) terror attacks!**

[See also, **USS Cole (israeli Popeye Turbo II Cruise Missile Parts Found Inside Hull)**, within this document. A recently upgraded israeli anti-shipping missile was demonstrated for this U.S. Govt. in May of 2000 above waters off of Sri Lanka. Evidence of israeli attack was hidden. FBI's Task Force was run out of Yemen. **All Allowed By This Government!**]

Still More Horrible Possibilities Worth Considering

There is some evidence that the torpedo that killed 25 and nearly sank Liberty may have been launched by one of two U.S. submarines! [See **USS Liberty - Extensive Revelations, Covered Up 56 Years & More**]

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

208+ Americans Murdered/Wounded by israel

DISCOVER The USS LIBERTY

34 Murdered
174 Wounded
(50-60 Died After)
AGTR-5



294 Crew For Ruby
Attacked By
israeli Forces
Air And Sea
8 June 1967

For Two Hours israel Used Napalm, Missiles, Rockets, 20-40mm Cannon, Torpedoes, And .50 Cal. Machine-Gunned: Stretcher-Bearers, Wounded On Stretchers, Medics, Fire Fighters, Fire Hoses, Every Life Raft - War Crimes An Act Of War - Covered Up 55 Years - Not One Shot By U.S.

USS Liberty Was 2nd U.S. Govt.-Enabled Zionist Fascist False Flag Terrorist Attack On U.S.: Lavon Affair/Op Suzannah '54; USMC Beirut Barracks '83; WTC '93; OK City '95; USAF Saudi Arabia Barracks '96; U.S. Kenya & Tanzania Embassys '98; USS Cole '00; Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11 (5th Gen. Nukes)

Forbidden History summary shared for many years - also on my Duty Card.

"As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!"
- Me

Albert Einstein's Warning Letter To America 2 December 1948 (In New York Times 4 Dec)

Among the most disturbing political phenomena of our times is the emergence in the newly created state of Israel of the "Freedom Party" (Tnaut Haherut), a political party closely akin in its organization, methods, political philosophy and social appeal to the Nazi and Fascist parties. It was formed out of the membership and following of the former Irgun Zvai Leumi, a terrorist, right-wing, chauvinist organization in Palestine.

The current visit of Menachem Begin, leader of this party, to the United States is obviously calculated to give the impression of American support for his party in the coming Israeli elections, and to cement political ties with conservative Zionist elements in the United States. Several Americans of national repute have lent their names to welcome his visit. It is inconceivable that those who oppose fascism throughout the world, if correctly informed as to Mr. Begin's political record and perspectives, could add their names and support to the movement he represents.

Before irreparable damage is done by way of financial contributions, public manifestations in Begin's behalf, and the creation in Palestine of the impression that a large segment of America supports Fascist elements in Israel, the American public must be informed as to the record and objectives of Mr. Begin and his movement. The public avowals of Begin's party are no guide whatever to its actual character. Today they speak of freedom, democracy and anti-imperialism, whereas until recently they openly preached the doctrine of the Fascist state. It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future.

Attack on Arab Village

A shocking example was their behavior in the Arab village of Deir Yassin. This village, off the main roads and surrounded by Jewish lands, had taken no part in the war and had even fought off Arab bands who wanted to use the village as their base. On April 9 (THE NEW YORK TIMES), terrorist bands attacked this peaceful village, which was not a military objective in the fighting, killed most of its inhabitants ? 240 men, women, and children - and kept a few of them alive to parade as captives through the streets of Jerusalem. Most of the Jewish community was horrified at the deed, and the Jewish Agency sent a telegram of apology to King Abdullah of Trans-Jordan. But the terrorists, far from being ashamed of their act, were proud of this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all foreign correspondents present in the country to view the heaped corpses and the general havoc at Deir Yassin. The Deir Yassin incident exemplifies the character and actions of the Freedom Party.

Within the Jewish community they have preached an admixture of ultranationalism, religious mysticism, and racial superiority. Like other Fascist parties they have been used to break strikes, and have themselves pressed for the destruction of free trade unions. In their stead they have proposed corporate unions on the Italian Fascist model. During the last years of sporadic anti-British violence, the IZL and Stern groups

inaugurated a reign of terror in the Palestine Jewish community. Teachers were beaten up for speaking against them, adults were shot for not letting their children join them. By gangster methods, beatings, window-smashing, and wide-spread robberies, the terrorists intimidated the population and exacted a heavy tribute.

The people of the Freedom Party have had no part in the constructive achievements in Palestine. They have reclaimed no land, built no settlements, and only distracted from the Jewish defense activity. Their much-publicized immigration endeavors were minute, and devoted mainly to bringing in Fascist compatriots.

Discrepancies Seen

The discrepancies between the bold claims now being made by Begin and his party, and their record of past performance in Palestine bear the imprint of no ordinary political party. This is the unmistakable stamp of a Fascist party for whom terrorism (against Jews, Arabs, and British alike), and misrepresentation are means, and a "Leader State" is the goal.

In the light of the foregoing considerations, it is imperative that the truth about Mr. Begin and his movement be made known in this country. It is all the more tragic that the top leadership of American Zionism has refused to campaign against Begin's efforts, or even to expose to its own constituents the dangers to Israel from support to Begin.

The undersigned therefore take this means of publicly presenting a few salient facts concerning Begin and his party, and of urging all concerned not to support this latest manifestation of fascism.

ISIDORE ABRAMOWITZ, HANNAH ARENDT, ABRAHAM BRICK, RABBI JESSURUN CARDOZO, ALBERT EINSTEIN, HERMAN EISEN, M.D., HAYIM FINEMAN, M. GALLEN, M.D., H.H. HARRIS, ZELIG S. HARRIS, SIDNEY HOOK, FRED KARUSH, BRURIA KAUFMAN, IRMA L. LINDHEIM, NACHMAN MAISEL, SEYMOUR MELMAN, MYER D. MENDELSON, M.D., HARRY M. OSLINSKY, SAMUEL PITLICK, FRITZ ROHRLICH, LOUIS P. ROCKER, RUTH SAGIS, ITZHAK SANKOWSKY, I.J. SHOENBERG, SAMUEL SHUMAN, M. SINGER, IRMA WOLFE, STEFAN WOLF. New York, Dec. 2, 1948

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Observant folks will have noticed the terror tactics Einstein called out.

"...By gangster methods, beatings, window-smashing, and wide-spread robberies, the terrorists intimidated the population and exacted a heavy tribute."

These same terror tactics (plus arson) were used by these terrorists in 2020+. Hidden-Hand/Khazarian Mafia Talmudic-Jew Zionists in U.S. Government directed **574 'George Floyd' riots/8,700 'protests'** (25 May to 31 July **only** in MCCA data) **in many dozens of major U.S. cities. Enemy-owned politician-holes ordered "law-enforcement" to stand down.** Billion$ in arson, general destruction damage, Million$ in looting! All of this was to benefit the Khazarion Zionist Fascists: destroy, destroy and never stop destroying! **Also, similar to when terrorist Talmudic-Jews in Germany paid Jews and other thugs to orchestrate Kristallnacht over 9-10 November 1938!**

[See **Insight Into This Letter, & Academic Freedom Inquisition Interview**]

Einstein's Letter To The Editor, as it appeared in that paper that day.

The New York Times
Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.
"All the News That's Fit to Print."
ADOLPH S. OCHS, Publisher 1896-1935

Published Every Day in the Year by The New York Times Company.
ARTHUR HAYS SULZBERGER, President and Publisher.
JULIUS OCHS ADLER, Vice President and General Manager.
CHESTER M. HIGGINS, Secretary.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1948.

DIVISION OF ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Forbidden History

Albert Einstein

Warned America!

"Zionist Fascist Terrorists"

U.S. Govt. Treason

Murdering U.S. Military

False Flag Terrorism

Enemy  Occupied

225+ Years

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

A 2021 design I was compelled to create, because Einstein's description of "Zionist Fascist Terrorist"/israeli Government remains so accurate. Initial research in 1967-1968 revealed that **the Mass-Murder of American Military, Over Many Decades** - since at least 1898 with the murder of 266 U.S. Navy aboard USS Maine - **had, in historic accuracy, been orchestrated and enabled by this, Not OUR, U.S. Government!** I was consumed by the need to share this hidden history with other Americans, in any way I could. Research continued, as did the burning need to share **Forbidden** History.

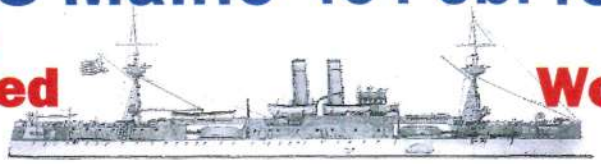
Discover Forbidden History

For Brody, Ruby & Hanna

Treasonous U.S. Govt. & Khazarian Mafia

USS Maine 15 Feb. 1898

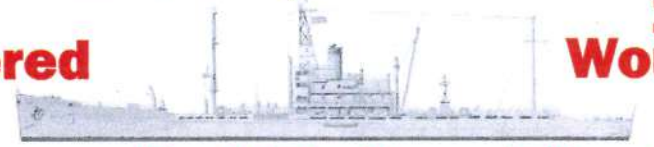
266 Murdered **115 Wounded**



"Zionist Fascist"

USS Liberty 8 June 1967

34 Murdered **174 Wounded**



Terrorist False Flags

USS Cole 12 Oct. 2000

17 Murdered **39 Wounded**



"The world is a dangerous place
not because of those who are evil, but
because of those who do nothing about it."
-Albert Einstein

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

By 2000, 102 Years Of U.S. Govt-Enabled Massacres Of American Navy Men!

Masters of my 30+ designs were sent to survivors of U.S. Govt.- Enabled KM/israeli False Flag Attacks on: USS Liberty; USMC/1st of the 8th Beirut Barracks Nuking; USAF 4404th Comp. Air Wing/Khobar Towers, Saudi Arabia Nuking; USS Cole/Popeye Turbo II HE Missile hit; and included within my website for anyone to print out/scan, to digitally print on, whatever...

Albert Einstein Was So Right To Try To Warn Americans!

Einstein's well chosen warning words
included the most perfect historic indicator.

"It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."

History records that Einstein's words
have proven this enemy of humanity
- these "Zionist Fascist Terrorists" -
are fully capable and willing
to destroy all that is good and decent
using absolutely every possible means,
including the most destructive known to mankind.

Incontrovertible, Historic Evidence Verified By Honest/Loyalist 'White Hats' By Nuclear Physicists In U.S. Dept. Of Energy By Intelligence Agencies Worldwide

Within my educational shirt design
on the following page you'll note that
Just three of the seven targeted World Trade Center
buildings are listed (1, 2 & 7). This was purely
a matter of brevity, with an assumtion that the other
attacks noted are enough to create some interest.
[See **The Second Half of 9-11-01, Prevented By Loyalists,**
and **What Really Happened On 9-11-01** - among these pages]

Also, **Zionist israeli's 3-11-11 Fukashima False Flag Nuclear Attacks on Japan's Daiichi nuclear facility**
are included among these U.S. Government-Enabled
nuclear attacks. Americans were there. Irradiated
seafood from the region makes its way to many people.
[The Jim Stone Fukashima Report - Stuxnet's Role + How and Why 3/11 Happened - has been endorsed by the engineers who designed and built the Fukashima Daiichi power plant.
A former NSA analyst reveals his **excellent** research.
www.jimstonefreelance.com/fukashima1.html]









Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

routt-county-corruption.com

3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.

Discover USS Liberty

In Memory Of

34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

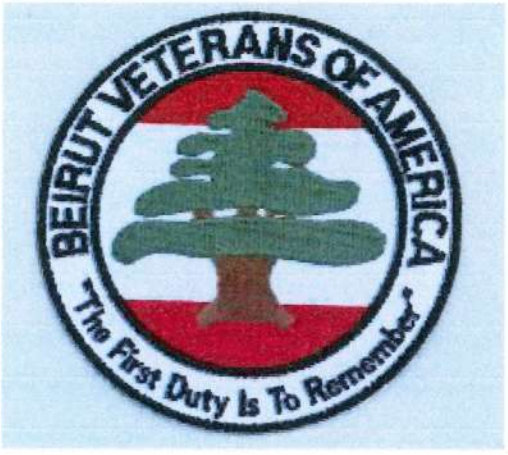
Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

Discover U.S. Marine Corps Beirut Memorial

23 Oct. '83 Barracks False Flag Bombing







241 Murdered, 115+ Wounded By Zionist Nuclear Terrorists

0.1 Kiloton Thermonuclear... Underground

12+ israeli Nuclear False Flags On U.S.

A second design for 1st of the 8th U.S. Marines, years ago. Their Beirut Veterans of America duty patch states "The First Duty Is To Remember": They Were Nuked By israel & Zio-US Govt., Who Enabled and Covered It Up!

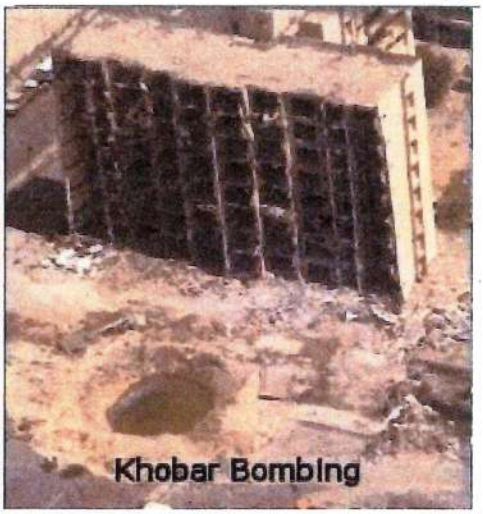
Discover U.S. Air Force

Khobar Towers Memorial

0.2 Kt israeli Nuclear Terrorist False Flag

25 June 1996 Barracks Bombing





19 Murdered 100s Wounded

12+ israeli Nuclear False Flags On U.S.

My first design for 4404th Composite Air Wing (P) veterans, years ago. Explosives experts know that to get a crater 85' across and 35' deep Requires Train Car Loads of TNT, Buried Deeply Underground! Since '54, Most-Everything Is Blamed On Islam! No truck w/20-30,000 lbs TNT could...

Forbidden History

USS Cole

Zionist Fascist Terrorist/U.S. Govt. False Flag 12 Oct. 2000

israeli Popeye Turbo II Missile



56 Murdered/Wounded

Albert Einstein Warned America!

Founding Fathers Warned In 1787!

routt-county-corruption.com

israelis demonstrated an up-rated version of their Popeye Turbo II anti-shipping cruise missile for U.S. Govt. 'officials' in May 2000, above the waters near Sri Lanka, to reassure that it could hit a target 930 miles distant. FBI Dpty Dir/Task Force Team Leader John O'Neill reported israeli missile parts inside Cole's hull. Mossad killed him around 9-11!

USS Liberty Attacked By israeli Terrorists

2-Hour Massacre, War Crimes, An Act of War Covered Up By Nine Administrations By Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes & 'Press'

---

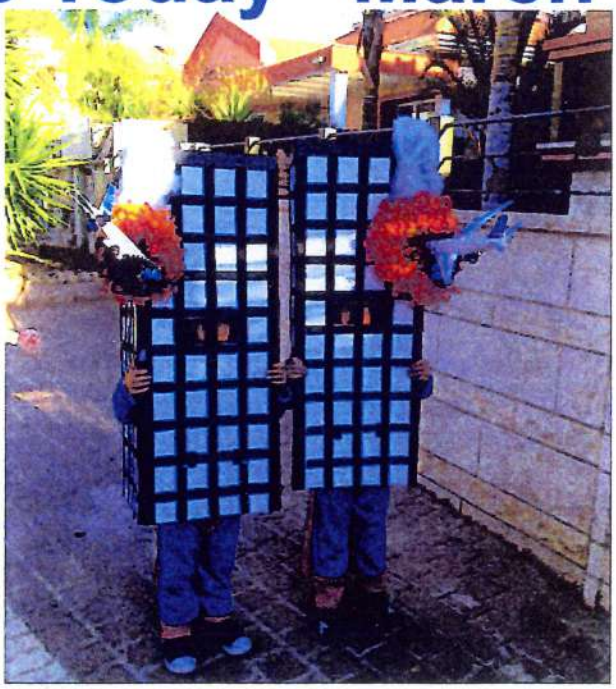
israeli Terrorists Celebrate Successful 9-11 Operation

For Past 12+ Years On Purim Holiday

Veterans Today March 1st 2013

israeli Twins Win "Best Costume" Contest For Purim 2013.

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been.



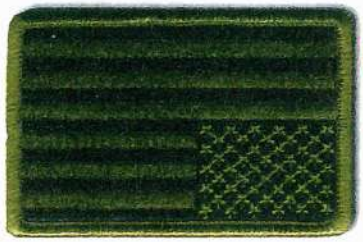
Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11.

My Third USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined w/9-11 False Flag Attacks

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Threat To Life

Enemy  Occupied

230+ Years

Threat To Property

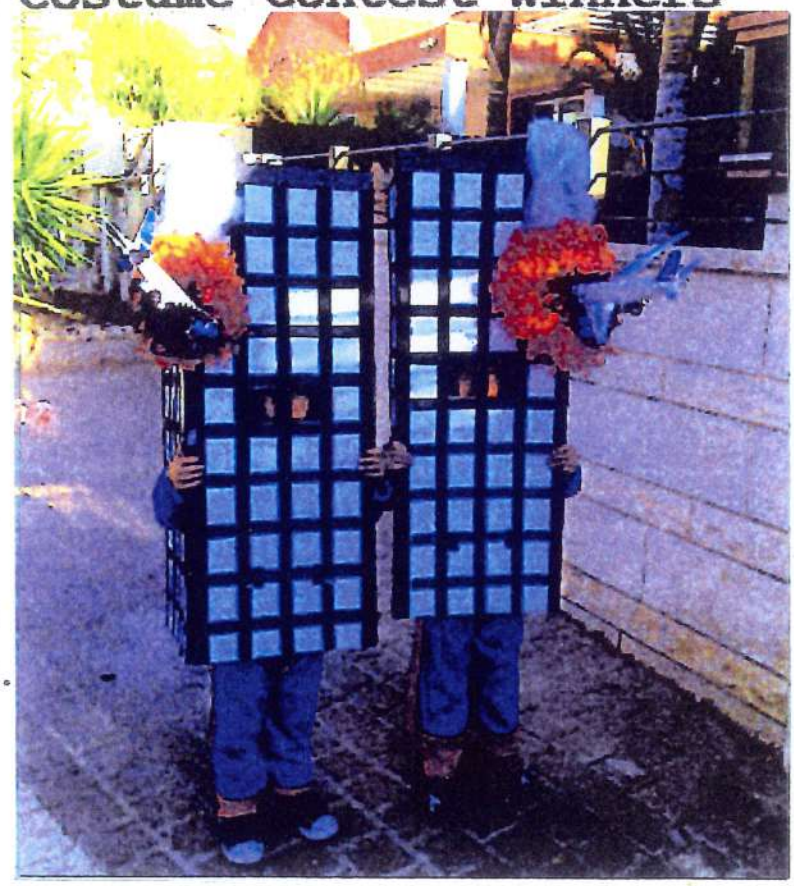
= Proper U.S. Flag Display

"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force,
but once their fraud is exposed,
they must rule exclusively by force."
- George Orwell

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

israeli's 2013 Purim Costume Contest Winners



Experience enables confirmation that some photos are truly worth one thousand words - for the mental stimulation that they so dramatically convey. Then too, there are those rare, massively-impacting photos that are clearly worth many, **many more** than just 1,000 words - perhaps millions.

This photo was taken in the Zionist/Extremist/israeli-Terrorist-Occupied sector of Palestine in 2013 [a year or two before Palestine Statehood was officially recognized by the European Parliament, then in 2015 by the UN], on the israeli's murderous Purim Holiday. It was, quite naturally, integrated into my third USS Liberty **israeli Terrorist False Flag** T-Shirt design.

Imagine, the effort and pride of workmanship involved by the parent (or parents) as they crafted these costumes for what appear to be 5-year-old twins. Efforts that paid off by generating still more pride when their israeli community members voted their costumes: **"Best Costume", Purim 2013!** No need to hide success!

Notice: The photographer/parent directed a perfect parallel alignment of the 'World Trade Center towers', suspended by straps on the little tyke's shoulders; Imaginary aircraft with flames and smoke, **to continue perpetuating the propaganda of an aluminum projectile penetrating a massively strong steel structure** [See: 28 July '45 - B-25 Hits Empire State Building In Fog (smashes flat, falls away)], and through the wonders of **now well-documented CGI/Hollywood-style imagery (not live), 'melts' into the building**, in perfect timing with **explosions from within**; Red socks to indicate blood; Kid's staggered positioning; Even the near-symmetric placement of the little terrorists-in-training/twin's hands! Just look at those little darlin's faces!

Purim Holiday Celebrations - A quaint tradition amongst the Zionist Extremists: Celebrating israel's Greatest Attack On America, ever! [israeli's 1st caught blowing up Americans in 1954 (HE), then switched to mini-nukes on 23 October 1983/USMC Beirut, **Many More Since.**] **Well Known, In Intel Community!**

Quoting from the 1 March 2013 Veterans Today revelation, 'Israel Celebrates Successful 9/11 Operation on Purim Holiday, Twins win "best costume" contest for Purim 2013': "...Purim exalts and commemorates an ancient operation very much like 9-11. It glorifies the deceptions of Esther, who concealed her Jewish identity to seduce the King of Persia, then slyly tricked him into slaughtering 75,000 people deemed 'enemies of the Jews'. ...In other words, Purim celebrates Jews lying, secretly penetrating the highest levels of government, and manipulating the leaders of an empire into mass-murdering perceived enemies of the Jewish people..." **Sound Familiar? It Should By Now!** Even the FBI & CIA now admit **Afghanistan and Iraq had NO Connection To 9-11!** Osama bin Ladin (Tim Osmon) was never on any FBI Most Wanted list. As with each and every **Forbidden** History subject, there are many hundreds of thousands more educational words related to this event - for another time.

[From 2016 1st Ordnance Drop: Albert Einstein Was Absolutely Correct!]

9-11 Forbidden History

No Debris Pile





Not Our Govt.

Laws Of Physics

U.S. Dept. Of Energy Verified

U.S. Govt.-Enabled

Nuclear False Flag

80-100 Micron Dustification

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

One of my 2021 Educational Shirt Designs
Historic Reality - What A Concept!
(9-11-01 Photo from 1st/28 Aug.'16 Ordnance Drop)

Seven World Trade Center Buildings Were Nuked By Zionist-israelis & Zionist-U.S. Government On 9-11-01: WTC 1 & 2 (110-Stories), 7 (47), 3 (22), 5, 6, & 4 (9 each)



Within These WTC Buildings There Were On-Going Investigations Into military and industrial technology theft (Our National Strength); sex slave trade rings; sexual compromise ops; human organ theft & trafficing; 3.2 trillion Pentagon dollars 'gone missing' (Rumsfeld announced 10 Sept. 2001, then forgotten!); as well as crime syndicate manipulation of stock markets, energy costs, rare earth minerals values, home values, even game outcomes. These U.S. Government-enabled and orchestrated nuclear attacks killed the investigators, destroyed their evidence, and disuaded further investigations. 12 to 14 small and miniature nukes within WTC buildings were required to produce the level of destruction shown. I have revised my educational shirt noting 10 to 11 nuclear attacks by israeli Zionists on Americans - that began on 23 October 1983 with their U.S. Marine Corps Beirut, Lebanon barracks false flag bombing (241 murdered, 115 wounded) - three times to reflect current intelligence community generally-accepted-yields of the weapons as these figures were refined through further study.

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- **Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860**

208+ Americans Murdered/Wounded by israel

DISCOVER The USS LIBERTY

34 Murdered
174 Wounded
(50-60 Died After)
AGTR-5



294 Crew For Ruby
Attacked By
israeli Forces
Air And Sea
8 June 1967

For Two Hours israel Used Napalm, Missiles, Rockets, 20-40mm Cannon, Torpedoes, And .50 Cal. Machine-Gunned: Stretcher-Bearers, Wounded On Stretchers, Medics, Fire Fighters, Fire Hoses, Every Life Raft - War Crimes An Act Of War - Covered Up 55 Years - Not One Shot By U.S.

USS Liberty Was 2nd U.S. Govt.-Enabled Zionist Fascist False Flag Terrorist Attack On U.S.: Lavon Affair/Op Suzannah '54; USMC Beirut Barracks '83; WTC '93; OK City '95; USAF Saudi Arabia Barracks '96; U.S. Kenya & Tanzania Embassys '98; USS Cole '00; Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11 (5th Gen. Nukes)

Forbidden History summary shared for many years - also on my Duty Card.

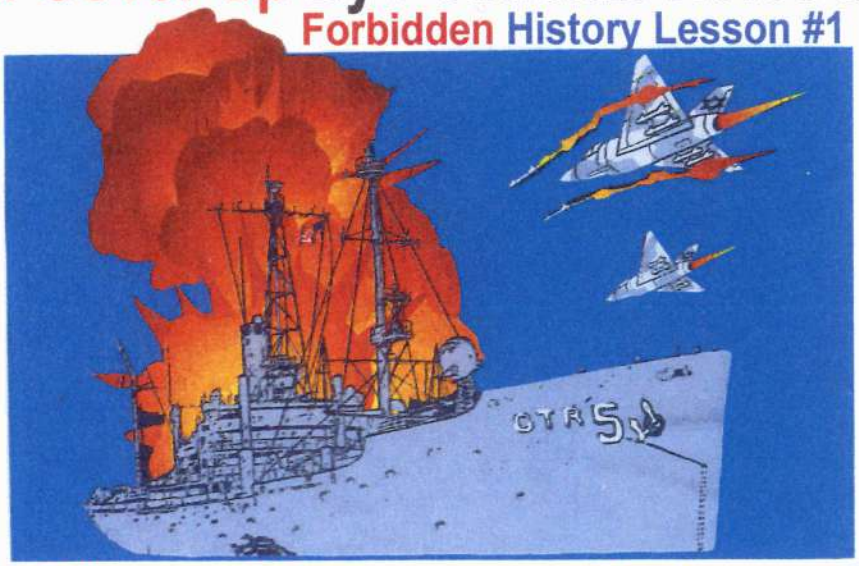
Forbidden History

USS Liberty

Zionist Fascist Terrorists Murdered/Wounded Over 208 Americans

53+ Year Cover Up By Politician-Holes & Press

Forbidden History Lesson #1



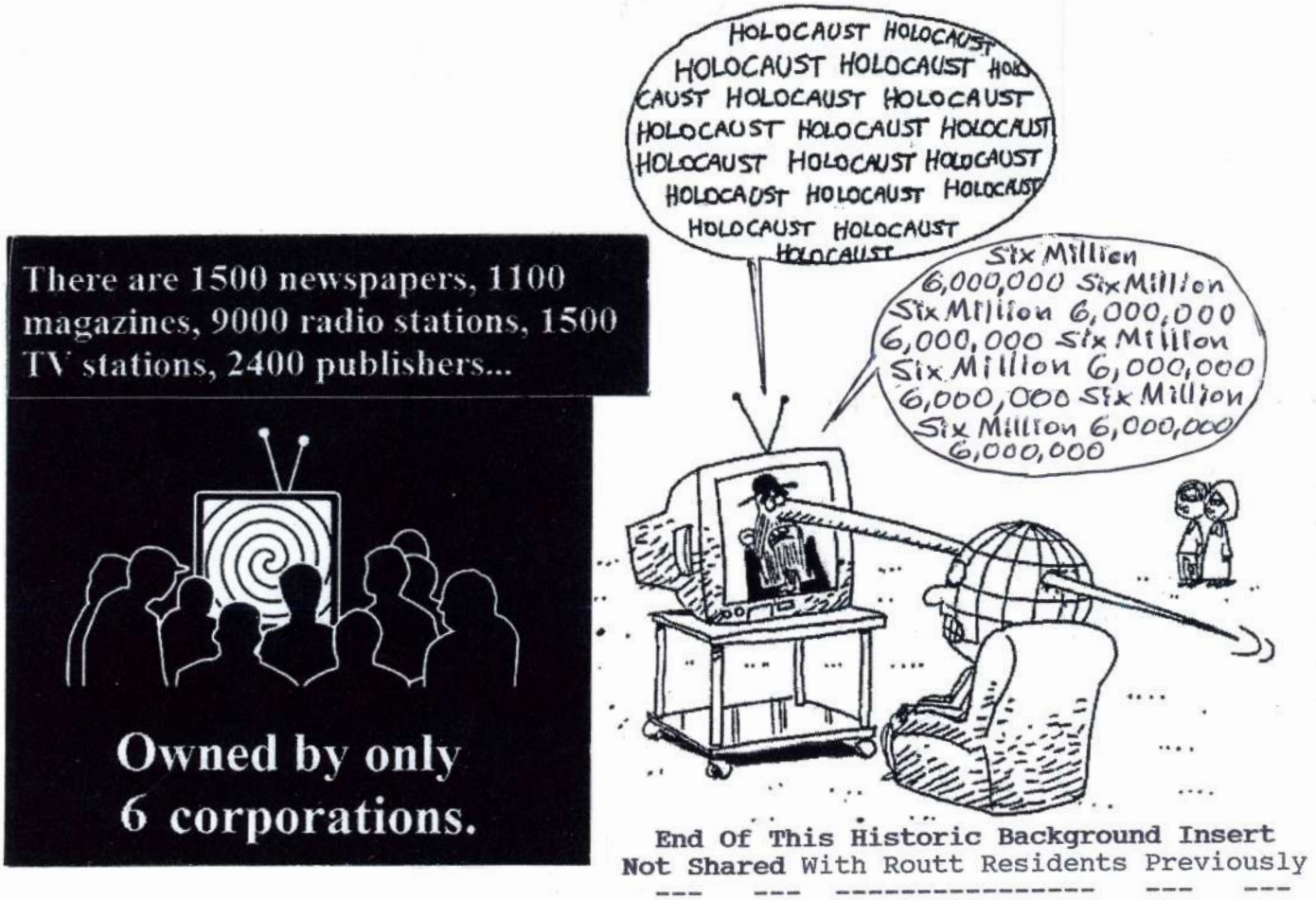
Two Hour Massacre 8 June 1967

israeli/Zionist Terrorism: Decades Of Countless Historic False Flag Attacks That Include Admitting Planning 9-11-01

routt-county-corruption.com

A 25th or so reworked/design for those so horrifically Betrayed by the U.S. Government! Rescue efforts could have halted israeli's two-hour massacre within about 35 minutes of SOS. USS Davis arrived 16 hours later. Rescue jets were called back twice by U.S./Zionist-politicians!





End Of This Historic Background Insert
Not Shared With Routt Residents Previously
--- --- --- --- ---



Discover Forbidden History



For Ruby

USS Liberty

From Survivors

usslibertyveterans.org

israeli Terrorist False Flag

Over 208 Americans Murdered/Wounded

routt-county-corruption.com veteranstoday.com



Discover Forbidden History



For Ruby

USS Cole israeli Terrorist False Flag

56 Americans Murdered/Wounded

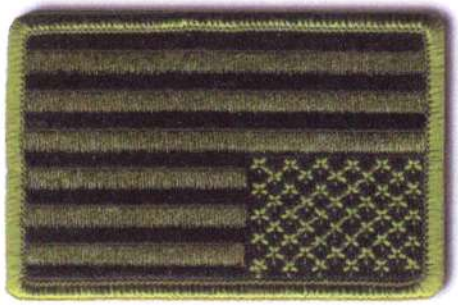
Evidence: israeli Missile, Popeye Turbo II

routt-county-corruption.com

Discover USS Liberty

U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans Caught On White House Tape

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!" Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

Enemy 225+  Occupied Years

Very near to the time USS Liberty - America's finest reconnassiance (spy) ship - entered their Mediterranean Sea Area Of Operations, an israeli Zionist Mossad terrorist arrived in the White House for the meeting **he required** with Treasonous, Zionist-Asset Commander in Chief Lyndon B. Johnson. This, one of my first few designs for USS Liberty survivors, briefly quotes transcripts from this late night 7 June '67 conversation. **Mossad admits killing U.S. President John F. Kennedy (with CIA and merc kill teams)! LBJ commits High Treason - Insisting there be no survivors!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere among these pages] > 7 June **2300** in Washington DC was 8 June **0500** in Mediterranean Sea <

USS Liberty Attacked

High Treason Caught On White House Tape

israeli Mossad Terrorist: ..."We will do the attacking, Mr. President. It is only one ship... After we sink her, you could go on television...say it was the Egyptians... Your Navy and Air Force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and bomb Cairo... It is for israel! Of course...there will be no survivors to... tell a different story... we will see to that..."

Lyndon Johnson: "What the fuck! What are you saying, you cocksucker! You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God! Right here and now! Bomb Cairo? Fuck you!"

israeli Mossad Terrorist: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us... everything! Everything--the White House, the presidency--everything. I said everything! I am here to collect! Now, NOW is the time to pay! Remember, we control your corporate media..."

Lyndon Johnson --Treasonist/Terrorist: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?"

294 Americans

Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered

By Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]



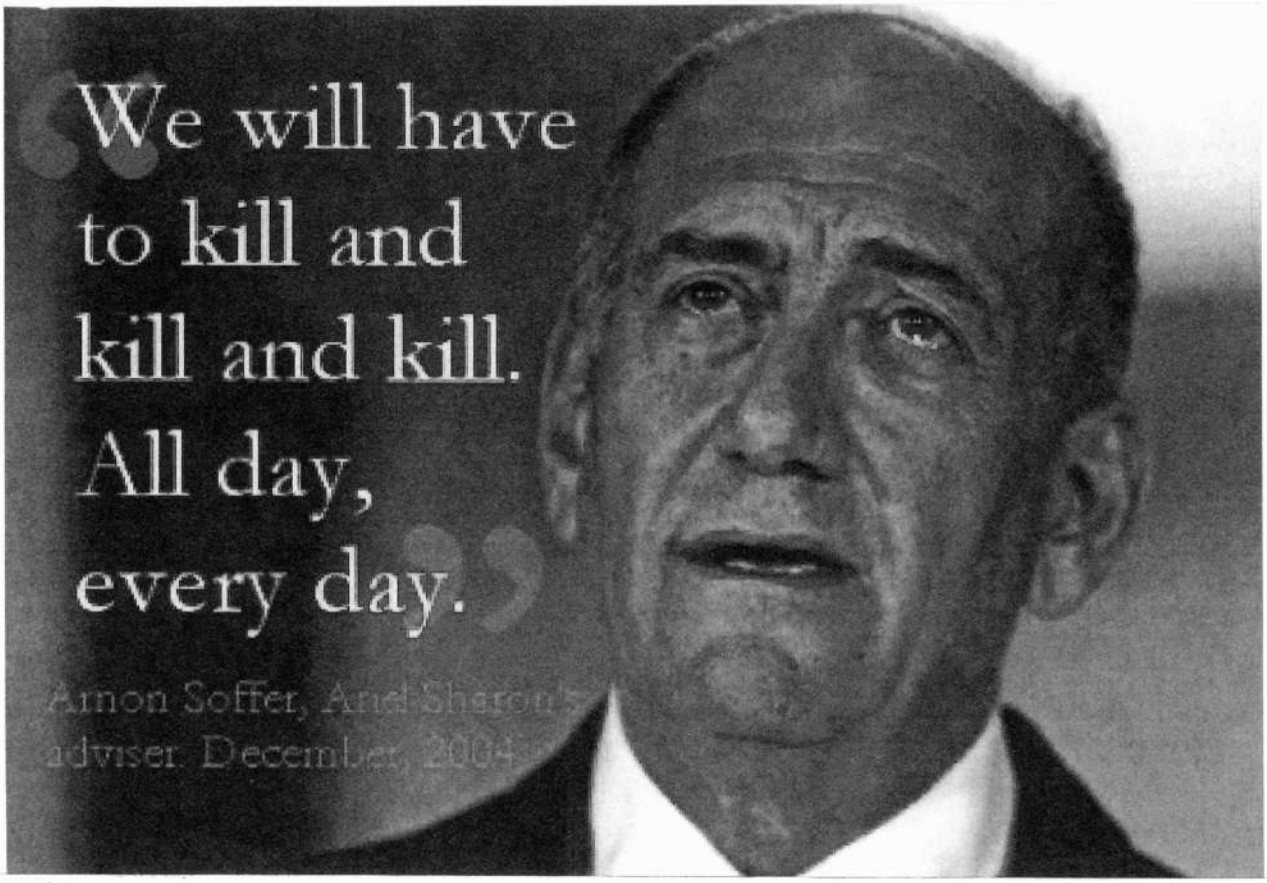


The six-point symbol shown was long-observed upon a red shield affixed to the main door of a particular infamous, tyrranical, ruthless and murderous Khazarian Talmudic-Jew 'family' in this planet's earliest **Forbidden** History. Following their tribal tradition of hiding their true identity, these parasites on humanity chose **Rothschild (red shield), as a means to hide from their past attrocities.** Any and all "historic references" relating to sheeple's easily-manipulated beliefs - especially the many "biblical references" -

are pure distractive/disinformation - propaganda!

**"As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!"**

- Me



Arnon Soffer, Adviser to israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon
11 November 2004 - Jerusalem Post interview December 2004

Insight To Albert Einstein's Warning Letter
What Compelled Einstein To Write His Letter
Revealing Who The Real Terrorists Are & Have Always Been

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org**
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

Albert Einstein warned in his 1948 New York Times Letter to the Editors, (published 4 Dec) that **Menachem Begin** (israel's future prime minister 1977-1983) - **an historically-proven, mass-murdering Irgun terrorist - is in U.S. to cement Zio-political ties & [$uck] U.$. $upport!** Einstein's letter **revealed historic evidence** which made it clear that Begin and his Zionist/Freedom Party/"political party"/crime syndicate were 'not the people you think they are' - **they're "...Zionist Fascist" terrorists!**

Irgun terrorist leader Menachen Begin came to visit with American politicians late in 1948, expecting to get weapons, explosives, money and official U.S. Government support, that would enable his organization to continue terrorist bombings, assassinations, torture, poisoning more wells, and murdering their way into Palestine - expelling all Arabs, Islamists, British and Christians - largely at American taxpayer expense.

Einstein Knew Hidden/Forbidden Historic Realities
What Menachem Begin's Irgun Terrorists Had Done & Would Do

Menachem Begin moved to Palestine in 1942 and joined the Zionist extremist Irgun (Irgun Zwai Leumi) terrorist organization - becoming its leader not long after. His Zionist Irgun terror group executed many dozens of historically significant terrorist bombings, mass-casualty shootings and assassinations throughout the 1930s and 1940s as 'good practice' for far more and far worse future Mossad operations. [More than 500 violent, radical extremist Zionist terrorist incidents against Palestinians and British occupation forces between 1939 and 1948 are noted in The Encyclopedia of the Palestinian Problem.]

These primary action agents of the Khazarian Mafia - **Khazarian Talmudic-Jews, Masquerading As Semitic Jews** [See Johns Hopkins University DNA Evidence, 1st Ordnance Drop and later pages] - live their belief that **"political violence and terrorism"** [are] **"legitimate tools in the Jewish national struggle for the Land of Israel."** [These are **Not** bible-Jews!]

Their primary overall goal, in the 1930s - as in the 2020s - is the eventual achievement of their 'Greater Israel Project'. This Khazarian Mafia-Enabled Zionist terrorist 'wet dream', roughly, requires "taking over territory from the Nile to the Euphrates River"; dividing up their Islam and Arab enemies into many smaller regions where they could be more easily controlled; invading all areas where rare earth minerals are found, as well as oil producing regions, agricultural land prospects, and anything else considered worthwhile; while thoroughly financially debt-enslaving any local populations allowed to survive outside their area of conquest. Khazarian Talmudic-Jews are mass-murdering Zionist Fascist terrorists and life-sucking parasites! [Founding Fathers Knew!]

The Zionist Terror Act In Einstein's Warning Letter

The single terrorist attack Einstein chose as an example to warn Americans (and the world) with, in his Letter to New York Times Editors, was the Irgun/Stern/Zionist massacre/evacuation of a Palestinian village atop high

ground between Tel Aviv and Jerusalem. **Einstein withheld the brutality!**

On 9 April 1948, Menacham Begin's Irgun Gang and Yitzhak Shamir's Stern Gang (LEHI) massacred the inhabitants of Deir Yassin Palestinian village, a suburb of Jerusalem - using methods they knew oh so well. Though the body count varies, accepted numbers of Arab men, women and children killed is between 230 and 240. Albert Einstein quoted the - then-accepted - and probably most accurate body count of 240 villagers.

Though, by far, most of the gory details were not included in Einstein's warning letter, at least a couple of examples of the Zionist's trademark brutality are worth noting. **It has been historically recorded that during the Zionist's Deir Yassin massacre 25 pregnant women were first bayoneted in their abdomens before being murdered. Other mothers were forced to watch as more than 50 of their children were first maimed and then beheaded, before they too were murdered.** [Baal-worshiping, Khazarian radical-extremist-Talmudic-Jew Zionists believe they gain a mystical power from the pain, fear and agony of those they torture or kill!]

The bodies in Deir Yassin were piled up for the international press that was invited in to witness their day's accomplishment. Their message was understood: 'See this! We're going to do this forever! This is who we are!' This event, in comparison to their later exploits, can be ranked as mere kindergarten playtime for these psychopathic subhuman parasites. **In order to emphasize their brutality and help ensure these terrorists had provided the proper lasting emotional effect, the piles of bodies were then set on fire before the press representatives of many nations!**

Irgun leader Menachem Begin admitted on 28 December 1948 at a press interview in New York, that: '...the Deir Yassin attacks were executed in accordance with an agreement between the Irgun, the Jewish Agency and Haganah.' Begin considered Deir Yassin a legitimate military target. **He emphasized their legitimacy and effectiveness by explaining that Irgun trucks drove throughout the region delivering the amplified audio voice message to hundreds of thousands of Arabs that if they do not flee 'Israel' their families would be mass-murdered as well.**

The Zionist-'israeli's Deir Yassin massacre, together with a few other terror acts around that time, led to more than 800,000 Arab refugees leaving Palestine around this time. Begin later commented on the effectiveness of the level of terror that their Deir Yassin massacre created: **"Out of evil, however, good came. This Arab propaganda spread a legend of terror amongst Arabs and Arab troops, who were seized with panic at the mention of Irgun soldiers! The legend was worth a dozen battalions to the forces of Israel."**

A few (very few) villagers were allowed to survive in order to serve as prisoners that were paraded through the streets for the press.

Any of those who thought themselves to be dutiful members of a world press tasked with informing world citizens of who, what, when, where, why and how, **soon realized the controlling power of real threats** (to them and to their families) **from a world crime syndicate that has long been allowed to get away with every attrocity (as "the chosen people").**

Albert Einstein was 'traditionally rewarded' by the Khazarian Mafia/U.S. Government/Zionist-israelis, beginning soon after he managed to get his 2 December 1948 open warning letter published in the New York Times. Indications are that Einstein's ability "...to publish and teach what one holds to be true"; to schedule educational presentations; to appear at presentations previously arranged; and to financially prosper in general, were all constrained to an increasingly more noticeable degree, as each week passed beyond the 4 December publication date of his open Letter to the Editors of the New York Times. [Both financial and reputation assaults have long been Standard Operating Procedure for this 2,300 year old parasitic world crime syndicate menace.]

Supporting Dier Yassin Massacre Evidence Admissions Of LEHI Commander, Yehoshua Zettler

As further historic evidence - admitted much later, in 2009 - Yehoshua Zettler, commander of the Jerusalem band of LEHI, made the following comment to a filmmaker regarding israel's so-called War of Independence.

"When we did Deir Yassin -
They ran like cats - House after house -
We're putting in explosives and they are running away -
An explosion and move on - An explosion and move on -
And within a few hours,
half the village isn't there any more!"
- LEHI-Zionist Terrorist Commander Yehoshua Zettler

As Albert Einstein made clear: "It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future.

Albert Einstein Was Compelled To Try To Warn Us!

Another important Menachem Begin quote, conveyed earlier (in 2016, 1st Ordnance Drop), makes equally clear just who and what the radical extremist/Khazarian Mafia/Likudist Party Zionist Begin was. Begin's own words reveal exactly why Einstein was compelled to reveal a monstrous genocidal evil - willing to risk his future ability to share his truths.

"Our race is the Master Race.
We are divine gods on this planet.
We are as different from the inferior races
as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race,
other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best.
Other races are considered human excrement.
Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races.
Our earthly kingdom will be ruled
by our leader with a rod of iron.
The masses will lick our feet and serve as our slaves."
- Irgun Zionist-Terrorist Leader Menachem Begin

More Incontrovertible Evidence
Menachem Begin's Pride
In His World Terrorism Accomplishments

In 1974, British filmmaker Russell Warren Howe interviewed Begin. Howe describes his method of beginning his interview and Menachem Begin's exact words recorded in his interview like this - "The red light had come on, under the lens. Without preamble, I turned my shoulder to the camera, stared straight into Begin's eyes, and asked:"

Howe: "How does it feel in light of all that's going on, to be the father of terrorism in the Middle East?"

Begin: "In the Middle East?"

(Howe: "He [Begin] bellowed in his thick, cartoon accent.")

Begin: "In all the world!"

When Albert Einstein learned of israeli/Irgun terrorist leader Begin turning to U.S. politicians for financial and political support, his plan to get a warning letter published became an absolute necessity.

Some of Menachem Begin's American goals were eventually revealed to be:
1) Gaining increasing American political support for: a) an **illegitimate** 'state/nation*'/terror organization/base of operations, and **b)** perpetual invasion/occupation & theft of Palestinian land. [* With **No** UN Security Council Vote, **Decades of Terror Attacks** & **No** Borders, **it's Not A State!**]
2) Establishing countless financial 'programs' for American taxpayer and **'religious organization'** support of the Zionist fascist genocide of its neighbors, together with any and every nation KM is allowed to attack;
3) Establish similar American funding schemes to enable routine, 'cost-effective' worldwide terrorism that include: assassinations; both traditional high-explosive and nuclear false flag bombings; agitating, instigating, and orchestrating major 'unrest', 'regional conflicts' and a long string of wars worldwide; as well as expanding their drug production and distribution, together with their traditional sex slave trade, human organ theft and trafficing, ...to name just some basics.

The Above-Mentioned 'Religious Organization' Support/Funding
Those not yet aware should study the history of the creation of and the goals of the Scofield Bible, first published in 1909. This book established **(as if they were "long-established historic realities"):**
1) **A belief** (nationwide, and more) in a disinformation plot heard each

day - a **Judeo-Christian 'whatever-connection'** (a Judeo-Christian ethic, civilization, morality, you name it!); **2) An aid to infiltrating and coercing** virtually every Christian and catholic, etc. church in order to facilitate **tax free funding** of the Zionists murderous programs already noted, by sucking **sympathy-driven** dollars out of every 'good/God-fearing Christian' (Summarized elsewhere); together with infesting these organizations with sexual perverts and perversions of every sort, with the clear intent that these long-established religious organization's 'value to humanity' would be greatly and forever deminished. [...as these organizations - these havens for sexual preditors - have become so infamous for over these past recent decades. This same radically-sex-perverted enemy, of course, infested 'education' (many decades ago), Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts, Girl Scouts, Brownies, Gymnastics, Swimming, you name it! Why was this enemy so successful? Because **Americans Did Nothing To Stop Them**, until it was historically, clearly, Way Too Late!] **3) A strong Promotion Program to instill a belief** in a faith-building and 'warm reassurance of good things up ahead' through making billions of people believe in a disinformation creation called the "rapture" - where, well, you've heard the 'story'- it plays very well!]

As some of the lowest level of this Khazarian crime syndiate's tactics, they employ **what appear to be** communist, socialist, radical-extremist /activist (BLM/Antifa) assets to loot and burn down entire business sectors of major cities. Syndicate-owned politician-holes **allow** this practice and **order** their 'law-enforcement' to stand down! Even the enemy-owned national health organizations condone these criminals massively destructive acts - as witnessed during their **massively successful World War III/Operation Invisible Enemy/Bio-Warfare, (together with their Worldwide Genocide/Sterilization Operation [NOT a] "vaccine")!** Everyone else stay home, mask on, don't breathe. You "demonstrators", of course, must be able to act out your 'free speech protests'! Actions such as these **couldn't possibly** spread any virus...

Khazarian Talmudic-Jews have **ALWAYS** employed 'front-men', to take the fall, no matter what criminal enterprise they're engaged in.

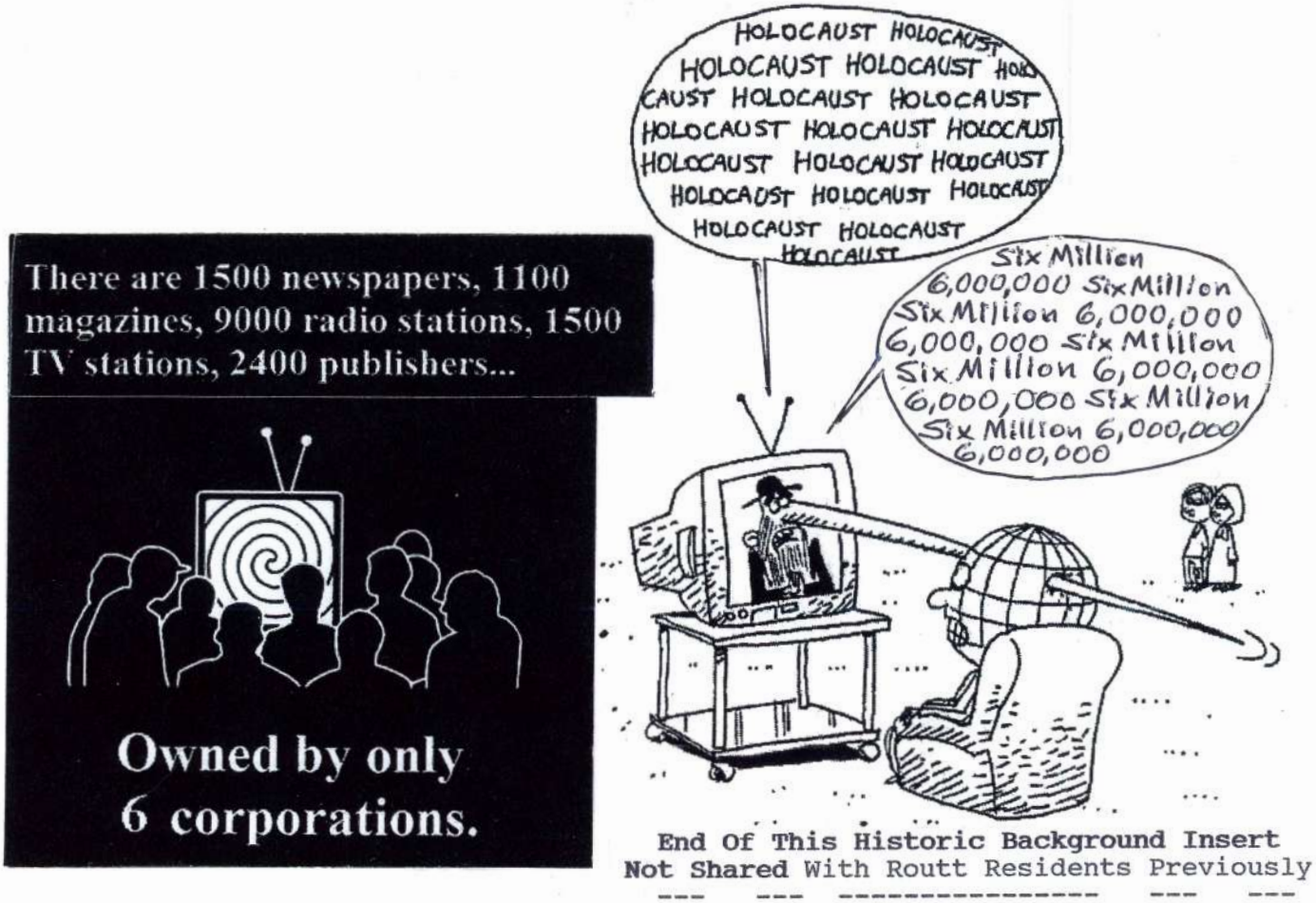
Much of the remainder of this syndicate's funding is through KM/Mossad-organized/U.S. Government-assisted international drug production and distribution (as in the Golden Triangle region of Laos, Cambodia, Burma and Vietnam during that KM-orchestrated war, and more recently, near-to two decades of drug production in the Afghanistan region, that helped fund ISIS/ISIL/IS,etc. [See **Murrah Federal Building Oklahoma City israeli 0.1 Kt Nuking 19 Apr. 1995** - Mossad's method of disuading further investigation into their orchestrating international drug trade ops for both the Clinton and Bush families]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Khazarian Mafia Control Of Publication/Mass Media

Following Einstein's letter publication, all efforts were sped up by the Khazarian Mafia to completely take over **all** United States publications, as well as all audio and audio/video media in America and around the globe. KM knew they must try to prevent anyone anywhere near the prominence of Albert Einstein from ever again making **Forbidden** History so accessible to American citizens, or to those worldwide who managed to find their words accurately revealing historic reality. A take-over/ propaganda-generation practice that was soon achieved - near-globally. [See **Operation Mockingbird** (Enemy take-over of U.S. media/publications)]





End Of This Historic Background Insert
Not Shared With Routt Residents Previously
--- --- --- --- ---

Keep in mind the quote from newly-minted **CIA Director William Casey, from his first staff meeting, in 1981:**

"We will know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American people believe is false."

[Indications are that the Pentagon and CIA were successfully taken over at the highest levels by January of 1980. From then onward, both federal organizations were tasked, as their primary functions, with international drug production and distribution.]

Back To Terrorist Menachem Begin

Einstein focused his warning letter upon Menachem Begin - as a leader of Zionist terrorism - in part because Begin was known to Einstein as the leader of an Irgun terrorist squad that bombed one of Palestine's most important hotels less than a year and a half prior to his letter.
See Bombing Of The King David Hotel (AKA: Birth Of Modern Terrorism)

Within this beautiful old colonial structure dwelled the seat of British government and the headquarters of British military - established there as the 'governor' of the region following the KM-instigated WWII. All of the mountain of **evidence** solidly linking Zionist/Jew Stern Gang/LEHI and Irgun to a long series of terrorist bombings of Palestinians (and others) was compiled within the West wing of this building. [See **OK/ Murrah Fed. Bldg., and Seven World Trade Center Building/9-11 Bombings**]

The following account is according to extensive documentation and even video verification of two of those involved admitting and joyfully recounting their complicity, many years later (available at one time).

On 22 July 1946, seven members of Menachem Begin's Irgun gang shuffled into the basement area of the west wing of this colonial landmark, each hefting a 'milk churn' containing about 55 kilograms of high-explosive in each milk container. Then, "We ran out!", like rats. The Irgun gang members laughed as they told the videographer: **"We were dressed as Arabs!"** [Khazarian Zionists: Perpetual False Flag 'Artists'.]

The primary goals of this attack (Also Known As **The Birth Of Modern Terrorism**) was to: 1) Destroy evidence within offices in that building that pointed directly to many years of systematic Stern Gang and Irgun terrorist bombings and massacres; 2) Kill as many investigators involved; 3) Dissuade further investigation into Jewish/Stern/Irgun terrorism; 4) Aid in 'ridding the neighborhood of Palestinians and British' - who had **interfered** in Zionist's genocide of locals for years.

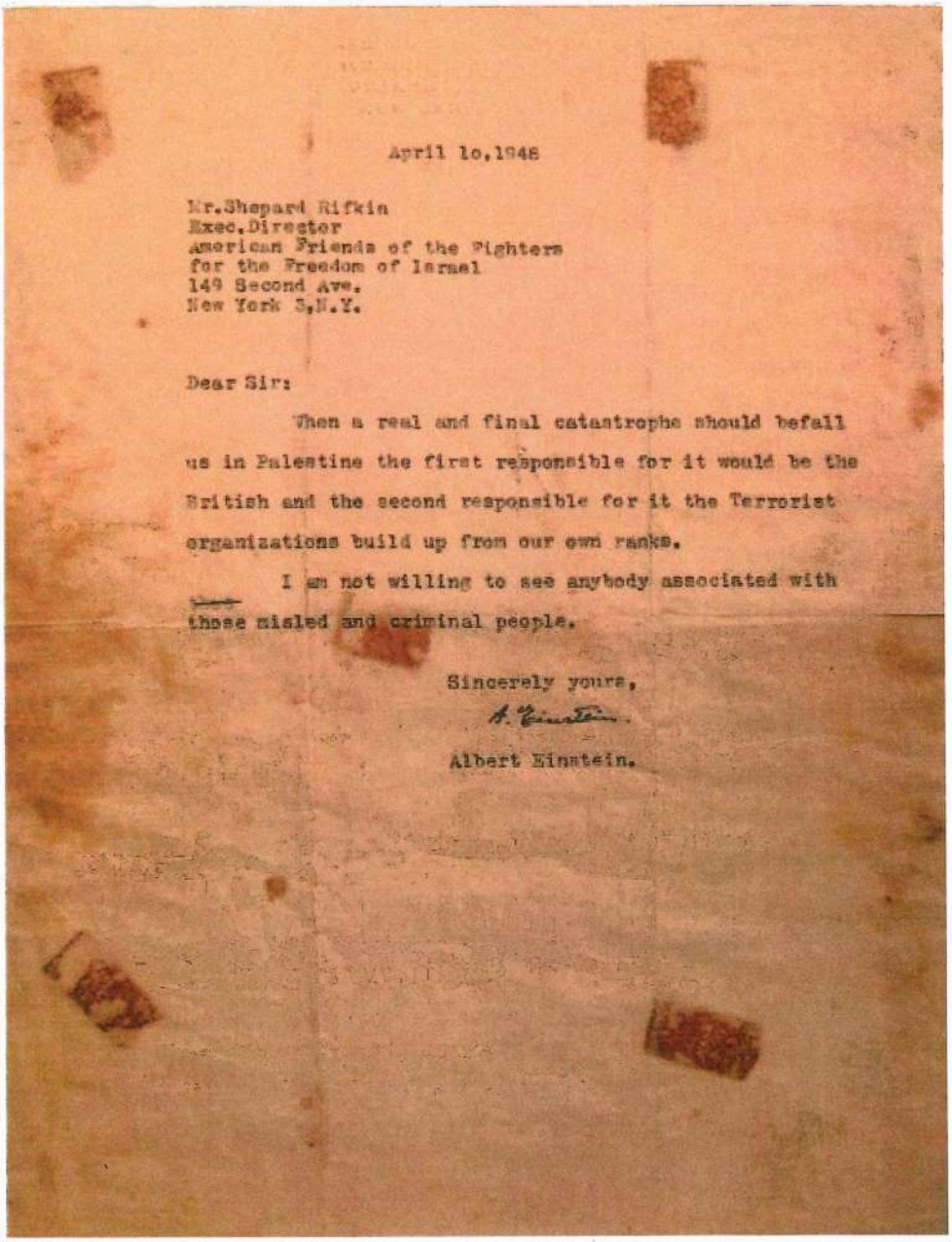
The near-to-850-pound TNT blast destroyed the entire west wing of the King David Hotel, killing 91 mostly British, together with a **claimed** 17 Jews. Their bombing was largely successful in their goal achievements.

This event provides early evidence of the beginnings of their 'false flag theater', that continues to this day. Though what may be considered the 'official beginning' of their long-running 'look over

there - **they did it** theme', is their 1954 series of bombings of (primarily) Americans in Egypt. These Zionist-extremist bombings/mass-murders were designed to begin their 'Islamofobia' propaganda campaign. These bombings were soon after known as **the Lavon Affair** - after throwing their Prime Minister Lavon under the bus (AKA Operation Suzannah, AKA Operation Failed Business). Increasingly - soon after this theater act emerged in their propaganda - their plan included Arabs in their Islamofobia/Muslim-hate scheme. A phenomenally successful op.

Einstein's Letter To American Friends of the Fighters...

Another Einstein letter that appeared in the New York Times made it clear he was not willing to meet with anyone associated with a group known as 'American Friends of the Fighters for the Freedom of Israel'. Einstein was well aware that this was a terrorist support group that raised money in America for the terrorist groups of LEHI/Stern Gang and Irgun, and aware too that their goals included genocide or ethnic cleansing of occupied Palestinian regions of all British, Arab and Christian 'squatters'.



April 1o,1948

Mr.Shepard Rifkin
Exec.Director
American Friends of the Fighters
for the Freedom of Israel
149 Second Ave.
New York 3,N.Y.

Dear Sir:

When a real and final catastrophe should befall us in Palestine the first responsible for it would be the British and the second responsible for it the Terrorist organizations build up from our own ranks.

I am not willing to see anybody associated with those misled and criminal people.

Sincerely yours,

A. Einstein.

Albert Einstein.

The Overall Picture
From Someone You Could Think Is Smarter Than This Researcher You Happened Across

Fellow pilot, astronaut, and sixth man to walk upon the moon, Edgar Mitchell noted the following forbidden historic truths in his truly brilliant two-paragraph summary describing this most dangerous World Crime Syndicate. In 56 years of research, Mitchell's is by far the finest, the most beautifully compiled summary I have ever come across.

Edgar Mitchell, Pilot, Apollo 11 Astronaut, 6th Man To Walk On The Moon Exactingly Describes The World Crime Syndicate

**"The wealthiest families on this planet
have erected a parasitic and absolutely inhuman system
for the exploitation and subjugation of mankind.
As the Dutch banker whistle blower Ronald Bernard,
who had worked closely with the Global Financial Elite,
recently stated:
"The misery of the world is a business model."
This system is based on usury,
and employs deliberately provoked and manipulated wars,
providing loans with heavy interest to both warring sides,
ensuring that both the victor and the vanquished
come under their iron control through debt bondage.
This brutal strategy is supplemented
by purchasing and corrupting important individuals
and groups, and converting them secretively
to a Satanic philosophy
through prolonged membership of secret societies,
through recruitment at a raw age,
through mind control and through terror."**

**"The end goal of this state of perpetual war
is to have a global slave state
with a much reduced global population,
with its riches concentrated
in the hands of a few families permanently,
with the enslaved mankind doing menial labor
for the pleasure and power of the ruling Elite.
There will be no such thing as freedom of movement
and freedom of thought
in this global slave state
known euphemistically as the One World Government
or the New World Order."**

Radical Extremist Talmudic-Jews Bombing Jews

More Terrorism Einstein Likely Would Have Also Been Aware Of

April 1950 -'Jews Systematically Bombing Jews To Force israel Emigration
In Iraq, following many months of attempts to 'convince' (intimidate, threaten, etc...) Jews to emigrate to the 'new Jew home' - the illegally established geographic area now known as israel - the Jewish Agency (forerunner of Zionist-Terrorist group, Mossad) decided to try to **Terror/Panic** Jews into moving away from their long-established, traditional homes, by systematically blowing up a number of Jew-frequented meeting places and some of their homes. The Jewish bombing victims were then even more emphatically told by the terrorist-bombers: 'The terrorists will never stop bombing them until they are run out of the region.' Their new home - israel - awaits their immigration, and safety. Leaving their homes, **now**, offers sure survival from 'these monstrous extremists'!

'Rounding Out' Details

A key element in achieving the Zionist-extremists 'Greater israel Project' is finally succeeding in directing U.S. Government's Treasonous Executive Branch to order the U.S. military to Take Down Iran! Decades of evidence of this fact alone exists. [See many years of videos of Khazarian Zionist terrorist leader Benyamin Miliekowski - AKA Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu - attempting to get **'their military'** (U.S. military) and world's militaries engaged in Taking Out Iran, for the Khazarian Zio-terrorists!]

Beyond the immediate goal of their regional genocide project, are a number of interesting and seriously ambitious global goals, such as **'achieving' a global population of just 350 to 500 million!** These few would be **allowed to live** only to serve as slaves (as cattle) of the Talmudic-Jew parasites.

Related Educational Exposure To Historic Reality

See also: Israel Cohen's 1912 A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century (Also In Congressional Record, Vol.103, page 8559, June 7, 1957); Dr. Edward Bernays Revelations (Founding Father of Public Relations); Henry Makow's Revelations Of Marxist/Lennonist/Zionist Take-Over of U.S.; KGB Defector Yuri Bezmenov's 1984 YouTube Interview - Revelations On 1960's Infestation Of America's 'educational institutions'/American's Minds, leading to Take-Over Of virtually all United States institutions (Khazarian Jews **Masquerading** as Marxist, Trotskyist communists, etc)!

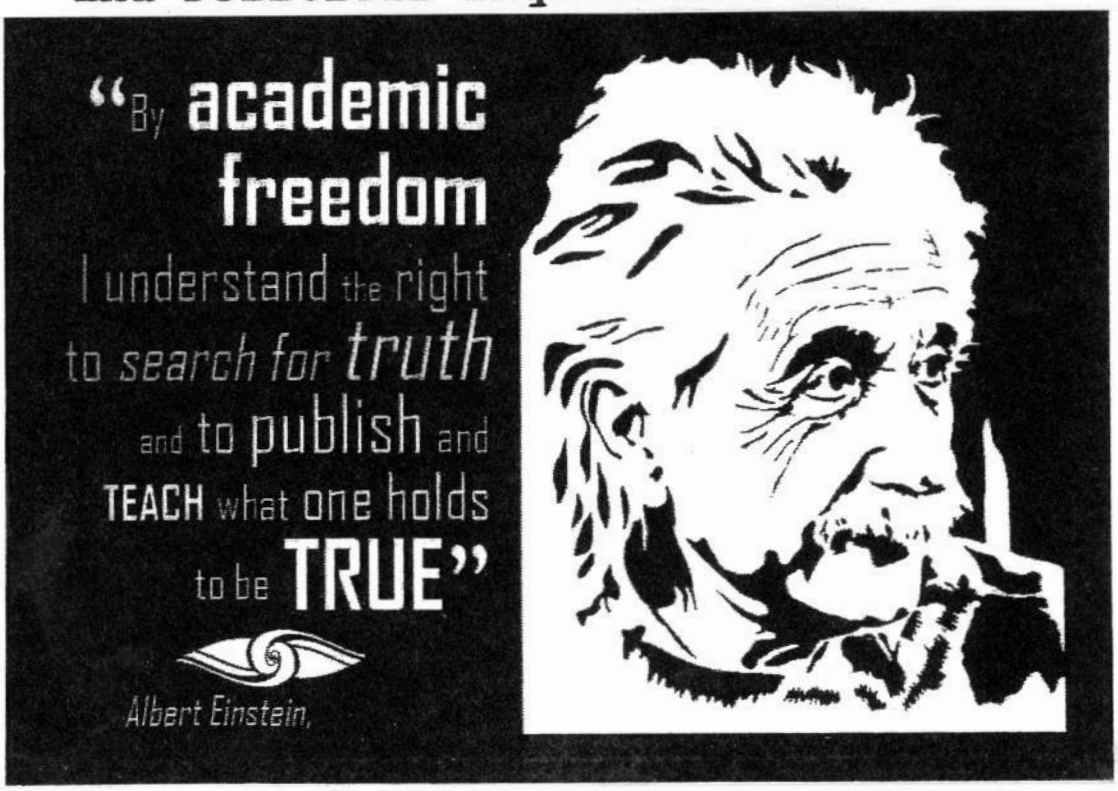
I have heard it said that: "One of the greatest things about communism, is the massive number of communists that communism has killed over time!"

Khazarian Talmudic-Jews Invented: Communism, Boshevism, Cheka-Bolshevism...

Keeping in mind - these are Marxist/communist tennants, propelled by **The Unseen Hand of Khazarian Zionists** (just as with the Khazarian Talmudic-Jewish Bolshevics before them) -

This Enemy of Humanity Creates A new Zionist Mask For Most-Every New Deceipt!

Albert Einstein's Academic Freedom and Political Inquisition Interview



By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Introduction

This most appreciated 1950's interview with Albert Einstein reveals a great deal of exactly **what he was forced to witness, so personally**, as Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Fascist/U.S. Zionist Government **retribution for his speaking historic truth**, through his New York Times Warning Letter to Americans (and the world), just a few years earlier, in 1948. [See **Albert Einstein's 4 December 1948 Warning Letter** about Irgun terrorist Menachem Begin, and the Zionist-terrorist "Freedom Party", elsewhere]

Einstein so very artfully takes on the imposition of free speech constraints as he exactingly details the absolute importance of academic freedoms - of sharing historic truths. He explains how these 'long-perceived freedoms' are constrained, are targeted, at every opportunity by those who seek to [lead] **"...us toward an authoritarian government"** (as Einstein described reality in 1950s America). This brilliant man surely recognized **this movement to strangle historic truth** as evidence of a necessity to protect an unseen world crime syndicate - beyond evil psychopaths who seek to destroy all that is good, decent and civilized.

Einstein makes crystal clear not only the importance of revealing all known truths, but also makes so perfectly clear the role of every citizen in actively working to maintain the ability to speak truth, in order to enforce the strength of this nation's Constitution and Bill of Rights.

The **five seriously pertinent and well chosen questions** within Einstein's Academic Freedom and Political Inquisition Interview, offer Einstein's

insight to something so seriously relevant in his life at that time - as well as to what he saw as so terribly damaging to this Constitutional Republic if academic freedom and truth sharing continue to be targeted by ever-growing constraints and were not allowed to continue - **were not fought for on a daily basis.** Free speech: targeted today, just as then!

Albert Einstein's responses to the questions that follow this Introduction, call out A Duty For All American Citizens!

Many thanks to writer Hank Reichman for 'bringing to light' this interview from the Shelby White and Leon Levy Archives Center at the Institute for Advanced Study, Einstein's American scholarly home, in Princeton, New Jersey. My thanks too to this institute and to Professor Joan W. Scott for making the document available. It is reproduced purely for educational purposes, as a matter of fair use. (Source: Academe Blog, The blog of Academe magazine, by Hank Reichman / 11 June 2017)

Einstein on Academic Freedom and Political Inquisitions

Question 1: What is the essential nature of academic freedom and why is it necessary for the pursuit of truth?

Einstein: By academic freedom I understand the right to search for truth and to publish and teach what one holds to be true. This right implies also a duty: one must not conceal any part of what one has recognized to be true. It is evident that any restriction of academic freedom acts in such a way as to hamper the dissemination of knowledge among people and thereby impedes rational judgment and action.

Question 2: What threats to academic freedom do you see at this time?

Einstein: The threat to academic freedom in our time must be seen in the fact that, because of the alleged external danger to our country, freedom of teaching, mutual exchange of opinions and freedom of press and other media of communication are encroached upon or obstructed. This is done by creating a situation in which people feel their economic positions endangered. Consequently, more and more people avoid expressing their opionon freely, even in their private social life. This is a state of affairs which a democratic government cannot survive in the long run.

Question 3: What in your view are the particular responsibilities of a citizen at this time in the defense of our traditional freedoms as expressed in our Bill of Rights?

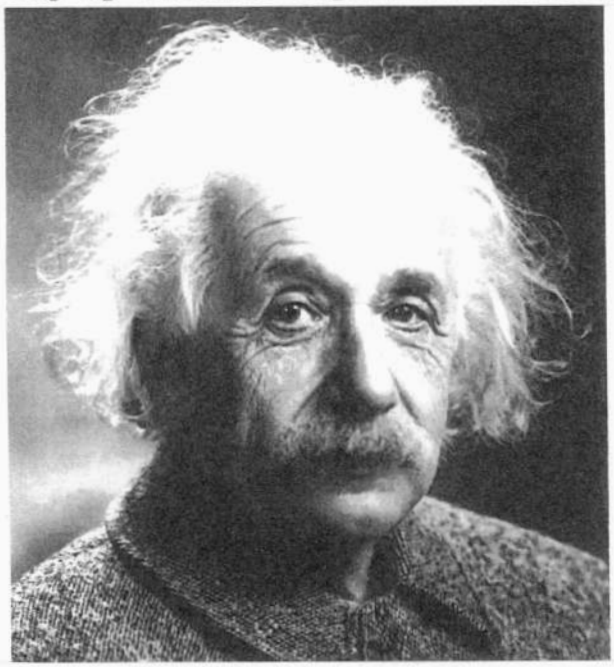
Einstein: The strength of the Constitution lies entirely in the determination of each citizen to defend it. Only if every single citizen feels duty bound to do his share in this defense are the constitutional rights secure. Thus, a duty is imposed on everyone which no one must evade, notwithstanding risks and dangers for him and his family.

Question 4: What in your opinion are the special obligations of an intellectual in a democratic society?

Einstein: In principle, everybody is equally involved in defending the constitutional rights. The "intellectuals" in the widest sense of the word are, however, in a special position since they have, thanks to their special training, a particular strong influence on the formation of public opinion. This is the reason why those who are about to lead us toward an authoritarian government are particularly concerned with intimidating and muzzling that group. It is therefore, in the present situation, especially important for the intellectuals to do their duty. I see this duty in refusing to cooperate in any undertaking that violates the constitutional rights of the individual. This holds in particular for all inquisitions that are concerned with the private life and the political affiliations of the citizens. Whoever cooperates in such a case becomes an accessory to acts of violation or invalidation of the Constitution.

Question 5: What in your opinion is the best way to help the victims of political impositions?

Einstein: It is important for the defense of civil rights that assistance be given to the victims of this defense who in the above mentioned inquisitions have refused to testify, and beyond that to all those who through these inquisitions have suffered material loss in any way. In particular, it will be necessary to provide legal councel and to find work for them. This requires money the collection and use of which should be put into the hands of a small organization under the supervision of persons known to be trustworthy. This organization should be in contact with all groups concerned with the preservation of civil rights. In this way it should be possible to solve this important problem without setting up another expensive fund-raising machinery.



"The jaws of power are always open to devour, and her arm is always stretched out, if possible, to destroy the freedom of thinking, speaking, and writing."

- John Adams,
A dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law.

Discover USS Liberty U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

Forbidden History Lesson 1,2,3,4, 9-11...

Routt County Colorado's Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting Govt. Falsely Arrested this researcher/educator For Free Speech for sharing a Brief Summary of Only ONE Forbidden History Event in OUR Nation's past: The Two-Hour False Flag Massacre By israeli Terrorists On USS Liberty! By Revealing Who The Real Terrorists Are - And Have Always Been - I Had Revealed The World Crime Syndicate That OWNS Routt County CO Government!

False Arrest For Free Speech - A Brief Summary
Government Attempts To Arrest Academic Freedom

With the 2016 erection of my routt-county-corruption.com website, I chose carefully the exact words to introduce The Good Citizens of Routt County, Colorado (NW CO>Steamboat Springs/"Ski Town U.S.A.", Hayden, Oak Creek...) to a largely unseen Corruption And Far, Far-Worse, that has existed within their county for many decades: Routt Government Terrorist-Protectors their hard-earned tax dollars continue to support!

The following few pages from my 1st Ordnance Drop/Operation Echo - together with 100+ pages that followed - are how I chose to reveal Substantial, Incontrovertible Documentation & Audio Evidence That Many Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting Tax-Paid Routt County, Colorado Government 'Officials' Broke Close-To And Over-100 Laws Each To Try To Stop My Sharing Forbidden History of ONE Historic Event with Routt Residents and Visitors to the region, over about 4 1/2 years!

These Routt County Government/'civil-servant'-criminals were all comfortable Ignoring Still More Federal, State and Local Laws, Because Decades Of History Have Proven - They Have Good Reason To Believe That They Are Above The Law!

My False Arrest For Free Speech Was Orchestrated By Routt County, Colorado Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Asset Sheriff's Office And By Routt's Zionist-Asset-Infested 'Judicial System'. ->Routt County, CO's 'Judicial System' & Sheriff's Office<- Who's Primary Duty Is To Protect The Crime Syndicate They Each Owe Allegience To, And Will Never Betray Or Reveal.

In 2007, These Criminal's Goal: Try To Stop Me From Sharing Just One Seriously/40-Year-Covered-Up U.S. Zionist/Government-Enabled israeli Terrorist False Flag, Two-Hour Massacre Of American Military:

208+ Americans Murdered/Wounded By israel & U.S. Govt.!

From this 59-year aviator/40-yrs FAA-Certificated, an old pilot's saying:

When you are taking the most flak, you are over the target.

My Duty Intensified: Reveal Each One Their Crimes And Their Names, Along With Many More U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Attacks On Americans, Orchestrated In Conjunction With Their Terrorist Partner - What Albert Einstein called israel's 'Freedom Party': "Zionist Fascist Terrorists"!

[See A Search For Historic Reality That Became My Duty - began in 1967]

Open Letter To A Criminal

larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity and Disgusting Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know.

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. "In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."

Every American citizen **deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'awakening to historic reality'** is increasing exponentially. Evidence of this awakening is now not difficult to detect.

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 48 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, **your children's lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **many** 'trusted' Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', **these gang members act effectively to Stop Historic Truth Sharing that reveals their controlling crime syndicate.** They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior **so often and for so long,**

they clearly must believe that They Are Above The Law!

An enemy unmolested is an enemy greatly emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered politician- and bureaucrat-holes **Must Be Held Responsible** for their Idiot-Criminal Choices and purely Organized Crime Actions. Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - precisely, and word-for-word - as they each broke more than 80 and some more than 100 laws associated with Just One Crime Syndicate Goal!**

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

- Introduction -

Consequences of their combined collusion (extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats') **have extended daily for nearly 15 years! [in 2016] Nine Years Illegally Run Off My 33-Year-Deeded Land, using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'! Clearly Implicated As Key Crime Syndicate Members: Judge james h garrecht, former District Attorney ed veronda, Attorney larry d combs, former Sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former Under Sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSO's jeffery bond & ken klinger,** together with **many more** in Routt County, **like Key Syndicate Assets (The Nightmares) sue & jeff petersen!** [See **Meet The petersens, sue & jeff**, elsewhere among these documents]

As revealed by insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - went into action against me **for revealing just one event** in America's **Forbidden** history. One senior RCSO insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt County Sheriffs Office crime syndicate members, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Forbidden History Reveals Govt. Tyranny!**

Up until this point, today, I have not earned so much as a dog leash citation throughout my 38-year association in Routt County, Colorado (I've **owned** my land **outright** since early 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole,** have compiled an extensive, **many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a chronology of **routine** trespassing - at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, **repeatedly** with water trucks, and on foot to try to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening me And My Dog with a Deadly Weapon on Three separate occasions!** Both petersens were **caught lying and directly disobeying RCSO's** (one apparently ethical) Sgt. McDaniel, **within just two hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen's crimes were Not Just Allowed by Routt County Sheriff's Office (and Directed by their crime syndicate), too many of these crimes are Extensively Documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSO Criminals!

About now, you might be wondering: **Just how important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 240-year history be?**

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing this multi-decade **Covered Up** event in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **most disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!**]; & many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is **a book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"Education is not the filling of a pail,
it is the lighting of a fire."
- William Butler Yeats
Irish poet, 1865 - 1939

"During times of universal deceit,

telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

– George Orwell

"Our lives begin to end the moment we remain silent about the things that really matter."
"There comes a time when silence is betrayal."
- Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."
- James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, John Jay
The Federalist Papers

"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government, they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it, or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it." [Inviting his countrymen to do **what was necessary**, a primary reason for his murder. **Lincoln's Greenbacks/ Bucking Rothschilds/Banksters, The Reason.**] - Abraham Lincoln, First Inaugural

"Educate and inform the whole mass of the people - they are the only sure reliance for the preservation of our liberty."
- Thomas Jefferson

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The world is a dangerous place to live;
not because of the people who are evil,
but **because of the people**
who don't do anything about it!"
- Albert Einstein

There is but one stench so putrid and so enduring as the unforgettable fragrance of death. It is that thoroughly repulsive odor emanating from tax-paid and elected judicial system, 'law enforcement' and bureaucratic public officials - as well as 'respected township professionals' like larry d combs - who **routinely, blatantly, and with crime syndicate immunity, break the laws of the land for their personal and syndicate-related, perverted purposes.** These **Stinking Filth, Psychopathic Terrorist-Supporting Thugs** like attorney combs, judge garrecht, d.a. veronda and **Too Many** in RCSD, SBS Police Dept., have long acted with malice and extreme prejudice to achieve deliberately orchestrated outcomes that **Seriously Criminally Harass** honest citizens, extort their hard-earned money, and help destroy the lives of the very citizens they are paid to help protect!

Think: When your children learn that You Knew, and Did Nothing, and Allowed It To Continue...

This is clearly a matter of **Right, and Wrong.** Citizens who know the difference, can be a part of history! You can retake and reshape this community for honest, law-abiding, residents.

YOU can begin to end Six Decades Of Local Tyranny!

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin

"Fear is the foundation of most governments." - John Adams

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor, he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." - Cicero, 43 B.C. - Roman Statesman, Marcus Tullius Cicero 106-43 B.C.

"The American people don't read."

- Former CIA director Allen Dulles, speaking about how the American people would respond to the inconsistencies in the Warren Commission report on the JFK assasination

(See White House Tape Transcript, 7 June 1967: Reveals 1 of 3 teams who murdered JFK. See Murder Of JFK: Reveals two of three kill teams.)

Murder of John F. Kennedy Jr.

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Editor/journalists at JFK Jr's George magazine learned of a doctor who had routinely produced remarkably positive results on treating a number of serious human health problems using a variety of much more organic and natural, non-pharmaceutical treatments. In order to begin a story on this doctor's treatments and their results, one of their senior editor/journalists flew to meet with the doctor to compile a face-to-face interview.

In the midst of a 'get to know each other meal' the doctor mentioned an envelope that had been entrusted to him, that he was holding for one of his patients. If this patient was to suffer from noted serious health conditions, now in play, the doctor was to do his best to make sure this envelope gets delivered into the hands of the appropriate individuals.

Upon learning of the nature of this information, so clearly important to this patient - and intensely more important to this editor's boss - the doctor and the editor abruptly boxed up the remainder of their meal and drove straight to these documents' safe-keeping location, in order to quickly begin an initial examination of the material.

A scanning review of the doctor-entrusted documentation, together with more discussion, led to: calls to JFK Jr; a shared understanding of the apparent importance of this information; an assurance the editor would revisit this doctor to document the successes from his treatments; and, flying the documentation directly to JFK Jr for a thorough analysis.

This envelope contained what appeared to be exacting planning and execution details for the CIA's portion of the operation to assassinate John Jr's father, President John F. Kennedy! Among the many pages were a wide variety of CIA documents that clearly revealed that CIA assets made up one of three kill teams engaged to ensure the death of JFK! [When this Enemy of Humanity needs to ensure shooting/assassination success, they employ three kill teams to triangulate on the target.]

Soon thereafter, John Kennedy Jr called the doctor to most sincerely thank him, also to profusely thank his patient for their conservatorship of these documents, and to get the background on how the information was obtained by this individual. JFK Jr then offered the doctor/his patient $5,000 for their kindness in making sure he became aware of this apparently vital information. The offer was declined as not at all necessary.

JFK Jr then spent at least six figures on investigations verifying the contents of the envelope. Results of this verification process made it certain that this was legitimate detailed evidence of the CIA's portion of the assassination of John Jr's father. Included among the many documents within the envelope was clear evidence of CIA travel plans, meeting notes, and, overall ops planning details - all directed toward the Khazarian Mafia shooting dead another (a fourth) U.S. president.

As more and more of the documentation was verified as legitimate and so very devastatingly important to the Kennedys and to Americans, a second offer was made, to show his appreciation for their efforts - this time of $10,000. This offer too was declined, with the assurance that the

doctor and his patient were both rewarded greatly and relieved that the information was finally getting into the hands of those who deserved most to have it, and would make every effort to put it to it's best use.

JFK Jr made plans to begin publishing this documentation within a series of articles for regular release within his George Magazine.

Knowledge of JFK Jr's plans to publish this evidence was accessed by The Enemy through their usual mechanisms. A first assumption would have to be the Zionist/israeli's Amdocs and Converse Infosys contracts* for near-all telephone coms (including most US intel organizations), though their surveillance abilities are vastly widespread and all-encompassing.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

* Due to the "Special Relationship" Zionist israeli terrorists have with treasonous U.S. Govt. Zio-assets (and with most governments world-wide), The Enemy has benefited greatly from many decades of contracts calling for utilization of their proprietary telephone equipment & soft-ware. This enables massive back door surveillance capability throughout U.S. Govt., intel agencies, corporations, industry, and beyond. This covert information gathering capability proved instrumental in more than 200 Zionist fascist terrorist israelis' actions in their planning and execution of the U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11-01 false flag nuclear (and HE) attacks. 200-plus israelis were very briefly arrested (120 before, 80 after 9-11) for espionage, spying & terrorism, but were all set free.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

This knowledge of plans for actual hidden historic JFK assassination truths to be revealed to the sheeple in George Magazine triggered an immediate development of plans by The Enemy to prevent JFK Jr's evidence publication from proceeding. It was determined that the impact of their plan must be sufficient to prevent John Jr from revealing any more historic reality regarding the treason and extensive criminality of so many in United States Zionist-Run Government.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Before the danger created by a publishing plan to reveal these JFK assassination historic truths, there were a number of additional reasons this Enemy had previously considered as justification (by numerous tre-asonous elements within this, Not Our, U.S. Govt) to 'take JFK Jr. out'.

The Enemy's justification included John Jr's successes in revealing hidden history when he published his criticism of individuals in U.S. Government - Janet Reno's orchestration of murders/massacres at the Branch Dividian/Waco and Ruby Ridge sites, as just two examples. The Enemy also hated John Jr for publishing historically factual exposes in George Magazine on George Wallace and on the assassination of Khazarian-Jew, Yitzhak Rabin. The most dangerous of these was likely **any mention** of a Zionist assassination of 'one of their own' - Zios murdering Rabin.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Witness statements held within the still classified [likely forever] CIA Division 4 Final Report (filed 5 August 1999) on The Murder of John F. Kennedy Jr. - and noted within the **19 July 1999 CIA Division 4 Preliminary Report On JFK Jr's Murder/Assassination** - verify what one, or very likely more, Division 4 team members' investigations revealed.

Revelations From CIA Div 4 Operatives & Witness Testimony
Excerpts From (Leaked) CIA Div 4 Preliminary Report

A CIA Division 4 operative explained -
"The meeting to discuss the murder occurred in the White House Oval Office. The subjects in the report who participated in ordering the murder of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, Jr. were President Clinton and his wife Hillary (both in the room), former Attorney General Janet Reno (also in the room) and who JFK Jr. had publicly called to task for her role in Waco and Ruby Ridge operations, FBI Director Louis Freeh (in the room), and former President George H.W. Bush, Lawrence Rockefeller (now deceased) and three Inner Circle Council of Thirteen [upper-level Khazarian Mafia] members who were all teleconferenced into the oval office discussion via secure White House phone lines."

Summary Of JFK Jr's Murder Plot Overheard By Interviewed White House Witnesses

"a) Conversation about JFK Jr's magazine George becoming a political vehicle which could threaten ruling elite families and expose past White House crimes
b) Discussions about blowing up his Cessna [Piper], John Jr's vulnerability and even carelessness about his plane's security when warned that suspicious individuals had previously been seen lurking around his plane at the airport
c) Attorney General Reno's problems with JFK Jr criticizing Waco and Ruby Ridge
d) Speculation about who John Jr would pick to run against in 2000 - Hillary Clinton or George W. Bush
e) Discussion about political family factions and relationships between federal law enforcement, national security and intelligence agencies
f) Discussion about how the assassination would take place, starting at the airport - with specific Mossad agents named by the subject conspirators without mentioning the actual israeli agency
g) General agreement that John, Jr had become over-zealous in planning to employ GEORGE to circuitously expose those who were behind the assassination of his father."

The CIA Division 4 operative continued -
"We were told by the same White House sources we interviewed that FBI Director Freeh left the oval office after the murder plot was discussed and met with israeli Mossad agent Michael Harari who then met with his supervisor, General Rafael Eitan, considered to be one of the most dangerous israeli agents who ever lived." [Harari admitted planning 9-11]

The CIA Division 4 operative went on to explain -
"Testimony by White House and airport witnesses and others will provide outrageous but credible grand jury evidence that three United States presidents have their own private israeli Mossad assassins - as well as assassins from several American federal government agencies - and will use them to commit treason and murder against other Americans perceived to pose a political threat to their power, a fact sure to horrify Jewish-Americans and all U.S. citizens." [See Phoenix Project assassins]

All the evidence revealed here and in the supporting documentation points directly to israeli/Zionists installing explosives within JFK Jr's 1995 Piper Saratoga II HP - explosives that proved effective in eliminating JFK Jr as a continuing threat. Utilizing this exact means,

World Crime Syndicate elements infesting U.S. Government ended this particular American loyalist's efforts to educate Americans with what he was certain U.S. citizens deserved to know: Evidence of U.S. Government's treasonous **Forbidden** History of a presidential assassination.

Clear from the evidence obtained within this team's investigation - It appears that a barometric pressure trigger, once armed by ascending to a particular altitude, was designed to detonate upon descending to another predetermined altitude, as the aircraft was preparing to land at their destination. According to the leaked documents I have reviewed, this detonation system worked as predicted, when John Jr's aircraft was in the descent phase on long final for landing at Martha's Vineyard.

The CIA Division 4 Preliminary Report indicated - "JFK Jr's plane broke in half just aft of the cabin. The damage was caused by a plastique (C-4) shape charge which was formed along the bottom of the fuselage and up along both sides of the walls. The charge was caused to be set off or exploded with a large spark generated by a barometric switch device triggered by the altitude of the plane. In other words, the assassins chose the altitude for the explosion of the plane - a standard procedure to make the target's murder look like an accident." [That is, 'standard procedure' for those unfamiliar with actual laws of physics and what the scattering of debris over a wide area of the ocean and several beaches reveal to aviation crash and explosives experts. These sub-humans are unconcerned about what glaring inconsistencies may have to be covered over, due to their positions of power and their being clearly above prosecution for politically-motivated mid-air explosions and murder.]



JFK Jr's 1995 Piper Saratoga II HP, 53 November, In Better Days

Visibility along his aircraft's course was endlessly **claimed** by the many propagandists as **"increasingly more hazy"**. Furthermore, many crime syndicate assets were allowed and encouraged to repeatedly broadcast their 'expert opinions' that (generally): 'JFK Jr was apparently so inexperienced and reckless that he was likely unaware of the threat to him and his family that flying into IMC (Instrument Meteorology Conditions) presented'. 'JFK Jr's fatal crash, that cost the lives two other members of his family (who unsuspectedly trusted his ability to fly), was almost certainly due to a catastrophic loss of spatial orientation awareness - due entirely to John Jr's inexperience.'

This narrative was endlessly pounded into the brains of the sheeple since that middle-of-July day in 1999, and has scarcely ceased in the ferosity of its theatric presentation by 2023. 'Why, don't you know, that JFK Jr was a stupid, spoiled, reckless, inexperienced pilot?'

Additional Clues Of A Massive Many-Organization-Encompassing Conspiracy

In historic fact, on 16 July 1999, the meterological reports from the Martha's Vineyard airport, as well as those from many surrounding weather-reporting stations, together with a substantial number of meteroligical reports from a vast region surrounding JFK Jr's flight that day, **"mysteriously disappeared!"**. ...only these, only from there!

This worldwide crime syndicate has many ways to coerce 'cooperation'. Primary among these is to threaten - or to hint at even the slightest suggestion of threatening - one's ability to earn an income, or even to be able to remain in the position they are currently paid to occupy.

On this same day, numerous PIREPS (Pilot Reports) from many pilots flying to and from Martha's Vineyard, and reports from those transiting the area, indicated (and broadcast by radio transmission) **"eight (8) miles visibility", as a minimum.** Clearly, The Enemy was not as thorough at 'disappearing' evidence of a worthwhile number of area Pilot Reports.

The "poor visibility/spatial disorientation/pilot inexperience" story is as inexplicable as the damage done to his father's body, and to John Connally's body, being caused by a single magic-bullet/magician-shooter.
[See **Murder of JFK (& RFK)** elsewhere within this document collection]

And Still More Massive And Incontrovertible Evidence From CIA Division 4's 19 July 1999 Preliminary Report

"At least 10 eyewitnesses signed CIA Div 4 sworn statements that they saw the flash in the night [16 July], heard the explosion, saw JFK's plane spiral down toward the ocean. A reporter for the Vineyard Gazette newspaper told WCVB-TV in Boston that he was out walking Friday night about the time of the crash and say [saw] a "big white flash in the sky," just off Philbin Beach. Altogether, approximately 150 witnesses gave individual depositions and signed statements for the final report."

It appeared that 'the world' was distracted by the near-non-stop television video/audio and radio coverage of the largely theatric and

highly propagandized event. Effective distractions were supplied by the expansive search efforts underway by the United States Navy, U.S. Coast Guard, NOAA and Mass. Police, often in areas far from where the aircraft was observed entering the ocean by 10 credible witnesses. [Perhaps some of you recall the massive and widely-broadcast search efforts that were curiously similar in their 'theatric staging', as the efforts portrayed within the U.S. Navy search to try to find Amelia Earhart and her crew.]



John Jr's Piper 53 November



U.S. Coast Guard Photo Of Area In Hanger Where JFK Jr's Piper Wreckage Was Inspected Behind View-Concealing Wooden Walls

Four Murdered, Not Three!

This carefully orchestrated catastrophic loss of life, intended to try to hide the historic reality of **who** killed 35th U.S. President John F. Kennedy, and **why** - in my estimation - based upon all available evidence, did not kill **only** John F. Kennedy Jr., his wife Carolyn Bessette-Kennedy, and his sister-in-law, Lauren Bessette. Enough evidence exists that clearly indicates one of the four flight instructors, known to have regularly flown with John Jr. on every family-carrying flight, died too!

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Five Murdered, Not Three?

I was unable to find **any** verifying authentication of John Jr's wife Carolyn being pregnant **on 16 July 1999** - as was indicated just once in the CIA Division 4 Preliminary Report. [Final Report - inaccessible]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

With substantial search theatrics underway as distraction and cover, in the actual area where the central portion of John Jr's Piper entered the ocean, 'black-hats' cut the flight instructor from the aircraft wreckage, where it rested on the floor of the Atlantic. The presence of a flight instructor, if eventually revealed by those retrieving the wreckage or by anyone seeing it, may have only caused a slight concern for The Enemy, but they handled this 'detail' of an extra body anyway.

The flight instructor was cut out of the aircraft - together with his co-pilot's (right side) seat - unseen by any on the surface. This was necessary because the presence of a second set of 'professional eyes' in the form of an experienced flight instructor didn't fit with the propa-

ganda theater: 'A stupid, spoiled, and inexperienced pilot; who was scared of flying at night'; recklessly ignoring the dangers posed by "increasingly hazy visibility"; as he flew into IMC (Instrument Meteorology Conditions); lost sight of the horizon; lost his spatial orientation awareness; and, flew family members to their deaths.'

The seriously unlucky Certified Flight Instructor was, apparently, one of four very experienced Instrument Instructors that John Jr routinely relied upon when he was flying family members. Evidence points to corroboration of statements from the other three instructors who regularly flew with John Jr. and his family. Reports of John's 'delay in taking off' that evening was simply John and his family waiting 20-some minutes for the other pilot, a CFII, to arrive that evening - so that another set of experienced eyes in the cockpit could provide an additional assurance of flight safety for his family members.

JFK Jr was known by a number of professional pilots/instructors as a very good, safe and qualified pilot. In the Preliminary and Final CIA Division 4 Reports, flight instructors expressed their view that John Jr was careful, knowledgeable and proficient in his piloting, and that he could have passed written and practical test/check ride examinations for an Instrument add-on rating to his pilot certificate.

Multiple witness statements described him as a man known to be extremely careful with flying his family members as well as with oversight of the exacting maintenance of his relatively new aircraft. Similarly, it was known among those around him and within the aviation circle he engaged with, that because he was not hampered by financial constraints, JFK Jr. would regularly include an additional pilot - an extra set of eyes - to help fully ensure a successful, safe, and thoroughly confident flight.

CIA Division 4 Team's Probe Was Rigorous

"a) 30-40 witnesses were thoroughly interviewed
b) Ten individuals said they actually saw JFK Jr.'s plane explode in mid-air
c) Two witnesses told the team they saw George H.W. Bush and [his son, Texas Governor] George W. Bush at the Essex County, New Jersey airport with israeli Mossad agent Michael Harari and another Mossad agent who were both seen standing next to JFK Jr.'s Cessna [Piper] - all four were at the airport just two days before the doomed plane took off with JFK Jr., his pregnant wife and her sister." [Evidently, not observed was the later-arriving flight instructor]

[Zionist-Terrorist/Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari admitted planning 9-11 at a celebratory breakfast beginning at 0700 in Bangkok, Thailand on 9-12-01; was seen standing next to Manuel Noriega at the airport trying to flee when 82nd Airborne invaded Grenada on 19 October 1983; was involved in the murder of U.S. Army SF Colonel Nick Rowe in the Philippines, and so much more. Most likely, because of an added notariety earned by Mike Harari - with his claims of planning the U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11-01 false flag attacks on Americans - Harari's death was **claimed** (if I recall correctly) sometime around 2019/2020.]

"d) Several witnesses testified they overheard the murder plot being discussed in the White House oval office

e) One company (CIA) witness at the scene saw the bodies and the damaged plane - shared his assessment: a mid-air explosion caused the crash
f) Approximately 150 witnesses gave individual depositions and signed statements for the final report
g) Three flight instructors who worked with JFK Jr. testified he was an excellent pilot and had logged a high number of flying hours [over 300] since being [certificated] - He loved to fly and was that good."

Pressure On CIA Div. 4 Teammembers To Obfuscate Historic Realities

It is worth noting this about the CIA Division 4 teammembers, when one outspoken teammember shared: "Our boss ordered us to re-write the final draft but we refused. We wanted to tell the truth; so they classified the (final report) until the year 2025 despite the fact that we had interviewed scores of witnesses who can corroborate all our findings. This was August 5, 1999." [Chances of report remaining sealed **only until 2025:** Experience says **Unlikely!** It may never be declassified.]

News Of The Leaked CIA Div 4 Preliminary Report, Soon After, Led Directly To Div 4 Team Members' Murders

"The obstruction of justice by our 'upper management' and the FBI caused so much chaos that they dissolved our team; then they, quite possibly along with the Clinton White House, tried to have me murdered within ten weeks at the end of October, 1999 while working in Belfast, Ireland. I was supposed to be in a car with a friend who was blown apart in the explosion," said the teammember. [Other Div 4 team members scattered!]

"That explosion was meant either as a warning or an assassination attempt, and cost the life of not only my associate, but a friend of his as well; so I closed all my accounts, resigned from Division 4 and went underground by November, 1999..." he said - but not before devastating reports had been filed by a team of investigators experienced in tracking evidence and criminals all over the world.

Summary/Excerpts From 19 July 1999 CIA Division 4 Preliminary Report On JFK Jr's [+3] Murder/Assassination

Compiled just three days after the assassination - this historic document reveals in very small part multiple sworn statements of 10 witnesses who '...saw the flash then heard the explosion as the tail was blown off of JFK Jr's Piper Saratoga II HP while on final for a Martha's Vineyard airport!' Several witnesses testified (more signed, sworn statements) they **"...overheard the murder plot being discussed in the White House Oval Office..."** "The subjects named in the report who participated in ordering the murder of John F. Kennedy Jr. were President Clinton and his wife Hillary, former Attorney General Janet Reno, FBI Director Louis Freeh... as well as former President George H.W. Bush, Lawrence Rockefeller (now deceased), and three Inner Circle Council Of Thirteen members [Khazarian Mafia] who teleconferenced the discussion on secure White House phone lines, to plan the assassination of JFK Jr.!" Additionally, this report states: "Knowing the Clinton's methods of political intrigue, and **the approximately 300 murders he and his wife are guilty of,** it is possible this is three [four] more to add

to the tally." [As noted previously, the Flight Instructor was removed from aircraft prior to pulling it up.] "Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari was seen at the Essex County, New Jersey airport, two days prior to these murders, standing next to JFK Jr.'s aircraft! On this same day and at this same airport, both President George H.W. Bush and George W. Bush were seen, as well! There is CIA Div. 4 evidence that JFK Jr. was made aware of Harari (and perhaps, another Mossad agent as well) being seen near his aircraft. Examination of the aircraft wreckage clearly indicates an explosive charge was formed along the floor and up the walls of the fuselage aft of the cabin area. The detonator for this explosive was armed upon reaching a predetermined altitude by a barometric pressure switch, then was detonated through similar means once a specific altitude was attained during descent. Persistent efforts to include historic realities within Division 4's Final Report were seriously and relentlessly far more than just dissuaded, and resulted in teammembers being pursued and murdered, and other members scattering for their personal safety."

All Evidence Suggests The Enemy-Estimated Force Of The Explosion, By Itself, Was NOT Designed To Kill Occupants!

It is my estimation, based upon all available evidence, that the explosion (independently) was not intended to kill JFK Jr, his wife Carolyn, and his sister-in-law Lauren Bessette - together with whichever of the CFIIs John Junior routinely included on their family flights.

Since at least the mid-1200s, it remains as a foremost ingrained principle amongst Khazarians who have fanatically-embraced Talmudic-Judisim, that **they gain - and therefore accumulate - a most useful mystical power from the agony and terror they so thoroughly enjoyably instill within each living thing these sub-humans torture or murder.**

Evidence revealed within the CIA Division 4 Preliminary Report details what examination of the aircraft wreckage brings to clearity!

"Examination of the aircraft wreckage clearly indicates an explosive charge was formed along the floor and up the walls of the fuselage aft of the cabin area."

And, elsewhere revealed by a CIA Div. 4 operative -

"JFK Jr.'s plane broke in half just aft of the cabin. The damage was caused by a plastique (C-4) shape charge which was formed along the bottom of the fuselage and up along both sides of the walls.

The enemy made sure the 'lines' of explosives were well enough hidden from view that they were not easily noticed during baggage loading.

An Inescapable Conclusion

The explosive force of the formed lines of 'putty-like' explosive charges, together with their positions on the far-aft fuselage vertical frames - behind the 3rd row seats and along the frames of the cargo area bulkhead - indicate that they were proportioned to be just strong enough to blast/cut through the aluminum fuselage frames, the 2024 T-3 aluminum fuselage .032" thickness 'skin', as well as the strengthening-stringers.

The Enemy's Goal: Separate The Tail Structure!

Explosive Charge Proportions And Positions Were All Designed With One Clear Purpose!

All evidence indicates that **just killing JFK Jr. to help hide the monstrous Govt. conspiracy secrets around the assassination of his father, was not near enough!** The **force of the explosion**, together with the **deafening sound** (though 'slightly' suppressed, behind the 3rd row of seats - and by their headsets) **Petrifyingly-Horrified all those aboard! Then, in one-to-two seconds, Near-Unimaginable Terror, Seized Them All!**

All Evidence Shouts that The Enemy wanted the aircraft inhabitants to 'Enjoy-Fully A Terror Beyond-Agonizing' - grasping-fully every effect of their thrill ride - without any possibility of controlling the outcome, as they plunged, as they tumbled, to their deaths!

Two More Reasons For JFK Jr's Murder (Well, Three)

1) For 2000, John Jr was considering running for the senate - where he would have run against Hillary Clinton, also in her first senate run.

2) Within this same time frame, he expressed some interest in running for the presidential nomination, against Texas Governor, George W. Bush.

Many around John Jr believed he could well have accomplished either of these goals. Though, in both cases, these well-wishers may not have taken into account the very real capabilities and long history of Khazarian/Zionist/israeli hatred of the Kennedy family.

3) The Zionist/Khazarian's hatred for the Kennedys goes back in time to at least the 1920s, where multiple historic references indicate that Joseph P. Kennedy had routinely 'intercepted' clandestine alcohol shipments belonging to what was then often referred to as "The Little Jewish Navy", entering the U.S. from Canada. In these times, Joseph P., the Talmudic-Jews, and any number of groups were engaged in smuggling alcohol into the U.S. under the constraints of the Volstead Act (Prohibition). A long-standing hatrid of the Kennedy family by Talmudic Khazarians, for routine Kennedy booze shipment hijackings, could well be considered to be **a hidden/legitimate basis**, for at least a substantial

portion of what has long been referred to as a 'Kennedy Curse'.

Without question, John Jr's plans to publish a series of stories in his George magazine - revealing the CIA's portion of participation in the murder of his father - could have led to exposure of Zionist control of key CIA members, together with portions of U.S. Government, and Mossad's involvement in the assassination of a United States president.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

President Kennedy's murder evidence reveals that - in historic reality - a CIA kill team acted in conjunction with another kill team that was Mossad/Zionist-based, and almost certainly, a third shooter that was likely part of a black-ops/mercenary kill team. Triangulation of shooters is often indicated. (= Physics explanation for body damage)

Murder motives include - as primary considerations - his desired goals for our country as called out in just two of JFK's quotes: **"...splinter the CIA in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds."** And, still more revealing - **"One day after I am long gone, you will remember me and say, we should have stopped the nuclear program of Israel, abolished the Federal Reserve and kicked all secret societies, occultists, usurpers and Zionists out of our wonderful country, to keep it that way, but it is never too late, just remember that."**

Michael Collins Piper's **most excellent** 800-plus pages of **seriously hidden historic research evidence** on the Murder of JFK, in his book, **Final Judgement**, must be considered as **Required Reading/The Source** to understand this murder! [Also, See **Murder of JFK**, among these pages]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

[Many still believe John F. Kennedy Jr might still be alive. **Not me.**]



USS Grasp ARS-51
Recovery efforts were completed by this ship's crew.

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

"As long as American sheeple allow an enemy-occupation of our nation, the tyranny and opression will continue and will accelerate!"

- Me

Murder of President John F. Kennedy

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org**
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

1962 White House Tape Transcript
President John F. Kennedy
U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy
Zionist israeli Ambassador to U.S. Avraham Harman

The focal point of this meeting was made clear by President Kennedy's determination to facilitate regular inspections of the long-denied nuclear weapons development facilities at Dimona - within the Negev desert region of Zionist/enemy-occupied Palestine. President Kennedy knew legitimate inspections were necessary to find evidence of what U.S. intel knew israel was hiding: **weapons to be used, potentially, against almost anyone, or used to simply threaten most anyone; weapons that are at least partly funded by U.S. taxpayers.**

Research reveals that due to a shared knowledge between him and his brother Robert, JFK ordered the installation an audio surveillance/ recording system throughout the White House - **every single room, closet and equipment space.** This became a necessity due to ever-more-frequent and ever-more-dangerous threats from what Albert Einstein correctly identified as Zionist fascist terrorist israelis. [In Einstein's 4 December 1948 New York Times letter, he warned Americans (and the world) about Irgun terrorist leader Menachem Begin coming to U.S. politicians seeking support, money and weapons to continue murdering Palestinians.]

1962 White House Tape Transcript

President John F. Kennedy: "Now, the problem of your government's nuclear weapons site at Dimona is of great concern. I have told you many times now that I want our American inspectors to be allowed in regularly so we can find out" -

israeli Ambassador To U.S., Avraham Harman (Interrupting): "No! Israel is a sovereign nation! A nation at war! Have your forgotten that your inspectors were allowed inside Dimona in May of last year? For an entire day *, I would remind you! No further American inspections will be allowed at Dimona, Mr. President, and that is final!" [* The few hours 'inspection' on this one day was a Hollywood-style theatric event, where access doors to the underground weapons production areas were concealed, and movie prop-like control displays were created to give the impression that only medical-grade nuclear materials were being produced there.]

President Kennedy: "There is no war now! If you don't want Americans, we can approach a neutral nation to send inspectors! **I insist that the Dimona Nuclear Site be opened to scheduled, outside inspection!"**

Ambassador Harman: "With respect, Sir, you do not - understand, Israel is **always** at war! No foreigners will **ever** be allowed to see the workings of Dimona nuclear site on some schedule they might demand!"

Attorney General Robert Kennedy: "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you that **he will seek to cut off American aid for Israel** until our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona. **We know you are producing**

offensive nuclear weapons there!" [To my knowledge, no one has ever spoken any words similar to those RFK spoke here: "...cut off American aid for israel..." **- and was allowed to live.]**

Ambassador Harman [speaking most directly to RFK, though JFK was standing right there, very nearby to RFK]**: "That - that is not a good decision, sir! It may cost your brother - dearly! Israel's enemies - all of them - will be crushed!"**

The terrorist's Dimona nuclear reactor was long known to U.S. intelligence as covertly producing weapons-grade nuclear materials and offensive nuclear weapons. This nuclear weapons production continued on uninterrupted up until a partial melt-down/over-cooking (through misuse) of their reactor in the 1980s. Efforts to rehabilitate the reactor had resulted in a lower level production capability - though satellite imagery indicates substantial construction taking place there in 2021.

A secondary reason for the Khazarian Mafia's primary action agent - Zionist-israeli Government - to orchestrate the murder of JFK was the City of London bankster debt-enslavement and financial control of the United States. JFK had often voiced his desire to abolish the fraudulently named 'Federal Reserve'. JFK had also spoken of similar plans for the CIA, as well as many other government and non-government organizations known to be working against American's betterment and well-being. [America's downfall began even before the thoroughly-illegal creation of the Khazarian Mafia's 1st 'U.S.' Bank in 1791 (20-year charter). A 2nd 'U.S.' Bank was it's successor (20-year charter).]



Moments after Mossad, CIA and a third kill team each fired once. When 'they' Really Need You Dead by projectile penetration, they triangulate.

Thoroughly consider a directly-related quote by President John F. Kennedy. Imagine especially the historic knowledge he'd gained that propelled him to share his desired goals for Americans, for Our country.

**"One day after I am long gone,
you will remember me and say,
we should have stopped
the nuclear program of Israel,
abolished the Federal Reserve
and kicked all secret societies,
occultists, usurpers and Zionists
out of our wonderful country,
to keep it that way,
but it is never too late,
just remember that."**



President Kennedy's murder evidence reveals that - in historic reality - a CIA kill team acted in conjunction with another kill team that was Mossad/Zionist/israeli-based, and almost certainly a third shooter that was likely part of a black-ops/mercenary kill team. Triangulation of shooters is often indicated. [Physics explanation for damage to bodies]

History records that President Kennedy was the seventh U.S. President to be murdered because he stood up for the American people. Each of these men made it clear they couldn't be coerced, blackmailed or threatened into doing what the Khazarian Mafia Talmudic-Jews and Zionist-israelis told them they had no choice but to do. Four were shot, three poisoned with arsenic. Those that survived for a while - 79 days, in the case of William McKinley's shooting - were killed by Khazarian/Illuminati 'medical professionals'. Each was replaced by Khazarian-owned puppets.

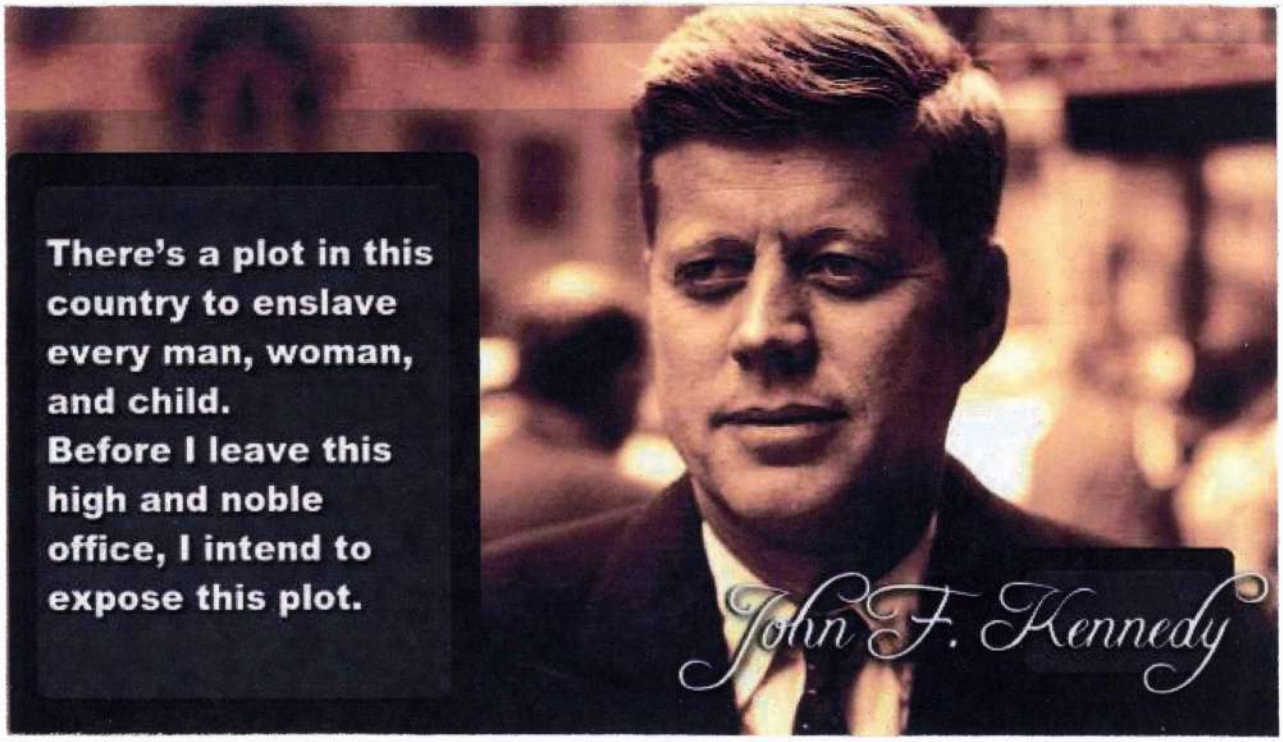
Andrew Jackson ran on: "Jackson and No Bank!". President Jackson was, at least temporarily, able to contain to some degree Khazarian banker's control of U.S. Government and American citizens. Before long, the City of London Bankster/World Crime Syndicate was able to overcome Jackson's objections to criminal control of the nation he led. Khazarian Mafia, together with their Illuminati doctors, shot/murdered U.S. Presidents: Abraham Lincoln in 1865; James Garfield in 1881; William McKinley, 1901!

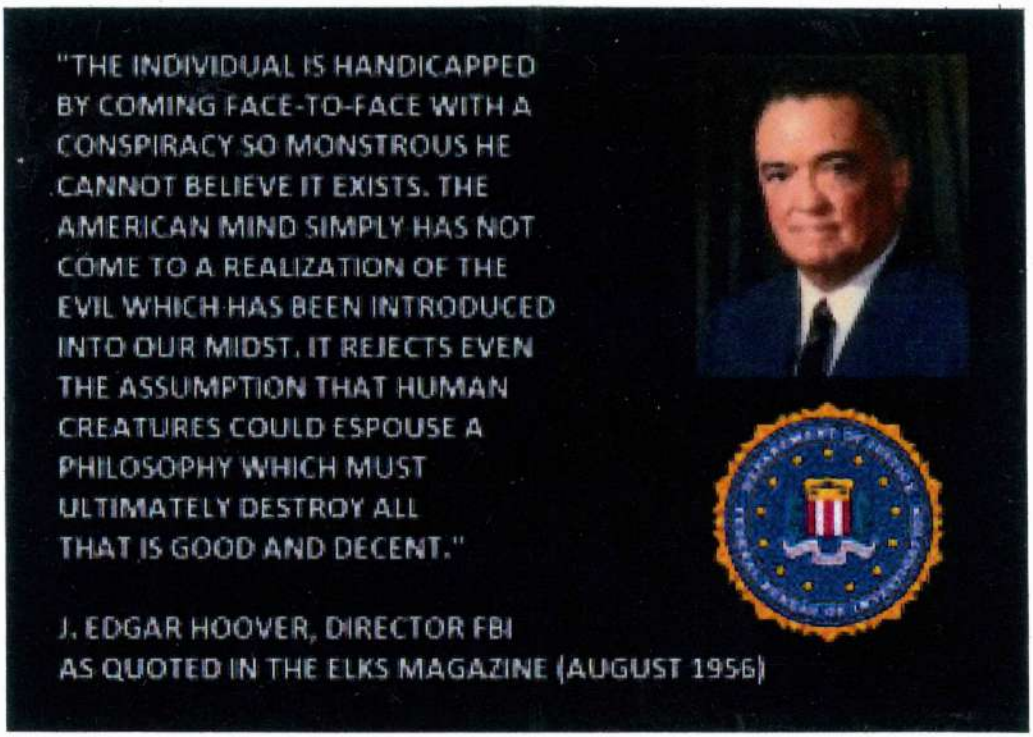
Considered together with his long-known hopes of abolishing the Federal Reserve, President Kennedy had managed to very seriously offend all international financiers and banksters (largely all a part of the same crime family), through a plan in the works to forge his own U.S. monitary policy. Kennedy's monetary plans were, therefore, a threat to to key syndicate members, the Khazarian Mafia/City of London Banksters.

Khazarian Talmudic-Jews had many centuries before mastered the black art of Babylonian Money-Magick debt-enslavement, as a worldwide fraud scheme (creating 'money' out of thin air), to enslave all American citizens - and all this planet's populations! [BRICS+ is today's threat to the Khazarian Mafia's goal of controlling all nations, all terror, all wars.]

"History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceipt and violent means possible to maintain control over governments by controlling money and its issuance."

- Thomas Jefferson, 1802, 3rd U.S. President





Among the reasons Zionists needed our president dead, one far more primary than most, was **John Kennedy's Absolute Insistance That All Zionists Within Or Entering The United States MUST Register As Foreign Agents!** Forms, documenting them as foreign agents, had been printed. It is unclear if dates for their distribution, and return deadline, had been set. JFK's declaration, and printing of these forms (shortly before JFK's murder), were strongly denounced by the many **Zionist-Owned/Funded "U.S. representatives of the people"** within this **NOT Our** U.S. Government

Another reason for JFK's murder - coinciding with previous reasons - was almost certainly JFK's and RFK's insistence in continuing and even escalating the U.S. Attorney General's assault on all organized crime within the United States. KM believed murdering Robert's brother would send a clear message to Attorney General Robert Kennedy: Back Off! Much of this crime was orchestrated by this same Khazarian Talmudic-Jew terrorist organization, in association with US Govt assets - often using other ethnic groups (Mexicans, Italians, Cubans, etc.) as front-men/ fall-guys. Effectively threatened fall-guys knew well their fate - their family's fate - if they ever revealed their controlling syndicate.

Forbidden history reveals, as standard operating procedure, Khazarians have forever utilized any and every sort of front-men/fall-guys within their worldwide crime organization. Often these are individuals from whatever country is targeted at the moment, to ensure that even if any of 'their business is interfered with', **no connection** to Talmudic-Jew terrorists is ever (almost never) revealed to this planet's sheeple.

In attempts to try to hide and distract from these historic truths of globally organized crime of the most vile, dangerous and disgusting nature - that has long been embraced fully by this **treasonous** United States Government - almost 150 movies and so many hundreds of books have been written calling attention to Italian, Mexican, Asian, Russian and Cuban organized crime - a massive Zionist distraction/disinformation op!

To further emphasize an historically obvious reason for the enemy's need to murder JFK - one overlapping with previously mentioned reasons - was certainly because of JFK's (and RFK's) insistence on dismantling:

"...splinter the CIA in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds."

It was too obvious, even in 1962, that our CIA was infested with israeli/dual-citizenship Mossad agents and their many treasonous assets, all working against Americans' interests, each and every day and night.

Evidence indicates that by January of 1980, the primary role of both the CIA and the Pentagon became international drug production, distribution and sales - largely to fund black ops around the globe (regime change, revolutions, assassinations, violence of every sort that includes false flag terror operations), but also to help to drug, destroy and kill whole neighborhoods around the world - as many human lives as possible. See CIA Director William Casey's 1981 quote from his 1st staff meeting.

Key Excerpts From President John F. Kennedy's 27 April 1961 Speech To American Newspaper Publishers Association

- Introduction -

Just over two and a half years before his murder - our nation's president chose to share his thoughts on a most difficult subject - freedom of speech vs national security.

A few of Kennedy's opening words point most specifically to his perception of two very serious national considerations: "I refer, first, to the need for a far greater public information; and second, to the need for far greater official secrecy."

Kennedy had heard from numerous trusted international sources and intel agencies that American press had given governments - assumed to oppose the United States Government's agenda - information a perceived enemy otherwise would have had to bribe, coerce, blackmail, surveil by whatever means, or otherwise steal, in order to benefit from.

While the entire speech is most beneficial, and recommended in order to get full context, here are some of the most revealing portions indicating threats to American life on this continent. President Kennedy's thoughts and words reveal his knowledge of the expanse, the worldwide reach, of the strength of the global crime syndicate he sought to defend against/defeat. [John F. Kennedy was **one of only seven** U.S. Presidents to stand up against the Khazarian Mafia's Talmudic-Jew Zionist Fascist terrorist front-'men'. **Four were shot, three were poisoned**--survivors were killed by KM doctors.]

Key Excerpts From Kennedy's News Publishers Speech

"...For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of election, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor printed, no secret revealed. It conducts the Cold War, in short, with a war-time discipline no democracy would ever hope to wish to match...

...Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed - and no republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendement - the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution -- not primarily to amuze and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants" - but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate and sometimes even anger public opinion..."

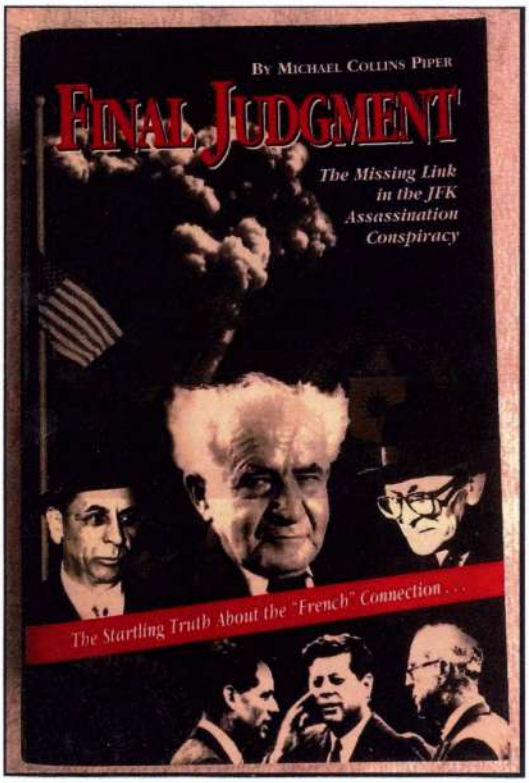
Summation/Suggestion

This documentation could go on and on about all the reasons the Khazarian Mafia, their Zionist fascist Talmudic-Jew 'Likud Party' terrorist action agents, Illuminati, and the many treasonous puppet/ scumbags within U.S. Government, wanted President John Kennedy dead - and on who all were involved in the deed - but I would be cheating you! Please learn **the whole story**, as so exactingly and effectively researched and so wonderfully written by author Michael Collins Piper.

Michael Collins Piper's - Final Judgement

There can be no more comprehensive, absolutely accurately compiled and devastatingly historic evidence on the murder of President Kennedy, and all involved, than Michael Collins Piper's exceptional research work: **Final Judgement**! Piper's most excellent 800-plus pages of **seriously hidden historic research evidence** on the Murder of JFK must be considered as **Required Reading/The Source** to understand this murder!

This book presents a stunningly clear picture of the assassination and the myriad of intricate connections between the many players who took part in the planning, the staging, the bureaucrat and press cover-up, as well as within the thoroughly theatrically played out disinformation operation referred to as as 'an official government (Warren Commission) investigation'. It **was** available, when obtained by this researcher, electronically (download/print out) for a mere $25 - many years ago.



Michael Collins Piper's Final Judgement is the one book that (legitimate) JFK assassination researchers wish they would have read first. It's accuracy reveals **the real enemy** virtually all the other 'authors' were either afraid to call out, or most likely, the enemy that helped fund their works of propaganda, as well as distribution of their books - pointing to **any other** culprits but those actually responsible.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

CONFIDENTIAL

TO : Mr. James J. Rowley
Chief, U.S. Secret Service

DATE: March 3, 1964

FROM : Mr. John McCone
Director, Central Intelligence Agency

CO-2-34,030

SUBJECT: Central Intelligence Report on the Assassination of John Kennedy

In response to the request made by your office on 24 February 1964 re: Lee Oswald's activities and assignments on behalf of this agency and Federal Bureau of Investigation, there follows a narrative summary of the internal subversive activities of the Oswald subject.

I recommend that unless the Commission makes a specific request for specific information contained herein, that this information not be volunteered. This agency has reason to assume that some junior Commission staff members may be potential sources of leaks to the news media or to other agencies; due to the highly sensitive nature of the enclosed material, it would certainly be in the national interest to withhold it at this time - unless there is, of course, a specific request made.

It is my understanding that Mr. Hoover has certain sensitive information within his agency, which has been transferred to his own personal files for safekeeping; he concurs that no material should be voluntarily given to the Commission which might affect the status of field operatives or their safety. He is particularly concerned about the De Brueys memorandum, which Central Intelligence has obtained and which, I understand, you have obtained. It is imperative that this information, at least for the time, remain under wraps.

Oswald subject was trained by this agency, under cover of the Office of Naval Intelligence, for Soviet assignments. During preliminary training, in 1957, subject was active in aerial reconnaissance of mainland China and maintained a security clearance up to the "confidential" level. His military records during this period are open to your agency and I have directed they be forwarded to the Commission.

Subject received additional indoctrination at our own Camp Peary site from September 8 to October 17, 1958, and participated in a few relatively minor assignments until arrangements were made for his entry into the Soviet Union in September 1959. While in the Soviet Union, he was on special assignment in the area of Minsk. It would not be advantageous at this time to divulge the specifics of that assignment; however, if you wish this information, it can

Murder of Robert F. Kennedy

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

In addition to U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy's vow to continue to investigate the blatantly covered up assassination of his brother - no matter what - RFK had also vowed to continue to target all forms of U.S. organized crime. This targeting of criminals would have included extensive investigations into the huge number of enemy agents comfortably ensconced within United States Government's Executive, Legislative and Judicial branches, (including within 'the Warren Commission') and within its intelligence agencies, together with enemy assets within U.S. 'law-enforcement', corporations, and media. Robert Kennedy assuredly would have continued his brother's efforts to abolish the 'Federal Reserve', 'scatter the CIA to the winds', etc., just for starters.

Just as with the murder of President John F. Kennedy, there were similar reasons the Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/israelis needed to kill RFK as well.

In amongst the many conflicting pieces of crime-syndicate-generated bogus 'evidence' surrounding his assassination, you will find that Robert Kennedy's murder details reveal many clear signs of the typical disinformation and distraction/manipulation that is so similar to that surrounding JFK's death (or, anyone else this crime syndicate kills).

The historic accuracy of who killed U.S. Senator Robert F. Kennedy is clear for anyone who is at all familiar with KM-Zio's need to eliminate every Kennedy in power. On 4 June 1968, Robert had just won his fifth presidential primary in California, and was the next logical target due to his likelihood to become an aggressive political power threat to the world-wide criminal syndicate run by Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionists.

Evidence gathered from a variety of solid sources, verified by still other known-reliable sources, enables an ever-more-focused accumulation of research and analysis - the essence of historically accurate RFK murder revelations. Count on enemy-run press to supply a massive amount of distractive propaganda - pointing to anyone but the real killers.

As always, this type of research requires searching the widest number of sources, leaning toward any sources found to be historically accurate in past encounters - all the while, searching methodically to detect even the most obscure 'hints of clues'. Often, it is these 'slightest hints of something more', that eventually lead to a compilation of good clues, that can unravel even the best enemy efforts to obscure historic truths.

As historic truth is so often revealed: Cui bono? - Who Benefits?

Largely Hidden Details Of A Crime Syndicate Hit

A legitimate coroner was somehow allowed to come into the investigative picture when Kennedy family members observed the makings of yet another obvious cover-up taking shape. Forensic evidence revealed that **four bullets penetrated the back of RFK's head.** Coroner, Dr. Thomas Noguchi's documents clearly support the four bullets penetrating the back of Robert F. Kennedy's head, and that each of the four were 'contact shots' - fired with the muzzle of the barrel 'touching or nearly touching' Robert Kennedy's head.

Several witnesses made absolutely clear that fall-guy **Sirhan Sirhan was always between three and six feet In Front Of RFK** during the murder - and never behind him - so he could not have been the killer. In large part, these facts have never been contested. Yet, a compliant, Khazarian Mafia-owned press, judicial, 'law enforcement' and local, state and federal governmental system has - as is entirely predictable in false flag attacks and events - ignored the clear reality, yet again!

Various eye witnesses reported that Sirhan did fire two shots **toward** Robert Kennedy before he was tackled - neither of these two rounds hitting RFK. As the eight-round revolver was wrestled from Sirhan's hand, the remaining six shots were fired - in the opposite direction - with five of the rounds striking bystanders and one of these six 'going wild'.

One of the bystanders struck by a single round has long tried to convince a corrupt government and anyone who will listen that Sirhan was not Robert Kennedy's killer. In fact, this RFK-murder-related bullet-catcher has recommended that Sirhan be released from prison.

There is evidence that 'an over-seeing force' directed the destruction of some **2,800 crime scene photographs**! This was done in conjunction with orchestrating a great deal of this crime syndicate's typical obfuscation. A combination of actions enabled the necessary distraction and disinformation stream to sufficiently confuse anyone with even a casual interest in suspicious murders of those with bright futures.

Sirhan's attorney, William F. Pepper, alleges that his client had been subjected to a hypnosis type of mind control where Sirhan believed he was at a pistol range during the time he was actually in the kitchen pantry area of the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles.

A noted expert in hypnosis and trauma memory loss, Harvard University professor Daniel Brown, dedicated more than 60 hours interviewing Sirhan and believes he was able to 'break Sirhan's programming'.

Under Brown's examinations, Sirhan revealed that he was taken to the Ambassador Hotel by handlers. A simple tap on his shoulder may have triggered his hypnotic delusion of believing he was at a pistol range and should fire a gun. As was revealed in witness statements, the woman who was observed touching Sirhan's shoulder was also observed running from the building yelling "We killed Kennedy!"

Some people ran out after this 'murder-declaring conspirator', in pursuit. A police All Points Bulletin was issued for this woman, as was noted in newspaper stories at the time. A number of witnesses support many parts of Sirhan's recollections of events that day, as well as these witnesses seeing and hearing the woman loudly proclaiming an association with the actual killer, as she was running out. A hunt for this woman was initiated but, 'somehow', this effort, together with the witness statements, and all interest in general, faded into nothing.

Still more evidence documents that Sirhan had reported finding himself holding a gun he'd never seen before at this (imagined) pistol range, hearing two shots, but believed he never fired any shots.

One Of Many Apparent 'Mind Control' Shootings

This was not the first time a similarly crime-syndicate-orchestrated shooting took place - where the fall-guy was unaware of the realities.

This (**Not Our**) Government's interest and tax-payer funding of mind control research - and practice - goes back many decades. It's just another one of these Khazarian Mafia asset's 'games' they play on the sheeple. **[Think:** A near-endless number of school, nightclub, mall, etc. shootings] Goals: Terrorize, Freighten and Worry the sheeple, while creating thoroughly idiotic and illogical propaganda suggesting that 'No Law-Abiding U.S. Citizen Should Be Allowed To Own Any Sort Of Firearm!' All the while, these judas goats proposing dumb-shit legislation live behind tall walls in secure compounds with armed-security protection!

These are the shootings that this researcher predicted would largely if not entirely cease to take place during the period where the world crime syndicate's **World War III/Operation Invisible Enemy** (Covid-19/Enabling Poisonous Injections) was in full motion. The criminals need to maximize the immense profits offered by their many 'investments' - likely together with their celebrations of their worldwide successes - provided distractions from their usual shoot-'em-up game/entertainment. When asked to comment on Covid-19 this researcher shared that as the massive and illegal life, family and business destroying constraints on the planet's populations begin to ease - indicating at least a beginning of an ending to this **idiotically allowed tyranny** of the Bio/Pharmaceutical-Weapon terrorism of the Khazarian Mafia's World War III - the frequency of the shootings would gradually rise toward their previous KM-approved level of citizen-allowed theatric chaos. And, they did.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Sirhan Sirhan is a Palestinian. The Khazarian Mafia/Zionists have long displayed a sincere need to perpetually spotlight any number of middle-easterners as their fall-guys. Palestinians were blamed by some of the near-200 Zionist/israelis arrested for espionage, spying and as terror suspects, both before and after their U.S. Government-Enabled 9-11-01 false flag nuclear and high-explosive demolition/attacks. The two U.S. airline flights allowed out of America on 9-11-01 cannot possibly be believed to be (fall-guy) Bin Ladin family Saudi nationals.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

The Lavon Affair/Operation Suzannah/Operation Failed Business (1954) was the beginning of a serious Zionist-israeli campaign to blame each and every israeli terrorist bombing, assassination and violence of any kind on Islam, Arabs, Muslims, on any regional locals, **except on Zionist-fascists.** Even though Zionists were caught red handed blowing up Americans in a number of their regular meeting places in Egypt (together with British and Egyptians), in order to begin to seriously blame every terrorist attack perpetrated by Zionists - from then onward - on their fall-guy/enemies (everyone), the KM/Zio's massively successful false flag terrorism program remains unmatched to this day.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

There is at least some indication that further legitimate investigation points to a fellow named Thane Eugene Cesar as RFK's murderer.

Similarly sourced evidence points to Cesar dying in the Philippines on 11 September, 2019. [Or, so his death is to be believed.]

It is possible (though this evidence path is not as secure), that Thane Eugene Cesar was an employee in a classified section of Lockheed's Burbank, California facility on 5 June 1968 - during the time period when RFK was killed. Some evidence indicates that Cesar was moonlighting at the Ambassador Hotel as a security guard - a position he had secured about one week prior to the Robert Kennedy assassination.

A few eyewitness statements place Cesar in the hotel pantry while RFK spoke of his primary victory in the ballroom. Soon after this, Cesar was seen to grab Robert Kennedy by the elbow and guide him toward Sirhan. Further investigations into Cesar's past **may** lead to a number of other U.S. defense contractor high-security positions. [**Unclear** at this time.]

Of the **77 witnesses interviewed** that were in the hotel's pantry, every eyewitness said **Sirhan was always in front of RFK, never once behind him.** Once again, the coroner's report, together with the witnesses statements make clear Sirhan Sirhan was a fall-guy, installed within poorly played out theatrics. [Poorly orchestrated theatrics are often noted within Khazarian Mafia/Zionist terror acts, but historically, their orchestrations have long proven to be, 'good enough', considering the endlessly-proven ability of the sheeple to believe almost anything.]

There is some evidence that Cesar repeatedly changed his story about exactly when he drew his weapon.

Surely, there is so much more to this. **Your turn!**

A Few Other Details

There is clearly still more to this than just the first few threats RFK represented - that were noted in the beginning of this piece - that would be considered legitimate reasons for the Khazarian Mafia/Zionists to take out Robert Kennedy.

As noted within the revelations here on the murder of President John F. Kennedy, the Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-israeli vs Kennedy family feud was massively propelled long ago when JFK and RFK's father - Joseph P. Kennedy Sr. - either deliberately or inadvertently, hijacked Zionist alcohol shipments entering the U.S. during the restrictions of the Volstead Act (Prohibition). The KM/Zios booze boats were often referred to then by many of those involved as "The Little Jewish Navy".

Additional evidence may be found within the following White House Exchange

A Key/Related Excerpt
White House Tape Transcript
An undisclosed date in 1962
(Also in 1st/2016 Ordnance Drop)

President John F. Kennedy
U.S. Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy
Zionist israeli Ambassador to U.S. Avraham Harman

Attorney General Robert Kennedy: "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you that **he will seek to cut off American aid for Israel** until our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona. **We know you are producing offensive nuclear weapons there!"**

[To my knowledge, no one has ever spoken any words similar to those RFK spoke here - "...cut off American aid for israel..." -

and was allowed to live.]

Ambassador Harman (speaking most directly to RFK, though JFK was standing right there, very nearby to RFK): **"That - that is not a good decision, sir! It may cost your brother - dearly! Israel's enemies - all of them - will be crushed!"**

The terrorist's Dimona nuclear reactor was long known to U.S. intelligence as covertly producing weapons-grade nuclear materials and offensive nuclear weapons. This nuclear weapons production continued on uninterrupted up until a partial melt-down/over-cooking (through misuse) of their reactor in the 1980s. Efforts to rehabilitate the reactor had resulted in a lower level production capability - though satellite imagery indicates substantial construction taking place there in 2021.

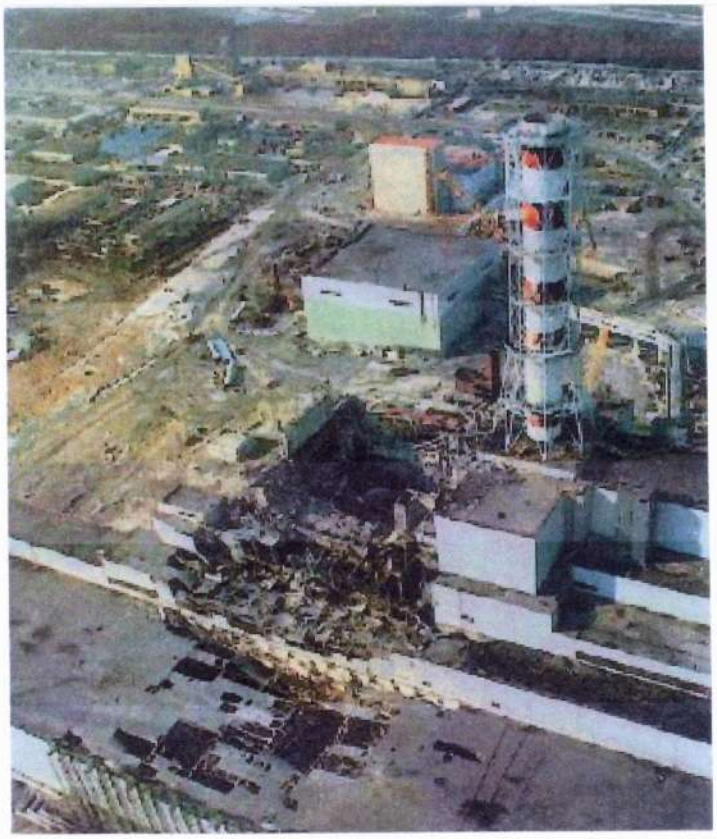


Chernobyl Nuclear Power Plant Attack
A Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionist isreali (/Freemason?) Nuclear False Flag Terrorist Attack

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

An at first loosely compiled, then more focused plan, was hatched by elements of the Khazarian Mafia to destroy the Soviet Union. This eventually became a five-part assault that included: **1)** Orchestrating events that would reliably suck Russians into fighting in Afghanistan, giving them their own 'Losing Vietnam War' - with world/Zionist-press portraying them as "soulless monsters"; **2)** A broad set of orchestrated events intended to assist in reforming and improving living/financial conditions referred to as Perestroika and glasnost, (perhaps 'outside influenced') leading to some negative effects; **3)** A well-focused Khazarian Mafia/City of London Bankster/U.S. Government financial assault to destroy the value of Russian currency, (that included>); **4)** Outright theft of a vast amount of the overall wealth of the Russian nation - laundering this wealth largely through U.S. business; **5)** A false flag nuclear attack on Russia's Chernobyl nuclear power plant - in part, as further means of Soviet Government reputation destruction.

Besides this five-part assault designed to collapse the Soviet Union, other crime syndicate goals included hindering further growth of the nuclear power industry beyond it's original - its primary - design purpose: providing weapons-grade nuclear materials. This tactic included developing propaganda sufficient to help to destroy the world population's belief that nuclear-powered electricity generation was a safe, very efficient, and truly worthwhile technology. [It still is, **as long as nuclear terrorism is not government-enabled or orchestrated!**]



Chernobyl Bomb Damage Assessment/Photo Evidence - 26 April, 1986

Events Leading Up To Chernobyl Attack

As in so many false flag terrorist attacks, there is the added benefit to this enemy of humanity of - Retribution! The Khazarian Mafia world crime syndicate **can not ever forgive Russia** for offering to assist, and contributing to, the aid of the American Colonists in "winning *" the Revolutionary War. Likewise, there was **no forgiving Russia** for offering to help the Union win the American Civil War - just two reasons. [* See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787**, among these offerings]

Historic evidence of The Enemy's perfect memory of anyone's 'interference' in their beyond-evil plans for the world's population exists. For offering Russian military assistance to President Abraham Lincoln (if needed, for our Civil War), Tsar Alexander II was targeted for assassination in attempts in 1866, 1879 and 1880 - until the KM/City of London bankster's 'success' in 1881! If at first you don't succeed...

Historic Chernobyl Revelations

In the 1980s, a very secret Soviet military unit 46179 was also known as the Special Control Service of the 12th Chief Directorate of the Defense Ministry of the USSR. This unit was specifically tasked with the maintenance, storage, testing and control of nuclear weapons. The unit 46179 specialists were also responsible for **detection of nuclear explosions (including underground nuclear explosions) around this globe.** Additional unit duties included a responsibility for controlling and observance of various international treaties related to nuclear testing **as well as peaceful/non-military uses of nuclear explosions.**

[A former member of this unit and former Soviet citizen, Dimitri Khalezov, was absolutely instrumental in enabling this planet's understanding of the nuclear events so historically evident within the 9-11-01 U.S. Government-enabled Zionist-israeli false flag attacks. Khalezov's efforts to educate the world about these events through his exactingly detailed **The Third Truth About 9/11** must be appreciated by any serious researcher! See **What Really Happened On 9-11-01** elsewhere]

This secretive Russian specialist group thoroughly investigated the explosion of Chernobyl's Reactor Four. Unit 46179's investigation documentation clearly revealed that the event portrayed as a "nuclear power plant catastrophe" was the result of detonation of a mini-nuke beneath #4!

The Special Control Service/military unit 46179 presented their report to their superiors, and, later learned that the whole subject was too politically incorrect at the time. Evidence reveals that "...the Soviet Government was forced to just go with the story of the reactor blowing up". [- Summary from one member of this maintenance/testing/detection unit - verified by just two other difficult to unearth references.]

The Chernobyl attack has also, most definitely, been scientifically investigated by others tasked with detecting and explaining nuclear explosions (like the IAEA, U.S. Department of Energy, Sandia, etc.) - and in a very restricted way, documented - to have been a false flag nuclear weapon assault that took out Chernobyl's Reactor #4. There is investigative evidence too that, though the attack was largely successful, the perpetrator's intent was not near-to-fully realized.

According to those who were there and have come forward under the threat of - well, typical Khazarian Mafia/Government retribution - the yield of the nuclear device chosen (or the selected-yield of the scalable-yield device) produced effects somewhat beyond what The Enemy had anticipated. The result of the nuclear explosion was not intended (by this enemy) to be so large and encompassing that **it consumed the entirety of the number 4 nuclear reactor - including virtually all of it's radiation danger!**

The 'outside sourced nuclear explosion', that took place at 01:23:44 local time, effectively reduced near-to-99 percent of the reactor to a plasmatic condition. It simply ceased to exist. The explosion put an end to the nuclear chain reaction in the remaining fuel, and, 'eliminated' Reactor Number 4.

The initial blast wave - contained for mere-milliseconds within the reactor's containment structure - blasted the containment dome's uppermost portion apart, sending what were mostly (combustible) graphite blocks, skyward! Chunks and whole blocks of the graphite containment dome, set ablaze by the nuclear fireball, landed atop nearby roofs - including the roof of nearby Reactor Number 3.

Following the tremendous explosion, and the largely unwitnessed nuclear fireball, two fire fighting brigades arrived and went to work on the only fire visible - the burning graphite dome material on the roofs and scattered around the site.

Nuclear site engineers immediately took atmospheric radiation level readings, **and found none!**

Because each of these nuclear engineers knew all too well that the possibility of an explosion **of any sort** at the facility, as just experienced, **was not possible within the laws of phyics** - they each became near-immediately certain that the explosion had to have been created by "an outside source" - **as a terrorist attack!**

Forbidden History reveals that the few fire fighters who put out the burning graphite portions of the reactor dome, together with those unlucky few who stumbled upon some of that material and later handled some of this rubble, were mainly the ones seriously affected or killed by any radiation. In addition to these, three men were drowned while trying to drain water from the plant's water reservoir, and a few died in a helicopter crash. In all, 47 people died related to the attack.

There is overwhelming evidence that the World Crime Syndicate/Khazarians found a way to place this nuclear weapon beneath Reactor 4 at Chernobyl. If you choose to point to a specific group within this syndicate as 'The Bad Guys', sources very close to this event state it was most likely a predominately Freemason's branch of the Khazarian Mafia who worked in conjunction with others with similar - Destroy the Soviet Union - goals. Some of these assets, perhaps, joined in for an additional financial reward, or aided in the attack through threats and/or blackmail (SOP).

Anyone who's studied nuclear energy to even a very basic degree will tell you that **nuclear reactors are engineered so they do not just blow up** (this is the 'scary stuff' of Khazarian Talmudic-Jew-created movies).

Each individual nuclear reactor is designed from the very beginning to have several backup cooling systems and other associated means for emergency power for the entire facility - a comprehensive safety plan.

Most especially, nuclear reactors do not blow up in any way that could possibly be construed as the purely nuclear-weapon-detonation terrorist event at Chernobyl in 1986! [All too tragically **and similarly**, reactors do not blow up as 'Government-documented' in **Japan's 3-11** Fukashima Daiichi false flag attack in 2011! See **Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant...** elsewhere within this effort to reveal **Forbidden** History]

Specific Enemy Intent

There is sufficient available evidence that the intent was to only partially destroy the reactor, resulting in an endless spewing of serious radiation (like the 'story' claimed in the Khazarian-owned world press).

Evidence points directly to the enemy having selected **a yield to large**, resulting in a complete 'elimination of Reactor 4'- that included eliminating any substantial radiation threat!

Enemy-Generated Chernobyl Propaganda

The planted stories of the Swedish researchers who discovered a huge radioactive cloud from 'some massive radiation leak in the Soviet Union' wafting over to their country, and all the rest - just a part of this enemy's repetitive effectiveness in laying out propaganda for the masses to swallow. Any radiation detected in the vicinity of Chernobyl - according to those there and tasked with roving to detect any radiation after the event - had to have been deposited later for 'theatric effect'

The same would have been true - a radiation source placed upwind of Swedish radiation measuring instruments - in the case of their 'discovery of the Chernobyl catastrophe'. Or, they were simply coerced.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Though it may be difficult for some to imagine this crime syndicate going to the trouble of providing a radiation source both at Chernobyl, as well as so far from the event, one need only review the **Forbidden** History of this enemy's quest to be 'this planet's foremost propaganda story-tellers'. The long-standing 'success' of their "Jewish Holocaust", alone, bellows loudly of an absolute top world ranking! [See **many** truth-seeking researcher/writer's historic evidence - **perpetually targeted** as false, to preserve this enemy of humanity's human-thought "Victim Dominance" propaganda and integrity]

Look at the extent they went to in order to sell the mostly aluminum commercial airliners miraculously-penetrating/being-swallowed-up by massively strong steel buildings, for their 9-11 theatrics! [See **What Really Happened On 9-11-01**, elsewhere within this researcher's pages.]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Together with the previously stated enemy goals, their propaganda succeeded in laying serious blame on the "Soviet Government's failures", while destroying to some measurable degree most sheeple's tendency to embrace nuclear electrical power generation, well into the foreseeable future. Another Enemy Win-Win!

Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant
Zionist/israeli False Flag Attack - 11 March 2011

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org**
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

A Brief - Forbidden History - Summary

Though I was all but certain that Fukashima's 11 March 2011 nuclear catastrophe **had to be** another Khazarian-Zionist false flag from the start, I was caught up in other research and did not devote the necessary time required to thoroughly investigate at that time. One of the first few Fukashima pieces I came across, a few weeks after the attack, was a curious news article (roughly): 'Japanese Stun Russians With Request To Return Kuril Islands - Plan To Evacuate 40 Million'.

The Kurils are made up of 50-plus islands in two Greater and Lesser Ridge groups that stretch 810 miles from Japan's northern Hokkaido to the Russian Kamchatka Peninsula. This extensive island chain was taken by the Russians as a war prize following **their defeat of the Japanese** - enabling an end to the Khazarian's World War II. [Was **not** our 2 nukes!]

Apparently conceived as **a cover story**, Japanese leaders promoted the idea of a need to evacuate many millions of citizens in response to the 'radiation danger caused by the 9.0 earthquake and tsunami devastation'. [Note: There is a lengthy history of Japan trying to regain the Kurils.]

When I unearthed worthwhile information based in physics, math and (genuine) science, the first solid realities were within **Jim Stone's "Did the Dimona Dozen murder the Fukashima 50?"** Verifications followed.

Jim Stone's most factual initial investigative pieces, together with his later most historically accurate works, clearly revealed yet another, thoroughly sinister nuclear false flag. Stone methodically lays out evidence of this diabolical Zionist/israeli terrorist attack, dutifully covered up by each of the many world governments who owe allegiance to the world crime syndicate that the Zionist/israeli terrorists front for. Evidently, Japan complied due to blackmail of further nuclear threats.
[Stone is correct too in that **many** distractive disinformation 'plants' exist. **Avoid** anything by Arnie Gundersen - a mix of true and false.]

Stone appears legitimate, as a former NSA analyst with an engineering background, a very capable understanding of physics, math and (legitimate) science, and a remarkable talent for research. As evidence of his accuracy, he has been relentlessly targeted. I found no need to check into his personal background because the physics, the logic and the connections to the world crime syndicate and to israel he referenced are all proven correct through multiple - routinely accurate - sources.

There is evidence (beyond an indication on his site) his investigation is embraced by the nuclear and scientific community. **The Jim Stone Fukashima Report - Stuxnet's Role + How and Why 3/11 Happened - has been endorsed by the engineers who designed and built the Fukashima Daiichi power plant.** Many should offer thank$ to Jim for his noble efforts.

I've here briefly summarized an accumulation of historic truths related to this attack I've picked up over the past few years from a variety of long-trusted sources, as well as from the irrefutable evidence revealed within Jim Stone's extensively-researched, well-documented revelations.

Leading Up To Japan's 3-11-11

Toward the end of February of 2010, **Japan offered to enrich uranium for Iran.** This 'news piece' proved accurate and pointed directly to a need for 'the usual Talmudic-Jew/Likudist/israeli retaliation efforts' by the Zionist Fascist terrorists *. [* Albert Einstein's accurate description from his 2 December 1948 warning letter (New York Times published 4 Dec).] Due to evident time/focus priorities, I just piled evidence in a 'Target: Japan - False Flag' file, for further, future investigation.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

I was deep into my book on Over Seven Decades Of Government Corruption In Routt County, Colorado/Ski Town U.S.A. (Steamboat Springs) - offering massive evidence of **Terrorist Protection and Terrorist Support within this region's Government, and their 2007 false arrest/retaliation for my free speech.** Routt County's judicial and 'law-enforcement' officials sought to **try to stop me from sharing historic realities of Just One Event in American/World Forbidden History - the israeli/U.S. Government 8 June 1967 false flag USS Liberty two-hour massacre.** These israeli attacks - as a part of their so-called 'Six-Day War' - were intended by Mossad and **Treasonous C-in-C Lyndon Johnson/Treasonous U.S. Govt.** to be blamed on Egypt. Their plan was to instigate a U.S. war on Egypt - and therefore, Egypt's state partner, the Soviet Union, while eliminating Egypt's Abdel Nassar. This Khazarian Mafia third world war was planned, years before, to incite a truly grand scale exchange of nuclear weapons!

Russians - observing yet another israeli massacre - intervened, stopping israel's third wave of attacks, which proved instrumental in helping to save 260 of 294 USS Liberty crewmen, while preventing a nuclear WWIII! A further reach within the Khazarian Mafia's war plan, Operation Cyanide, was taking over all middle-east oil in 1967, by israel/U.S. Government, Britain and Australia, as one part of this **complex** op. [See **USS Liberty**]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Within many weeks to a few months, I came across a story noting that an israeli 'security company' called Magna BSP had managed - no doubt through their usual means - to 'win' a contract for 'site protection and security' at Japan's Fukashima Daiichi nuclear power plant.

An historic chronology reveals that almost immediately after news of Japan offering to refine uranium for Iran, Talmudic-Jew Zionist israelis established front companies that masqueraded as nuclear security experts. Soon thereafter one of these, Magna BSP (claiming to have a 10 year history), **somehow** manages to achieve a lucrative security contract with a Japanese nuclear power generating facility. [Coersion, blackmail and or threats offer the usual 'leverage'] Within four months, what are often referred to as the "Dimona Dozen" arrive to **"secure the facility"!**

Zionists Utilize Their Stuxnet Virus

One of the primary weapons of israel's attack on Fukashima's Daiichi nuclear power generating complex was their Stuxnet computer virus. This malware is believed to be jointly created with Zionist israeli, German, and U.S. inputs - initially - for covert and illegal strikes against Iran's nuclear power development plans. Stuxnet was 'introduced' into the Fukashima Power Plant's Siemens SCADA operating system software,

placing full control of the facility in the blood-soaked hands of this historic enemy of humanity. **[Alert! A number of U.S. nuclear power plants also use Siemens SCADA! Stuxnet has application to infest oil refineries and water desalination plants, to name just two others.]**

The purpose, the role and the effect of this Zionist virus weapon during the Fukashima false flag attacks can be clearly seen within the overall assault, that follows in this summary. Prevention of normal emergency procedures, including control of coolant valves and electrical power transmission to cooling pumps, were key parts of the Stuxnet attacks.

There appear to be a number of functions that Stuxnet played at Fukashima besides just orchestrating the wholly unnatural control-prevention problems experienced. Research reveals that one 'feature' offered by the computer malware was to give the power plant operators the impression (very much 'Hollywood/movie-like') that the strategic systems, such as cooling, were all operating normally and safely until key areas were flooded with radiation - preventing technician's access.

Eight seperate emergency backup systems are available for each reactor. Each one of the eight is capable of reactor maintenance. Even if all power is lost and all of the generators fail, at least three backup systems are designed to fulfill each reactor's needs. These actual backup generation systems are completely separate from the standard systems and are powered by steam. As long as there is reactor heat, there is steam to power the backup systems. Redundancy equals safety.

Understand from here on that none of the standard use generators were vulnerable to water damage as the world press and Japanese government have lied to the public about. Each generator was in a sealed-off area and was unaffected by any sort of flooding. A few generators had water nearby, but were unaffected. Stuxnet interfered with each and every thoroughly-engineered, normal Fukashima system and most all backups!

Flooding **near to** some of the many generators served as **a cover story for generator failures** - and therefore - cooling system failures (leading to an impossible through laws of physics, explosion). It was Stuxnet controls that switched off the power to generators and to cooling pumps.

Backup generators were brought in on trucks and readied for use, but, yet again, Stuxnet controls prevented this power too from being directed to the cooling pumps. Denying the Japanese use of fluid control and backup power were all a part of the 'usual theatrics' the Zionists so thoroughly enjoyed denying Japanese technicians.

Remember: Each reactor includes eight independently operating emergency back-up systems. As long as there is heat, there is steam for turbines that ensure reactor cooling.

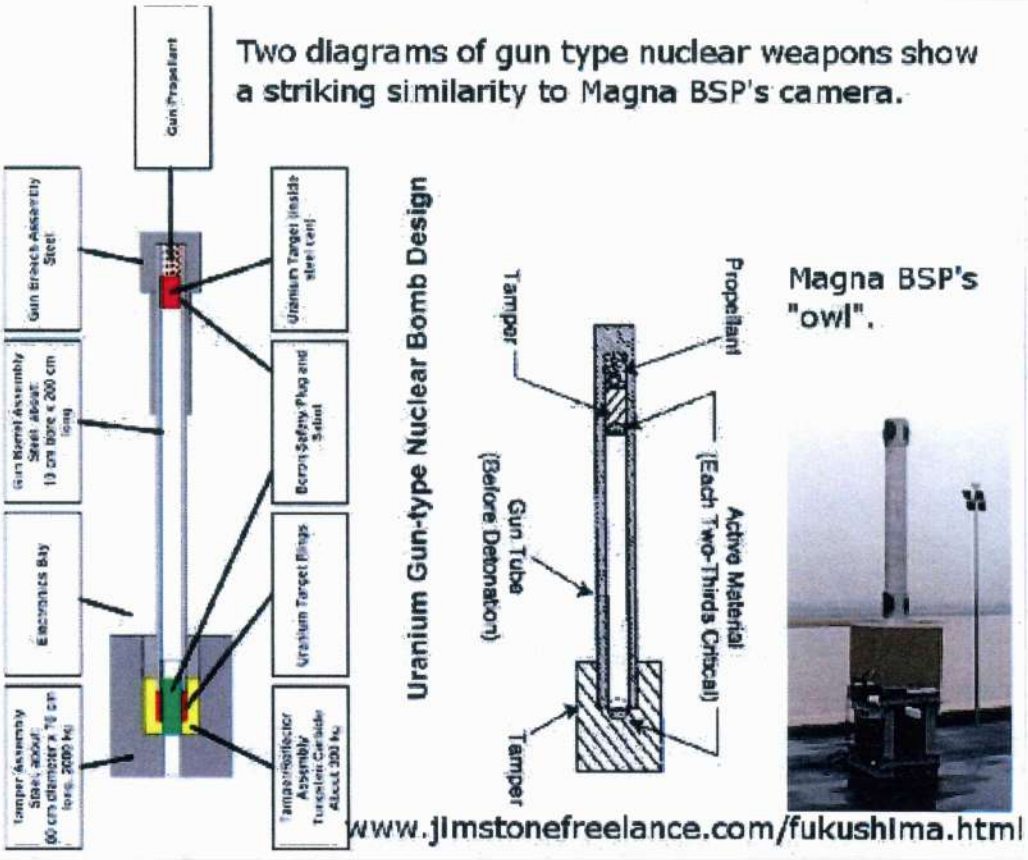
The total inability for each of five of eight independent backup systems to prevent both fluid control and electrical power can only be done through a full control system hacking/ with a monstrous software virus like israel's Stuxnet!

It appears that the use of Stuxnet at Fukashima may have filled a role as this enemy's 'shake down run', to verify the cyber-weapon's variety of capabilities against facilities such as nuclear power plants - **to ensure it could be relied upon for future false flag attacks!** This virus first appeared in Japan in June of 2010. Stuxnet had likely already seen its initial proof-test in Iran, in order to damage the material-separating centrifuges used within their nuclear energy generating program. [Up to Aug '23, reliable sources indicate Iran's nuclear efforts **continue to be** for developing electricity generation.]

Other israeli/Magna BSP Installations Illegal Internet Links & Gun-Type Nuclear Weapons

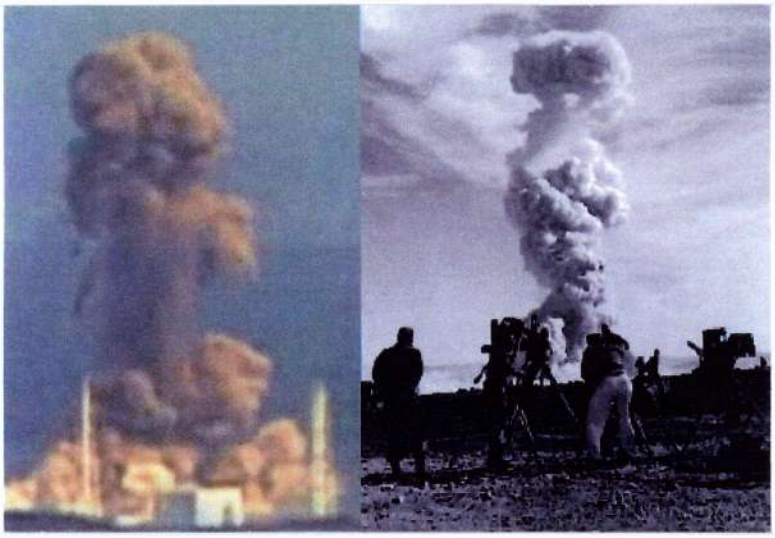
In addition to the Stuxnet malware infection, Magna BSP managed to install a series of full-time, internet-linked, two-way data connections in each of the site's reactor control rooms that enabled full remote control access throughout their isreali false flag! These internet-accessed data links, alone, were a serious violation of long-established nuclear power generation regulations - for reasons all too obvious!

As further 'security and protection measures', israel's Magna BSP firm installed what appeared to be strangely oversized "Owl Eye, high-definition, stereoscopic cameras" within each of two of the reactor containment structures (just outside two of Fukashima's six nuclear reactors). Each of these 'surveillance cameras' served a dual-purpose.



Magna BSP/isaeli 'Owl Camera'/Gun-Type Nuclear Weapons & Photo Evidence
[Jim Stone's Photos and Text, reproduced for educational and fair use]

These **cameras'** primary purpose was to conceal their **small-yield, older, gun-type israeli nuclear weapons.** Each 'Owl Eye' weighed in at a purely curious 1,000 pounds. All of the set pieces were then in place.



Even at meltdown, a boiling water nuclear reactor cannot go critical (will not explode) like a nuke - it just melts. The explosion at Fukashima #3 bears a remarkable resemblance to a nuclear weapon test.



Reactor 3 & 4 israeli/Magna BSP False Flag Nuke Blast Devastation
Evidence that different yield nukes were used is indicated. Reactor 3 (Left) was **near-to-100% consumed** by the nuclear fireball - not there, gone! 3's building damage pattern, alone, makes clear a larger yield device was detonated there, compared to the yield selected for Reactor 4.

A most notable feature of Fukashima's Reactor 3 is that it was **almost completely consumed** by the nuclear fireball from the israeli/Magna BSP 'Stereoscopic Camera'/**gun-type nuclear weapon**! Virtually none of this reactor exists today! Excluding any mention of this, together with their being '**no quake damage in the area**, are more clear **clues.** The twin thermonuclear explosions turned **massively thick** steel-reinforced (beyond Mark 1 stardards) concrete containment structures **to dust** (evident in photos), leaving the internal rebar twisted and stripped of concrete.

Yet another huge clue revolves around the operational state of Reactor 4 at the time of the attacks. Evidence indicates that Fukashima's Reactor 4 had been defueled prior to 3-11-11 in preparation for the major renovation. Workers were in the process of replacing 4's stainless steel shroud. Summarizing: Fukashima's Reactor 4 had its containment dome removed; it had been defueled; and it was undergoing replacement of it's internal stainless steel shroud. Despite these realities, Reactor 4's more than many-feet thick steel-reinforced concrete containment was blown away!



Aerial Drone Photos Reveal 4's Containment Dome Was Off/Repositioned.
[Jim Stone's Photos and Text, reproduced for educational and fair use]

The explosion of Reactor 4 was claimed in the fantasy/non-physics-based, false flag theatric script to be the result of hydrogen gas pressure and a spark! With no pressurized containment area, no hydrogen present to explode, here is another Fukashima **propaganda impossibility!**

Only an outside source (nuke-weapon) could have caused such devastation!

The two explosions, captured on video, completely destroyed one reactor while partially destroying another reactor - thus adding to the theatric terror elements designed to 'set the mood' of 'another horrible nuclear catastrophe in progress'. The Enemy's Zionist-owned press then heaped on the propaganda blame that this 'catastrophic nuclear environmental disaster' was one that was 'purely the result of Japanese bureaucratic incompetence', and further emphasizes the 'extreme dangers posed by continued reliance on nuclear-reactor-powered electrical generation'.

A 9.0 Quake That Wasn't

Some of the excellent work done by Jim Stone - and verified by myself and others - included a thorough examination of **what was portrayed by the world press as "a catastrophic 9.0 earthquake"** (initially called 8.8 or 8.9 on the Richter Scale as I recall) some distance offshore, that was 'claimed to have caused a 15-meter tsunami to slam onto Japan's shoreline', including the region around Fukashima. With Japan's extensive and technologically sophisticated series of advance-warning systems in place, it is most curious that **there was no tsunami warning!**

About 16 years earlier than the Zionist's Fukashima false flag event, on 17 January of 1995, a 6.8-magnitude earthquake is well documented to have caused massive destruction to the city of Kobe, Japan. Buildings, highway bridges and roads - structures of all sorts - suffered massive damage over a very large area of Kobe and in nearby areas as well.

The claimed 11 March 2011 **[instigating-cover-]** event, 'that caused the Fukashima Daiichi nuclear power plant disaster', was the aforementioned 'huge 9.0-quake and tsunami'. A 9.0 is very nearly 100 times stronger in overall force than the devastating 6.8 jolt experienced by Kobe in 1995.

One major clue to this false flag is the fact that **not one building, nor bridge, nor road surface** - over what should have been experienced within a 900 to 1,000 kilometer radius of the claimed 9.0 quake - **experienced any damage at all!** Numerous videos were (around this time) available from cameras in that immediate region, revealing life going on essentially as normal - **while a 9.0 earthquake was taking place!** Video cameras in the region revealed only the slightest shuddering.

Office workers were seen walking around or typing away as usual within the same time the claimed 'massive 9.0 quake was hitting the region' - that included the Fukashima area - **with no interruption in their work!**

Jim Stone dug up, compiled, and thoroughly analyzed the official seismograms I had likewise dug out individually, from 'Japan's 9.0 mega-jolt'. I urge you to review his investigative evidence - proven out by his being targeted for his diligence and accuracy in revealing **Forbidden** History. The seismographs - available for viewing within his investigative pieces - **prove there was no 9.0-magnitude quake!** Finding his duplicate set of seismograph charts, alone, could have saved me some initial research time. As always, **everything** must be verified as many ways as possible in order to obtain a clear picture of historic reality.

Evidence provided by these official documents, together with many other clues, indicate there was no epicenter of a 9.0 quake located in the sea bed - offshore of Fukashima! These seismograms point to there being three near simultaneous quakes of a far less magnitude, **originating just somewhat inland!**

It is 'probable' - though not nearly as clearly verified as other attack details - that a 'tsunami' **may have been** created by detonating one of the 500 kiloton thermonuclear weapons that Zionist israelis stole when they sabotaged and sank Russia's Kursk submarine in 2000. israelis apparently managed to 'salvage' 21 Granit P-700 anti-shipping cruise missiles from Kursk before Russians could arrive. [A P-700 is widely-

believed to have penetrated Pentagon's E, D, C & B rings on 9-11. NATO code for this spectacularly effective unit (since 1980) is "Shipwreck".]

[See 100+ pages on The Second Half Of 9-11-01, and, What Really Happened On 9-11-01, within this document.]

This 'probable' nuclear weapon detonation would have produced seismic readings that remain hidden to this day in August of 2023. [Good luck to any curious researchers.]

The Zionist's 'undersea nuclear-weapon-detonation-made tsunami' was as **unnatural** as everything else that occurred within this region of Japan and this 3-11 attack!

Magna BSP Employees' Pre-Strike Evac

Evidence exists that between 10 to 12 israeli Magna BSP employees left Japan within the week before the 'tsunami'/attack, bound for the Zionist/Enemy-Occupied regions of Palestine. This fact stresses the importance of the streng verboten full-time Internet two-way data links.

A Zionist Fascist Terrorist Message Clearly Sent

It appears that a most dramatic message was delivered to Japan by the Zionist terrorists: 'Go along with the theatric orchestration we have offered - to try to cover your asses - or, we'll give you more of the same. We have many more weapons - some of which may already be in place.' This is a crime syndicate beyond most folk's imaginations.

It must not be forgotten that Japan committed the high crime of offering to refine Iran's nuclear material. Had the Japanese Government been diligent researchers of **Historic israeli Terrorism**, a theatric nuclear disaster is precisely what Japanese leaders should have anticipated.

The Fukashima Daiichi facility operators, together with many in Japanese Government, should have known better than to allow Zionist israelis Access To Anything!

Siemans SCADA Control Systems Vulnerabilities, Like Stuxnet Capabilities, Were Known To Many

It was announced - at the very last minute - on 19 May 2011 (just 39 days after Fukashima Daiichi was attacked) that security researcher, Dillon Beresford at NSS Labs, withdrew his presentation on SCADA vulnerabilities from the upcoming TakedownCon 2011 conference.

NSS Labs security threat presentation withdrawal from the conference came after collaborative discussions with ICS-CERT and Siemens regarding "the serious consequences Siemens SCADA vulnerabilities may have to human lives and the world at large".

NSS Labs, Inc is considered by many to be the leading independent information security research and testing organization. It is relied upon by many tech and manufacturing companies to lead them to the best complex security products for their organizations.

Rick Moy, CEO of NSS Labs was quoted as saying: "Protecting human life is the primary goal of every ethical researcher and Dillon's work and efforts have been exemplary in every regard."

The organizer of the TakedownCon conference series and president of EC-Council, Jay Bavisi, said: "Considering the repercussion to the world at large and human lives, it is only reasonable that any responsible security organization like EC-Council will accede to a request to withdraw such a presentation from a technical conference like TakedownCon until a suitable solution has been made available to the user community."

ICS-CERT is Industrial Control Systems Cyber Emergency Response Team, which provides operational capabilities to defend control systems against cyber threats.

From these revealtions, it appears probable that many of these cyber security experts were all too aware of not just the vulnerabilities of the Siemens SCADA control system, but also, the capabilities of STUXNET.

It therefore seems just as probable that these security types were equally aware of the most recent history of what Zionist israelis had just done to the Fukashima Daiichi nuclear power generating facility.

Reality, And A Hunger For More

As noted at the beginning of this piece, the intent here has been to provide an accurate **summary** - an encompasing overall look at the most important evidence points - evidence that clearly calls out: **False Flag israeli Nuclear Interdiction Attack!** The Fukashima Daiichi **Forbidden** History presented here - in summary form - does not offer a thoroughly detailed (all-interest-satisfying) timeline and action/effect chronology.

Therefore, those hungry for much more might consider at least beginning your more-thorough, in-depth investigative research into Fukashima's 3-11-11 - with accurately portrayed physics, math and science - found in many revealing pieces offered by Jim Stone. When you dig more deeply still, you will find that other researchers have likewise uncovered and have revealed a great deal of matching data and evidence. Some of these researchers, too, refer to Jim Stone's excellent research work, while enabling an understanding of other related events, through their work.

PERMALINK (http://www.jimstonefreelance.com/fukashima1html)
(http://www.jimstonefreelance.com/frontview.jpg)
(http://www.jimstonefreelance.com/camera.jpg)

linked Japanese seismic chart:
(http://www.kz.tsukuba.ac.jp/%7Esakai/113g.htm)
- Shows epicenter was inland, Not at sea! -

USGS Chart most suspiciously **excludes** MYG011, closest to claimed 9.0!
(http://youtu.be/Vx3ELotauVM)

Kobe 6.8/7.2 Quake Damage Photos
(http://bing.com/images/search?q=kobe+earthquake)

Summary Of Fukashima Daiichi Impossibilities According To Known/Understood Laws Of Physics

No 9.0 Quake
No Building, Road, or Bridge Damage
No Quake-Magnitude-Matching Tsunami
No Presence Of Hydrogen Gas Or Fuel In Reactor 4
Missing: Reactor 3 - Consumed By A Nuclear Fireball!

A Total Control System Failure
Of All Backup Systems Is Only Possible
Through The Use Of A Monster Software Hack

Well-Documented As Possible With israel's Stuxnet

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Related Threat-Think

The mere thought, of U.S. coastal cities considering and/or building IDE Technologies water desalination plants of israeli design and manufacture

- Trusting Zionist Terrorists With American Water Supply -

Ignoring Evidence Of Zionist's Long History Of Genocide, World Terror, And Many Decades Poisoning Wells, is something so far beyond grotesque, that there are hardly words for this **utter ignorance of hidden history!**

A quick look 'indicates' that in the United States, IDE has built about 12 desalination plants in California, one in Texas, and some in Florida!
[See more on this within **IDE Desalination**, elsewhere.]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Introduction To United States Marine Corps Beirut Barracks Bombing, 23 October 1983

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Birth Of U.S. Zionist/Government-Enabled Nuclear Terrorist Attacks On American Military By Khazarian Zionist Fascist israelis!

An Explanation By Way Of Volgodonsk, Russia and Oklahoma City, OK (A Very Basic Nuclear Weapon Detonation/Physics Journey)

Truck Bombs: A Primary Factual Problem - Pure Math & Physics

Take a journey that reveals a simple, logical and easily (mathematically and scientifically) provable explanation of precisely **What Happened - Historically, Actually And In Reality** - on that day in October of 1983 when the 'Chechyen Rebel Terrorists'/'Timothy McVeigh'/'Islamic Jihad'/ 'Osama bin Laden'/, etc., the **Anyone Except Who-Actually-Done-It-Syndrome** arrived at the 1st of the 8th U.S. Marine barracks in Beirut. **Laws of physics and of math - revealing logic-based realities.**

First, A Slight But Mightily Illustrative Detour

Here are a couple of **perfect examples** to help understand the **Primary Factual Problem** in understanding **too many** of the terrorist "truck/car/ van/bus-bombings", that have too routinely been allowed to take place.

Of course, 'conventional' truck, van, bus, car and motorcycle-to-car-magnetic-transfer* bombs (* a Zionist israeli/Mossad specialty) - mostly using conventional/high explosives - have been detonated, to horrific results, over so many decades. Too many of what are simply described as truck or car bombs (whether claimed to be conventional High Explosives, or fertilizer-based bombings) are, historically, something else instead.

Volgodonsk

In 1999, in Volgodonsk, Russia, the media/Zionist-propaganda-press very sparingly and extremely briefly reported on what appeared to be the third in a series of 'militant terrorist truck bombings' of apartment block/complexes, taking place in the region. Similar bombings had just recently taken place, destroying high-rise apartment buildings in Moscow and in Buinaksk. These attacks were claimed to be the largest series of coordinated terrorist attacks in all of Russia's long history. Claims have been made that the bombing attacks **may have** provided an aid in bringing Vladimir Putin to power. Each bombing of civilians was blamed primarily on Chechyen Rebel Terrorists.

This particular Volgodonsk explosion, on 16 September 1999, destroyed a huge area of the front portion of an apartment block/complex, killing/ wounding hundreds. The detonation excavated a sizable crater in the earth in front of what for years had been the front edge of the apartment complex. **Russian government officials**, when asked about the explosion by CNN news reporters, **described the blast, in part, as: "...a terrorist attack using a truck bomb...equivalent to 300 tons of TNT"!** CNN was told by these same Russian government officials that the device was delivered in "...a postal van". The type of postal van these government officials indicated, was a typical type for the area!



Volgodonsk, Russia Bomb Damage Assessment Evidence, 16 September 1999

This CNN story - quoting Russian Government officials - was taken down from the CNN internet site almost as quickly as it appeared. However, various researchers, analysts, curious intelligence community types and nuclear weapons specialists recognized its significance immediately, and saved a copy for posterity. Considering the crater size and the **300 tons** of TNT clearly **required** to make it, **the size of the postal van (with its roughly One-Ton capacity) was instantly curious!**

Picture a common Russian postal van capable of carrying about one metric ton, (2200 pounds) of mail. Imagine loading this postal van, instead, with 2200 pounds of TNT. The Bomb Damage Assessment indicates **300 tons!**

Now picture, a line of vans (enough to carry 300 tons of TNT) stretching in a long nose-to-tail line in the streets surrounding this apartment block - **Two Hundred and Ninety Nine (299) more postal vans** - each postal van loaded down with 2200 pounds (one metric ton) of TNT per vehicle.

Now you see this primary factual problem.

You simply cannot have **that much** TNT in one place, easily transported, noticed by none, and positioned in a timely manner. Still More Obvious: TNT distributed within **300 postal vans** - even bumber-to-bumper on local streets - **could not possibly cause such a focused explosion signature!**

Repeating: 300 one-ton-capacity van/truck bombs parked on the streets nearby to this apartment complex, clearly, **cannot possibly, in any way known to man and his knowledge of physics within this universe, match the focused nature of the Volgodonsk bombing explosive-yield-signature!** Russian Government's BDA - **"...equivalent to 300 tons of TNT"** - appears **closer**-to-accurate, for the photo-revealed devastation, vs 2200 lbs TNT.

Slip-ups, **in releasing actual/factual bits of information**, so often within the **initial**, somewhat stunned and distracted, **minutes, hours, and even the first day** following such events, is **a common occurrence** throughout history. Surely you and other logical-thinking observers - loyalists of this republic - have noticed 'clues' appearing within 'events' such as: the Sandy Hook shootings, 9-11-01, the murders of JFK, RFK, JFK Jr., Marilyn Monroe, the Beirut Marine barracks bombing, the USS Cole (port of Aden) Yemen false flag and on and on... Surely you can recognize that this Volgodonsk 'Chechen Rebel/Terrorist Attack' provides an excellent and wonderfully illustrative example of **early emerging facts accidentally being released**, only to have to be covered over, or, 'disappeared' soon after - and, of pure laws of physics and mathematics **easily obscured.** Earliest 'reporting' details on the 9-11 false flag nuclear and HE attacks alone, with their immensity, with their **fear and emotion-driven theatrics**, were simply **Full** of very-soon-hidden slip-ups!

Oklahoma City, Murrah Federal Building
A Brief Introduction

Like so many people, when the Federal Building in Oklahoma City was hit, perhaps you too thought:

Oklahoma City? Why there?

Evidence suggests that in 1995, extensive federal investigations were ongoing into both the Bush and Clinton families' connections to a particular segment of international drug production and distribution. Most of the investigative materials, the witness statements/(audio/video), and the investigators involved in these pursuits, were concentrated within the Alfred P. Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City.

It is entirely possible that whatever evidence these investigators possessed regarding a hundred (or several hundreds of) 'curious deaths' surrounding the Clinton and Bush families, may have eventually steered their focus toward another major player/orchestrator in worldwide drug distrubution. Some may have considered this move a matter of survival.

Further evidence based in physics, in math and in science, proves that this focusing on another major player so deeply involved turned out to be a major mistake. It appears that these investigators chose to instead dig deeper into the fellow who orchestrated the international drug distribution for both of these treasonous, psychopathic, empathy-void, narcicist Presidential crime families. Of course, the uppermost-level-infiltration of all American intelligence (long ago) allowed the targeting of this individual to be revealed to the enemy immediately.

In order to dissuade further investigation into the key person who orchestrated the drug distribution and profits for these (and other?) **politicians, evidence points to Mossad Operations Chief, Michael Harari directing that a 0.1 kiloton israeli tactical nuclear weapon be detonated in the sewer system beneath the front of the Murrah building.**

It worked: investigation into Mossad's Harari, Clintons and Bushs **ended!**

[Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari is: the same international terrorist who is associated with the ambush/murder of U.S. Army Colonel James 'Nick' Rowe in the Philippines on 21 April 1989; the same guy who was caught standing next to Manuel Noriega at the airport (hoping to escape) in December of 1989 when our 82nd Airborne was ordered to invade Panama; the same guy who was seen by two witnesses standing next to JFK Jr's 1995 Piper Saratoga II HP at the airport on 14 July '99 **[**w/Bush 41 & 43**]** two days before the tail was blown off, killing all **four*** (**4**) occupants **[* +CFII/Certified Flight Instructor-Instrument]; the same who admitted, on the morning of 12 Sept in Bangkok, planning the 9-11-01 nuclear, high explosive and missile false flag attacks on New York and Washington DC!]**

The scientific, mathematical, easily provable clues to solving an all too common, but simply brushed aside **Significant Problem** - similar in dimensions to Volgodonsk - are shown to here (OK) offer a substantially greater impact on our way of life in America.

Keep in mind, that (while not commonly known) it is scientifically, mathematically, and through pure laws of physics, provable that - in realtion to **subterranean nuclear explosions** - three of the five worst human-physical-health-related aspects of post-detonation exposure to 'miniature' nuclear explosions, are surprisingly efficiently absorbed by the surrounding earthen materials within the first 72 hours. For this reason, most all false flag small-yield nuclear attacks use more modern (4th/5th generation) weapons of a specific design, that are placed underground to a corresponding depth, determined by the weapon's yield.

We are here referring to nuclear weapons of the MRR (clean-burn/**M**inimum **R**esidual **R**adiation) variety that are constructed, or 'salted with', very specific materials. As with the 12 to 14 nuclear weapons used on 9-11-01, because of these added materials, most of the plutonium or uranium nuclear fuel is consumed within the nuclear fireball, leaving little radiation, which has a natural tendency to dissipate relatively quickly.

Oklahoma City - Nuts 'N Bolts

With the preceding historic Volgodonsk example (proportions of crater size/damage vs claimed explosive yield) in mind, the Murrah federal building bombing can be easily understood. Oklahoma City was purely a 0.1-kiloton mini-nuclear weapon, hidden in the sewer system under the front of the building, and detonated underground so as to excavate the (particular dimensionally-evident) crater, and transmit substantial damage (typically associated with this specific type and size of explosion, and its Richter scale readings) to surrounding buildings.

As trustworthy nuclear weapons specialists have pointed out, the 0.1-kiloton mini-nuke weapon, very clearly in this case, communicated about **30%** (30 tons of TNT) of its explosive energy to the earth, creating an appropriate-dimension crater (of corresponding diameter and depth), and recording a corresponding Richter scale wave (one unique to nuclear detonations, and easily recognizable). About **70%** (70 tons of TNT) of the explosive energy was communicated to the surrounding buildings. Simple. 0.1-kiloton equals the equivalent of 100 (metric) tons of TNT.

So it is very clear, to the trained observer, from even the photographic evidence available, to make an accurate Bomb Damage Accessment from the level of devastation observed - a 0.1-kiloton mini-nuke was **required.** Beyond even these basics, the fact that the Oklahoma City bombing was purely a nuclear explosion can be proven to interested observers of **actual** (or what I call **Forbidden History**) **historic events**, very easily.

If you go to any number of publicly available 'news' articles, you will find the official seismic signal that was detected as a result of the Oklahoma City bombing. It is recorded, officially, as **3.0** on the Richter scale of seismic earth movements.

Quoting a local/Oklahoma source: "The effect of the blast was equivalent to **1,800 kilograms** of TNT, and could be heard and felt up to 55 miles (89 kilometers) away. Seismometers at the Omniplex Museum in Oklahoma City, seven kilometers away, and at Norman, Oklahoma 26 kilometers away, recorded the blast as measuring approximately **3.0** on the Richter scale."

The claimed/official 'truck' yield was the equivalent to 1,800 kilograms of TNT (or, about 3,960 pounds, or 40 pounds short of 2 U.S. tons) above ground. **The often quoted and well-documented 3.0 seismic signal Can Be Proven To Correspond To Fully 29 TONS Of TNT, buried deeply underground!**

The official yield of the 'truck', above ground, **cannot possibly** - not by any even gargantuan stretch of the imagination - achieve the yield **required to cause the damage and the 3.0 seismic signal!** This is mathematically provable. It has nothing to do with any (enemy-created) 'conspiracy theory'! **The bomb's crater** was (likely) hidden using nearby rubble. **A sizable amount of building rubble is missing from all photos. This amount of pulverized structural material equals the crater volume.**

Again, from the photographic evidence (to the trained observer) - but also and most significantly - it is clearly mathematically provable through the laws of physics and by the seizmic readings, that the Oklahoma City bombing was detected, verified and documented (by numerous intelligence community groups from the U.S., and many other nations (as well as by the Russian Nuclear Intelligence specialist service) as purely a 0.1-kiloton nuclear explosion below ground level near the front of the Murrah building. 0.1-kiloton is roughly equal to 100 tons of TNT



Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building Bomb Damage Assessment Evidence

There was not just a radiation signature, but also **A Thermal Radiation Signature (revealed as Half-Burnt cars)** that was observed/photographed in the surrounding area of the Oklahoma City bombing, as **yet another tell-tale signature of a nuclear explosion. You can only encounter half-burnt cars (in this specific and obvious pattern) in close proximity to a nuclear explosion!** This is long-proven in all cases.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Half-burnt cars were present surrounding: the Khobar Towers U.S. Air Force 4404th Composite Air Wing (P)/Saudi Arabia barracks bombing in 1996; the 2002 Bali Bombing in Indonesia (this was likely only a **0.01** kiloton, or, equivalent to just **10 tons** of TNT); the World Trade Center buildings 1, 2 & 7 (+3, 4, 5 & 6) on 9-11; Tianjin, China in 2015, and, **yes**, evident as nuclear bomb damage to vehicles surrounding the United States Marine barracks bombing in Beirut, Lebanon on 23 October 1983!

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

1st of the 8th
(1st Battalion, 8th Marine Regiment)
United States Marine Corps Barracks Bombing
Beirut, Lebanon - 23 October 1983

- Introduction Evidence -

One absolutely pertinent piece of incriminating evidence is found among the statements made within a most unusual letter written by (then) 27th Commandant of the U.S. Marine Corps, General Robert H. Barrow - a letter directed to U.S. Secretary Of Defense, Caspar Weinberger.

Dated March 14, 1983 - 7 1/2 months prior to the Beirut Marine barracks false flag bombing - Barrow's letter details an historic turn of events, that went on for months surrounding substantial clashes with israeli military members (Also Known As, by me: WACis-What Are Called israelis).

Due to it's supreme significance relating to this USMC barracks nuclear terrorist attack, I included this letter within my 1st Ordnance Drop/Op Echo website dump in 2016. [Site attacked five ways in first 10 days]

Situation Faced By USMC In Beirut, Lebanon While Serving As Peace Keepers

Israel Charged With Systematic Harassment Of U.S. Marines (U.S./UN Peace Keeping In Beirut, 1983) by Donald Neff, former Time Magazine Bureau Chief, Israel

Excerpt From: Washington Report, March 1995
(also published in Fifty Years Of Israel)

It was 12 years ago, on March 14, 1983, that the Comandant of the Marine Corps sent a highly unusual letter to the Secretary of Defense, expressing frustration and anger at Israel; **General R.H. Barrow charged that Israeli troops were deliberately threatening the lives of Marines serving as peace keepers in Lebanon. There was, he wrote, a systematic pattern of harassment by Israeli forces (IDF) that was resulting in "life-threatining situations, replete with verbal degradation of the officers, their uniform and country."**

General Barrow's letter added: **"It is inconceivable to me why Americans serving in peace keeping roles must be harassed, endangered by an 'ally'.** It is evident to me, and the opinion of the U.S. commanders afloat and ashore, that the incidents between the Marines and the IDF are timed, orchestrated and executed **for obtuse Israeli political purposes!"** **- End Excerpt -**

Apparently, America's military was interfering with, or otherwise restricting, israel's 'Reconnaissance-By-Fire' genocide missions. These are much like these terrorists utilize in their mass-murder/genocide routine against Palestinians today (and most everyday) - where the israelis tear through (what's left of) Palestinian neighborhoods in U.S.-taxpayer-purchased, latest inventory, heavily-armored vehicles, blasting away with light and heavy weapons at everything and everyone - to see if their provocations cause even a single thrown rock. One rock is justification for isrealis to call in an air support/bombing mission!

Our U.S. military peace keeping troops - part of an MNF (a multinational force) that included French and Italians - were well-documented to be routinely targeted by israeli forces, with sniper attacks, together with medium/heavy weapons fire directed within Marines' AO, as well as other 'special harassments'. This was clearly 'justified', to Zionists and to leaders of the israeli 'Defense' Force, as retalliation for restricting their gang's movement into areas designated by peace keeping doctrine to be Off Limits To israeli's murderous 'Reconnaissance-By-Fire tactics'.

One 1st of the 8th U.S. Marine I met with shared with me he was alerted to stand by, weapon at the ready, as his sergeant climbed aboard the first of three israeli (U.S.-funded) tanks, Colt .45 sidearm in hand, to 'instruct' the israeli tank commander that he and his gang - **'Were NOT Allowed To Proceed Past His Position!'** They were **Not** going to enter the "Restricted To Israelis Area"! This Marine made clear that confrontations of this sort with IDFers were all too common - only rarely tense.

[Within this Marine's description I was reminded of some encounters that General George S. Patton included in his post-WWII letters from Europe. These were disgusting and thoroughly degrading face-to-face encounters **that Gen. Eisenhower forced Patton to engage in:** forcing Germans out of their ancestral homes, so **"filthy, nasty, stinking"** Jews could move in!]

U.S. Marine Beirut Barracks Bombing
Multiple Intelligence Community Members, Togther With Nuclear Non-Proliferation Groups And The IAEA, Offer Confirmation On israel's 'Method For Disinviting' Our U.S. Marine Peace Keepers



0620 Beirut Time 23 October 1983 Is A Time No Marine Will Ever Forget!

The Deadliest Day In Marine Corps History
Since The Battle Of Iwo Jima, 19-26 February 1945!

Research reveals that on 23 October 1983 - 7 1/2 months after General Barrow's letter to the SecDef - israeli/Zionist/Extremist/Talmudic-Jew Khazarians detonated (possibly a scalable-yield) plutonium-enhanced nuclear weapon, placed within the sewer system beneath the ground in front of the 1st of the 8th Marine Corps barracks in Beirut.

This mini-nuke - estimated by nuclear weapons specialists to have been in the 0.1 Kiloton range (equivalent to about 100 tons of TNT) - murdered 241 American military men. These dead include 220 U.S. Marines, 18 U.S. Navy sailor (Medic/Corpsmen) and three U.S. Army soldiers. Beyond these deaths about 115 U.S. military were wounded by the blast. Lebanese locals were also killed/wounded by the blast.

Of course, **to protect the real terrorists - At All Costs, Always -**, this first israeli nuclear terrorist attack on Americans, was sold to the sheeple as "...one of the largest non-nuclear explosions in history."

Radiation inhalation and direct exposure surely helped ruin the health of many of those involved in search and rescue efforts. The extent of this 'side-benefit' to the U.S.-funded Zionist terrorists is unknown. So, 241 killed outright - radiation complications likely killed more.

About 10 minutes later, a few kilometers away, another "truck bomb/huge explosion" disinvited the French participating in the MNF peace keeping mission, when the explosion there killed at least 58 French military. 55 French of the 1st Parachute Chasseur Regiment, and 3 of the 9th Parachute Regiment were murdered/over 100 French were wounded that day.

Like the Marine barracks device, this small nuke was likewise positioned within the sewer system, below ground level, near the front of the French military barracks.

Again, it is known among nuclear weapon specialists that a subterranean placement method enables a large percentage of the ionizing radiation to be absorbed by the earthen materials, and that radiation has a natural tendency to dissipate. [The Enemy would have you believe all radiation remains to menace human life for thousands of years. Tell that to those who inhabit Hiroshima or Nagasaki. Or, any of the 50+ areas that the IAEA leaked several years ago that had been targeted in clandestine nuclear attacks since 1945. The 12 to 14 small-to-miniature nuclear weapons used to destroy **seven** World Trade Center buildings were at least largely of the MRR (**M**inimum **R**esidual **R**adiation) type of 5th-Generation nuclear devices - at least, those detonated below WTC bldgs. 1, 2 & 7.]

Taking into account the laws of physics; indications within math and science; together with knowledge gained through years of underground nuclear weapons testing; the size of the crater in the earth in front of the USMC barracks; the damage to surrounding buildings: The U.S.- and French-directed weapons were almost certainly of the 0.1 Kiloton yield.

The Talmudic-Jew terrorist's method of disinviting American and French peace keepers from their mission was designed to severely restrict further intervention in israeli's genocide of all those they view as 'inferior things'! [See **Insight To Albert Einstein's Warning Letter** for terrorist leader Menachem Begin's revealing quotes, elsewhere among these pages. Quotes like: **"Other races are considered human excrement."**]



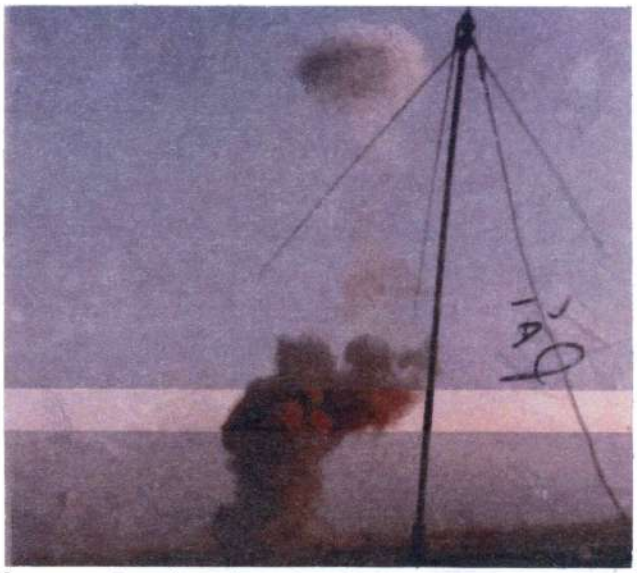
An Atmospheric Signiature More Than 'Similar': A Nuclear Mushroom Cloud!

Truck Bombs Served As 'Cover Stories'

Just as with Oklahoma City '95; U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers barracks, Saudi Arabia '96; Volgodonsk in '99; the "truck bombs" (claimed to be 2,000 pounds of High Explosives in Beirut [as well as **12,000** pounds]), were merely simple, propaganda generators - **distractive elements**, that is, **Sparkle**, as it's known in the intelligence community.

NO truck that size, carrying conventional/HE (high explosives) - not the 2K, 12K (or 5,000 pounds some informed sources claim) - could in any way conceivable to laws of physics in this universe, contain anywhere near the TNT load **required** to deliver such an immense level of devastation.

As with these other examples, this horrific terrorist attack on our U.S. Marine barracks in Beirut (as with the attack on the French barracks about three clicks down the road, only minutes later, killing 58), was intensely studied by numerous **Non-U.S.('Ally')-Controlled** military and civilian intelligence gathering groups around the globe. The world's intelligence communities unanimously concur: Yet Another Zionist-Terrorist False Flag Attack On America! **Yet Another, Like The USS Liberty, Unavenged!**



Seconds After Previous Blast Cloud Photo: Nuclear Fireball Heat Rising!

FBI said: "It was the largest non-nuclear explosion since Hiroshima and Nagasaki nuclear blasts".

Most unfortunately, this 1983 Marine Corps barracks bombing marked Only The Begining Of 10 More U.S. Zionist/Govenment-Enabled israeli False Flag Nuclear Attacks On Americans (up to 28 August 2023)!

A Possible Distraction Operation

Two days after the Beirut Marine barracks/French barracks bombings, **U.S. military forces invaded Grenada.** The pretext was to "counter communism" and to "rescue a number of American students at a university there".

This event took over **all** news coverage - leaving the Beirut U.S. Marine Barracks Bombing to fade away quickly on back pages. Zionist-owned news coverage faded as quickly as coverage of 208+ Americans murdered/wounded by israeli terrorists in 1967 in a two-hour massacre on our USS Liberty - attacks intended to be blamed on Egypt (a Soviet partner), **to start a Nuclear World War III with Russia and China** (Russians helped save 260)!

USS Liberty Two-Hour Massacre 8 June 1967 Provided 'A Green Light' For Beirut False Flag Attack

This - **NOT Our** - U.S. Government, together with the U.S. military they fully control, gave every indication to the Zionist Fascist Talmudic-Jew terrorists in enemy-occupied Palestine that they would be free from mid-1967 onward to perpetrate any form of mass-murder, war crimes and any act of war against Americans - U.S. military included! U.S. Govt's 'green light' to israelis was brightly lit when israeli air & sea forces were allowed to false flag attack our USS Liberty on 8 June 1967. This historic fact became absolutely crystal clear when: **for the first time in our nation's history, rescue efforts for a U.S. ship under attack were called back, twice; and somehow, there was no need for an official Congressional Investigation into these terrorist attacks; and, that there was likewise no reason to begin a U.S. military investigation!** [See **Sacrificing Liberty** from **TruHistory Films** (**Avoid 'Edited!'** YouTube version!), also: **USS Liberty**, and **Murder of Jim Morrison**, elsewhere here]

Discover U.S. Marine Corps Beirut Memorial

23 Oct. '83 Barracks False Flag Bombing

241 Murdered, 115+ Wounded By Zionist Nuclear Terrorists

0.1 Kiloton Thermonuclear... Underground

12+ israeli Nuclear False Flags On U.S.

A second design for 1st of the 8th U.S. Marines, years ago. Their Beirut Veterans of America duty patch states "The First Duty Is To Remember": They Were Nuked By israel & Zio-US Govt., Who Enabled and Covered It Up!

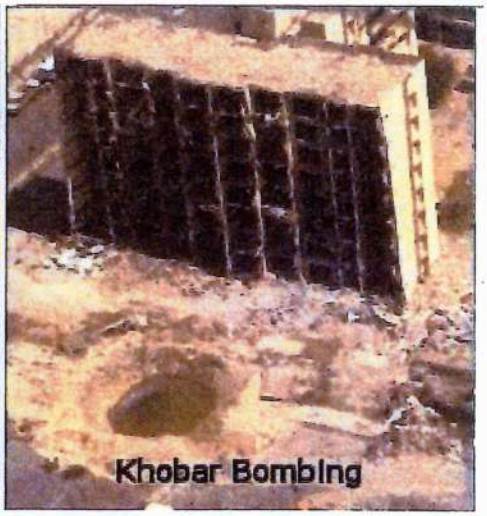
Discover U.S. Air Force

Khobar Towers Memorial

0.2 Kt israeli Nuclear Terrorist False Flag

25 June 1996 Barracks Bombing





19 Murdered 100s Wounded

12+ israeli Nuclear False Flags On U.S.

My first design for 4404th Composite Air Wing (P) veterans, years ago. Explosives experts know that to get a crater 85' across and 35' deep Requires Train Car Loads of TNT, Buried Deeply Underground! Since '54, Most-Everything Is Blamed On Islam! No truck w/20-30,000 lbs TNT could...



Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

routt-county-corruption.com

3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

"As long as American sheeple allow an enemy-occupation of our nation, the tyranny and opression will continue and will accelerate!"

- Me

America's Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787!

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

Evidence In Founding Fathers' And Constitutional Framers' Words - Seriously Forbidden American & World History -

Introduction
A Recurring Image Sparked A Realization

The image of **one particular page** within my initial 28 August 2016 OLTAC/Op Echo/Ordnance Drop began coming to mind from time to time, not long after **Routt-County-Corruption.com** was 'erected'. **[- And Attacked Five Ways In Just The First Ten Days!** There's an old pilot's saying: When you're taking the most flak, you are over the target!**]** When this image of - one of 107 pages - appeared more routinely, it became clear why I was visually reminded.

The single page envisioned was one that reveals **the immensely important words of James Madison, George Washington & Benjamin Franklin**, at our nation's Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia, PA in 1787 - spoken there and documented between discussions that lead to **our Constitution!**

This page was assembled to feature two quotes - one from Madison and a second from Washington - together with substantially greater revelations within **The Franklin Prophecy** as recorded by Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a South Carolina Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1787.

I had included these specific quotes with the intent that these three of our nation's Founders' and Constitutional Framers' words would provoke an interest in readers digging further on their own. I felt duty-bound to provide at least a snap-shot - to briefly summarize - **a number of Hidden/Forbidden Historic Events**, in order to provide what was intended to be **an historic base of supporting knowledge**, and, with luck, **an irresistible curiousity** that would draw loyalists to discover still more **Forbidden** History of Our Nation and of similar events around the globe.

The educational connection offered by these Founders of our nation and Framers of our Constitution compelled me to combine their words on this single page **in order to reveal their combined awareness of this reality.**

The realization, later, was of a possiblity that the brevity of this 2016 one-page, by itself, **may not have effectively conveyed the massive significance of the knowledge these three Founders' words revealed.**

More than this, I felt a duty to summarize **the monumental realization** that 'jumped out at me', in order to offer **a greater clearity of these Founders' revelations, each man made clear, within their recognition of the historically-proven threat to our nation.** This offered an opportunity to provide available supporting evidence that convinced me long ago.

At our Constitutional Convention in 1787, many of the Founding Fathers had made clear to all that would listen, their full understanding of The Greatest Threat their newly-erected nation faced from that day forward.

Here, Again, Are Washington, Madison and Franklin's Prophetic Words

"History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance." - *President James Madison*

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

THE FRANKLIN PROPHECY

Recorded by Charles Coteworth Pinckney
Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1787

*(This prophecy, by **Benjamin Franklin**, was made in a "CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSION," at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787. This statement was recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina.)*

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the *Jews*.

"In whatever country ***Jews*** have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1,700 years, the ***Jews*** have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. ***I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.***

"***Jews***, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. ***Jews*** **are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention**."

-Benjamin Franklin,
1787, at The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

It was at or about this time that Benjamin Franklin spoke these words that George Washington and James Madison were documented to have both spoken and written about what they knew was **The Worst Threat to our still young nation.** In all, a collection of time-tested threats, long posed by this same historic enemy of humanity and parasitic infestation of civilization. [The first casualty of war, has always been truth. It is no surprise that many have not known of these men's words until now.]

We are able to review Benjamin Franklin's words, in our day, due to the detailed work from one of South Carolina's delegates contributing to our Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia, **Charles Cotesworth Pinckney**, who transferred his extensive notes taken in those historic days to his personal diary. Loyalists prevented the loss of his work.

My decision to begin the page with cutting and pasting on the most pertinent, related, Founding Fathers' quotes was intended to prepare readers, through both James Madison's and George Washington's **awareness**, whilst crafting a natural historic introduction to still more apparently near-completely-hidden words from Benjamin Franklin's **Forbidden** History.

An Overall Picture

'History books' found around the globe will perpetually inform you that the reasons American colonists fought the Revolutionary War were (generally): **A)** Protesting a tea tax; **B)** Preserving religious freedoms. Some 'historians' may have chosen to include: **C)** Protests by colonists to the forced boarding of British soldiers within colonists' homes.

The same **A)** & **B)** small-part-truths are found in most 'history documentaries' and in endless words of distraction and disinformation from the many enemy-owned radio, television, podcasts, by 'educational scholars'.

Without the benefit of not just Hidden, but truly **Forbidden** History, many would never be allowed to learn of **so much** actual historic reality.

As noted within my 1st 2016 **Open Letter To A Criminal, Routt County** (Steamboat Springs, Craig, Hayden, CO) **Crime Syndicate Asset/Attorney, larry d combs -> Benjamin Franklin is also documented as stating:**

"The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea and other matters had it not been for the poverty caused by the bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has caused in the colonies a hatred of England and the Revolutionary War."
- Benjamin Franklin

Words That Serve To Enforce Other Historic 1787 Revealations

Within Franklin's insightful words, above, Massively Important Historic Evidence Is Revealed: Essential To Understanding The Reason For The War!

Evidence revealed regarding A Shared Awareness Of A Truly Monstrous Threat, evident within the words of Madison and Washington, but most especially within The Franklin Prophecy, offers a basis of understanding that clearly indicates that their Revolutionary War was Lost by 1787!

At one time, long ago, I saw the enemy-instigated establishment of "The First United States Bank" [A 20-Year Charter], in **1791** - less than four years after our Constitutional Convention - as Clear Evidence of **the beginning** of the enemy-occupying force's domination of our nation.

Despite the blatantly fraudulent naming of this bank, this is a private, foreign-owned and **enemy-operated** bank! **Far worse still**, this 20-Year Charter Bank was, in Historic Reality, **owned and run only somewhat covertly by The Same Enemy the colonists sought to achieve freedom from and "...for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty."** [In the words of Ben Franklin]

The equally-fraudulent establishment of **"The Second U.S. Bank"**, at the end of the First U.S. Bank's 20-year Charter, serves to reinforce this.

What Our Founding Fathers' Evidence Reveals

Our Founder's warnings detailed, precisely: 1) Who This Enemy Was [based upon their personal observations and upon the recorded history they each studied]; **2) Exactly What They Needed To Do; and 3) What, Exactly, Would Befall Their New Nation If They Failed To Act, Then!** They were so right!

Based upon decades of research and **Revealed Within The Words Of These Founding Fathers and Constitutional Framers**, all evidence convincingly reveals that The Enemy - The City of London Khazarian Mafia Talmudic-Jew Banksters - simply 'allowed' the hostilities of the colonist's Revolutionary War against British/Khazarian bankers' rule, to cease.

Evidence indicates that the enemy knew they could go on fighting their war for domination of the colonist's new North American territory, years longer, but chose another, more secure - more historically-proven and more efficient - path to victory. The enemy knew they could rely upon their time-tested methods of advancing their tyranny and oppression - methods that would soon prove to hasten their conquest of the colonies.

Available documentation reveals that the Khazarian City of London banksters were confident in their debt-enslavement mastery of the colonists by using a much less costly strategy than continuing their war: employment of financial-compromise, and/or sexual-compromise. Backing the effectiveness of these tools, were the Khazarians usual threatening, blackmail, orchestrated 'accidents' to the target or to family members, financial destruction and character assassination.

This historically, mightily-successful Enemy of Humanity was empowered by a certainty of success evident within their many-century record.

Khazarian-Jews easily financially- and sexually-compromised the American bureaucrats surrounding our Constitutional Framers and Founding Fathers. Founders, then, had insufficient power to resist this internally-based governmental army of the most treasonous gang of 'American' betrayers!

The City of London Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Banksters Won Our 1st Revolutionary War! Evidence Indicates By 1787!

This conclusion is strongly supported by the words spoken and recorded by so many of our nation's most influential leaders in establishing

America as a new nation. Throughout our nation's long history of enemy-occupation, many who sought evidence of a beyond-evil, hidden-hand that had slowly and steadily destroyed Americans' freedoms and possibilities for prosperity and for a safe and morally wholesome civilization, shared their warnings. Many paid the price for revealing **Forbidden** History.

Within the days of our nation's founding and just as clear in 2023:

Most Americans are not just disturbed by historic reality, they are freightened by it!

- Me

Consider -

"Those who would wage war, should first eliminate all domestic enemies before proceeding to attack the external foe."

- Sun Tzu, "The Art of War", about 700BC

"I fear the Jewish banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America. And use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos that the earth should become their inheritance."
Otto von Bismarck (1815-1898) - First Chancellor of Germany (1871-1890)

Much more is suggested, and revealed, by the outcome of historic events that took place there in Philadelphia within those days, as well as within just less than four years from this time (1787).

Most assuredly - even knowing the long history of success of the enemy - our nation's Founders must have absolutely believed that their understanding of **'What Needed To Be Done' to successfully defeat 'Their Known Greatest Threat', Could Be Accomplished** by their work there in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and in only the few years immediately ahead.

From the evidence available it appears that, at least initially, these men **may have** failed to acknowledge a serious threat to their goals, **enabled through a clandestine enemy-infestation of their new-found government.**

Throughout time, the most proven successful tool for controling human 'behavior' has always been through monitary means: **Financial Compromise.**

Second only to Financial Compromise in its historic-realiablity, simplicity and effectivness, is **Sexual Compromise.** Third in the Khazarian Mafia's toolbox - proven as most often violent in application: **Threats** (threats to personal health/family members health and safety).

All together, these tools serve as routine and simple forms of 'problem solvers' for this Khazarian Mafia (or any) crime syndicate. Add in character assassination and financial destruction and these tactics have proven successful for this enemy through at least 232 years in America.

These same historically successful tactics are just as effective today. They are revealed far more often as evidence of enemy-occupation, today.

In order to'add another proven force to these methods, for such a long time, the enemy has utilized their long-compromised 'Governmental officials' to apply the appropriate threats: Illegal 'law-enforcement' and judicial system Criminal Harassments; Illegal Incarcerations; Financial Destruction through extensive court- and attorney-Cost Bleed-Outs - in order to achieve their syndicate-control of their "goyem". [Talmudic-Athiest-Jews consider all non-T-Js goyem (**cattle**), at best.]

It's a world-wide crime syndicate, this planet's oldest (some 2,300 years), largest, most well-established, most thoroughly repulsive, and historically noteworthy as a largely successful leader in all crimes.

Consider the failure of this nation's Founding Fathers to accomplish their well-defined and most major goals, shared by many, of casting out The Greatest Known Enemy to the American people and government: "They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in..." (words of George Washington) Their Words Reveal:

Evidence Of The Power And The Control This Enemy Of Humanity Had Already Established Among The American Colonies, And Over Our Constitution's Framers As Early As 1787!

"I believe there are more instances of the abridgement of the freedom of the people by gradual and silent encroachments by those in power than by violent and sudden usurpations."
- James Madison, 1788

Madison's words above reveal that he was already witnessing evidence of the clear potential of a downfall for this still so very young nation!

"If our nation is ever taken over, it will be taken over from within."

- James Madison, Acknowledged as the Father of our Constitution

"The means of defense against foreign danger historically have become the instruments of tyranny at home." - James Madison

"If tyranny and oppression come to this land, it will come in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy."
- James Madison, 4th U.S. President

From Madison's three final quotes it appears, by this time, he could envision the means of subterfuge, deception, propaganda and **betrayal** that could so naturally destroy the nation so many had worked to create.

Founding Fathers Warned Us!

Discover Forbidden History

For Ruby

From Survivors

U.S. Govt. Treason

Murdering U.S. Military

False Flag Terrorism

Enemy Occupied



225+ Years

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

More Historic Evidence That Points To A Tentative Republic

Perhaps you are aware of a brief exchange between Benjamin Franklin and friend Mrs. Elizabeth Willing Powel, prominent society figure and wife of Philadelphia Mayor Samuel Powel, and later friends of Martha and George Washington. Near the time of completion of the Constitutional Convention, Benjamin Franklin was asked by Elizabeth Powel, who had encountered him on a street in Philadelphia: **"Do we have a republic or a monarchy?"** Franklin replied: **"A republic, if we can keep it!"**

James McHenry's 1803 account notes - published for the first time in the **American Historical Review** - reveal a follow-on exchange between Franklin and Elizabeth Powel. Mrs. Powel, known for a wit and knowledge, similar to Benjamin Franklin's, immediately responded back: **"And why not keep it?"** Benjamin Franklin then stated: **"Because the people, on tasting the dish, are always disposed to eat more of it than does them good."**

A Clear Threat And Absolute Need To Expel This Enemy Was Known All Too Well By America's Founding Fathers And Known Many Centuries Before By Hosts To These Parasites

Benjamin Franklin, for one, called them **"vampires"!** It is more accurate - I trust Ben Franklin would understand - to describe them as **parasites!**

History reveals that since 250AD - **beginning fully 1526 years before our nation's Constitutional Convention** - serious **attempts** were made **to try to run this exact same enemy out of 95 nations and regions** - in most of these nations and regions, **repeatedly** - due to so many citizens fully understanding the tremendous threat this parasitic-enemy presented to all humanity. Evidence further documents **still more repeated, and always unsuccessful, attempts** to run this massively destructive and devious enemy out of a growing total of **109** regions and nations by 1948! **[Evidence: Detailed Chronology of Attempts To Expel on last three pages]**

Further evidence reveals most clearly that these - far worse than **"pests to society" and "the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America"**, as George Washington stated - parasites infesting prosperous civilization - in all cases, **were never fully run out** of these nations and regions! Stay-behinds continued to suck these nation's governments and their populations dry, using the many covert methods they'd long before perfected. [See **terrorist Benjamin Netenyahu's 1990 quote** from an audio recording by loyalists within our Defense Intelligence Agency, elsewhere: **"...America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the world's biggest welfare state that we will create and control..."**]

More Evidence: American Colonist's Good Start Lead To A Downfall

Within absolutely necessary efforts to break away from the tyranny of British bankster rule, the colonists had created a Colonial Script that was circulated between them - an interest-free/close-enough-to-perfect economic system that served them well in their earliest days.

The Khazarian Mafia's City of London banksters were dead-set upon 'Debt-Enslaving' the New Continent, like every other continent, just as they had done throughout history, utilizing their Babylonian Money-Magick!

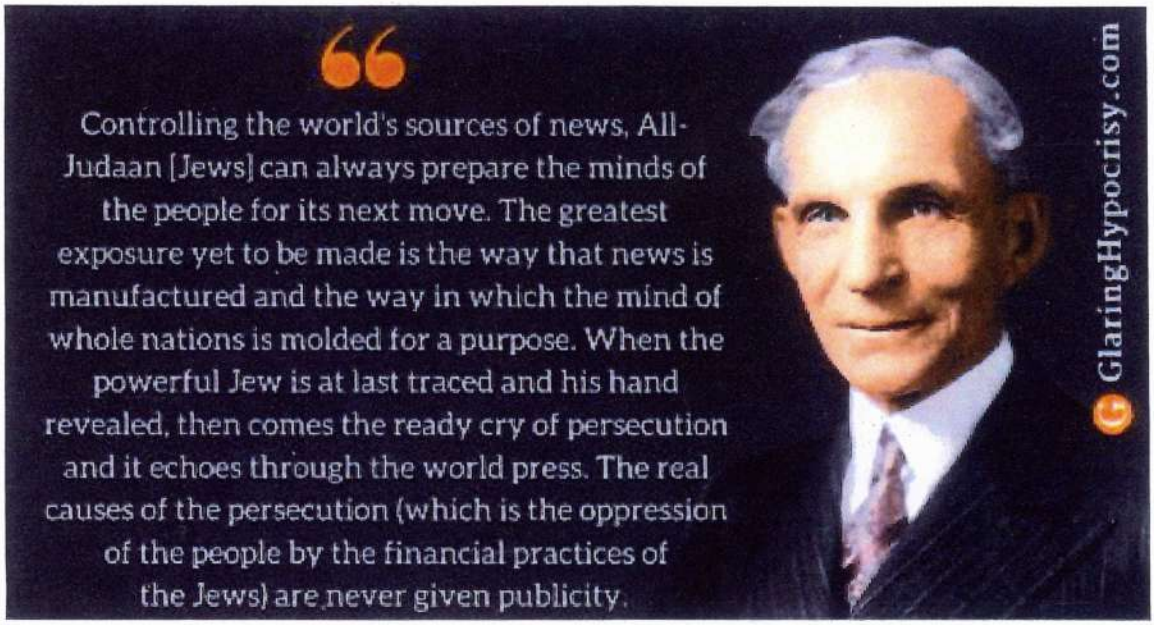
Just as with this enemy's "Federal Reserve Bank", today, all evidence proves it is a private, foreign-owned and **enemy-owned** branch of the Khazarian's City of London Bank. **Debt-Enslavement comes from their ancient Money-Magick: creating money out of thin air, convincing the masses to live above their needs, and by charging pernicious usury!**

A Sampling Of Other Men Who Tried To Warn Americans And The World

"It is also in the interests of a tyrant to keep his people poor, so that they may not be able to afford the cost of pretecting themselves by arms and be so occupied with their daily tasks that they have no time for rebellion."
- Aristotle, Greek Philosopher (384-322 B.C.)

"Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear, kept us in a continuous stampede of patriotic fervor with the cry of grave national emergency. Always there has been some terrible evil at home or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it."
- General Douglas MacArthur, 1957 (TOO Familiar!)

"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow."
- Henry Ford



- Henry Ford, 1920



"Israeli spies have done more harm and have damaged the United States more than the intelligence agents of all other countries on earth combined... They are the gravest threat to our national security."

— Admiral Bobby Inman
Former Deputy Director of the CIA



**"One day after I am long gone
you will remember me and say
we should have stopped
the nuclear program of Israel,
abolished the Federal Reserve
and kicked all secret societies,
occultists, usurpers and Zionists
out of our wonderful country
to keep it that way,
but it is never too late,
just remember that."**

- President John F. Kennedy
4th U.S. President To Be Shot/Assassinated By Khazarian Mafia

Like Lincoln, Kennedy knew The Enemy was targeting him! Both saw U.S. Govt. being stuffed with controlling crime syndicate assets that were dictating virtually all foreign policy entanglements and all legislation.

"Educate and inform the whole mass of the people...They are the only sure reliance for the preservation of our liberty."
- Thomas Jefferson, 3rd U.S. President

**"This country, with its institutions,
belong to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."**
- President Abraham Lincoln, 3rd To Be Shot And Killed

Forbidden History

Albert Einstein

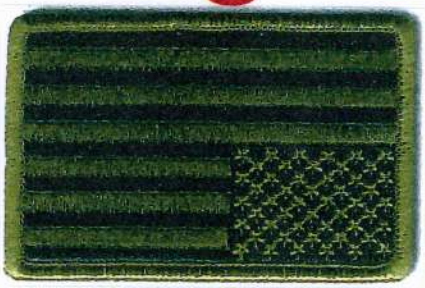
Warned America!

"Zionist Fascist Terrorists"

U.S. Govt. Treason

Murdering U.S. Military

False Flag Terrorism

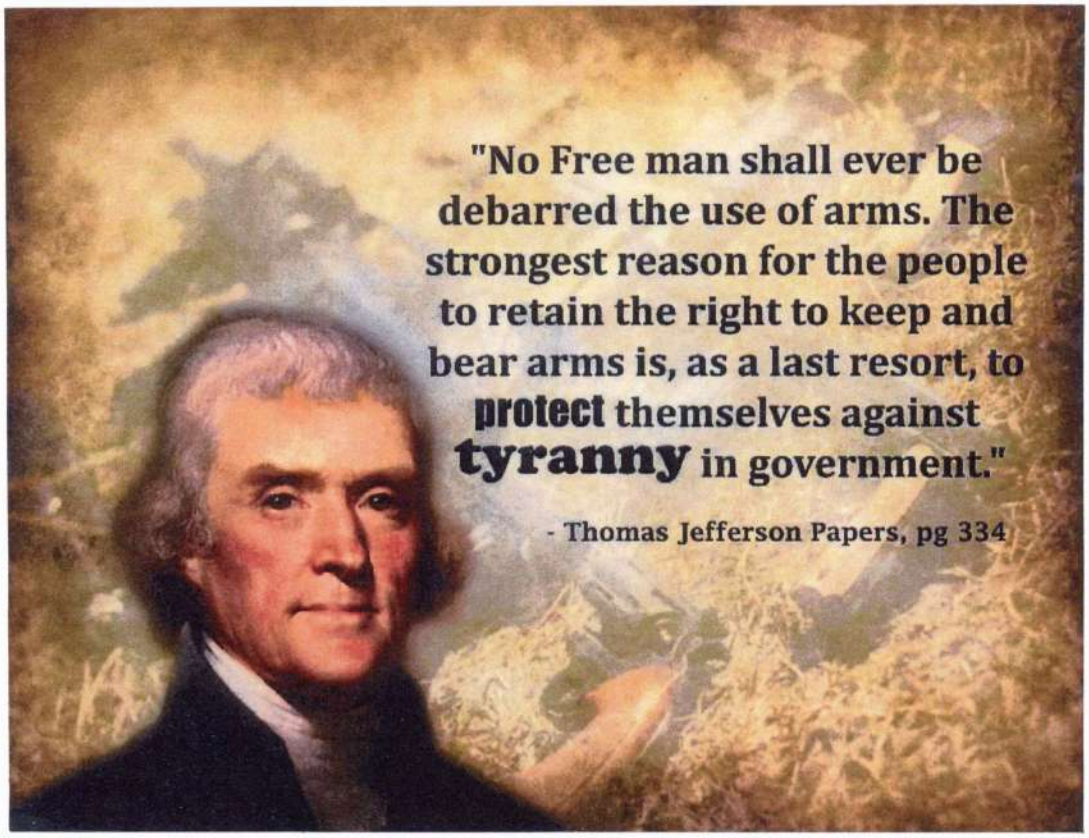
Enemy  Occupied

225+ Years

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

A 2021 design I was compelled to create, because Einstein's description of "Zionist Fascist Terrorist"/israeli Government remains so accurate. Initial research in 1967-1968 revealed that **the Mass-Murder of American Military, Over Many Decades** - since at least 1898 with the murder of 266 U.S. Navy aboard USS Maine - **had, in historic accuracy, been orchestrated and enabled by this, Not OUR, U.S. Government!** I was consumed by the need to share this hidden history with other Americans, in any way I could. Research continued, as did the burning need to share **Forbidden** History.



"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force, but once the fraud is exposed they must rely exclusively on force."
- George Orwell

"The jaws of power are always open to devour, and her arm is always stretched out, if possible, to destroy the freedom of thinking, speaking, and writing."
- John Adams,
A dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law.

"None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

It Is Important To Remember, Humanity's Historic Enemies Are Khazarians: Khazarian Talmudic-Jews, Masquerading As Semitic-Jews!

Dr. Eran Elhaik, within his 14 December 2012 Johns Hopkins University published Genetic Research, proved that **Semitic-Jews** - from a DNA reference work standpoint - **No Longer Exist!** Dr. Elhaik's extensive research clearly indicates **A Maximum of 3 Percent Semitic DNA** was found in those identifying as Semitic-Jews: '...they are **largely Khazarian'.** [In Elhaik's DNA research, **Palestinians were found to be 80% Semitic!**]

Dr. Elhaik has had a standing challenge to anyone wishing to debate his research results since 2012. There have been none willing to come forward - none yet (to my knowledge) daring to call him names and yell at him: the only 'defense' those 'selling long-established propaganda' have ever been capable of. The enemy's lies cannot withstand any debate.

As yet another example of long-established propaganda and theatrics: **These Khazarian Talmudic-Jews Are Not The Jews Noted In Religious Books!**

Albert Einstein tried to warn Americans/the world in his 2 Dec 1948 New York Times letter revealing "Zionist Fascist's" history of terrorism.

Historically, accompanying the beyond-evil tenets of the Khazarians' Talmudic-Judiasm and their mass-murdering terror tactics, are goals of destroying all that is good and decent within successful civilization.

Historic fellows like Karl Marx, Jacob Schiff, Leon Trotsky (Lev Bronstein) & Vladimir Lenin (Vladimir Ulyanov) were all Khazarian Talmudic-Jews. All were athiest-Zionist-Talmudic-Jews. **Equally true: each Prime Minister of what's called israel was/is a terrorist leader.**

Communism was invented by these parasitic-creatures **as a mask to hide their true identy!** A near-equal amount of evidence reveals that they created Bolshvism, before communism, **as yet another mask!**

Jewish-Bolshevism is a most accurate description. These were the vermin who **eliminated somewhere between 30 and 60,000,000** within what is termed 'The Russian Revolution' [realistically, 1906-1930s+], by the worst possible means! **Cheka**-Bolshevik 'Security': near-all Jews. **Imagine the true impact on millions that these creatures systematically starved to death!**

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America." **- General George Washington, 1787**

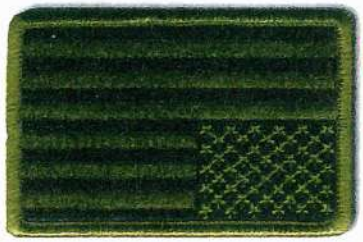
"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face, with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists. The American mind, simply has not come to a realization of the evil, which has been introduced into our midst...It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy, which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent."
- FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!
- Me

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Threat To Life

Enemy  Occupied

230+ Years

Threat To Property

= Proper U.S. Flag Display

"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force,
but once their fraud is exposed,
they must rule exclusively by force."
- George Orwell

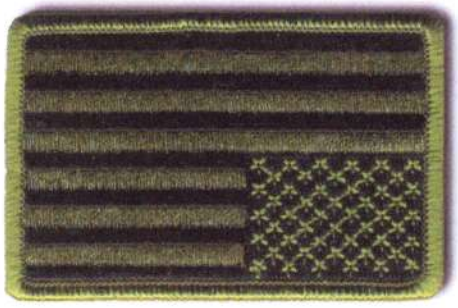
routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

Discover USS Liberty

U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans Caught On White House Tape

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!" Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

Enemy 225+  Occupied Years

Very near to the time USS Liberty - America's finest reconnassiance (spy) ship - entered their Mediterranean Sea Area Of Operations, an israeli Zionist Mossad terrorist arrived in the White House for the meeting **he required** with Treasonous, Zionist-Asset Commander in Chief Lyndon B. Johnson. This, one of my first few designs for USS Liberty survivors, briefly quotes transcripts from this late night 7 June '67 conversation. **Mossad admits killing U.S. President John F. Kennedy (with CIA and merc kill teams)! LBJ commits High Treason - Insisting there be no survivors!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere among these pages] > **7** June **2300** in Washington DC was **8** June **0500** in Mediterranean Sea <

USS Liberty Attacked

High Treason Caught On White House Tape

israeli Mossad Terrorist: ..."We will do the attacking, Mr. President. It is only one ship... After we sink her, you could go on television...say it was the Egyptians... Your Navy and Air Force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and bomb Cairo... It is for israel! Of course...there will be no survivors to... tell a different story... we will see to that..."

Lyndon Johnson: "What the fuck! What are you saying, you cocksucker! You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God! Right here and now! Bomb Cairo? Fuck you!"

israeli Mossad Terrorist: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us... everything! Everything--the White House, the presidency--everything. I said everything! I am here to collect! Now, NOW is the time to pay! Remember, we control your corporate media..."

Lyndon Johnson --Treasonist/Terrorist: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?"

294 Americans

Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered

By Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.



Discover USS Liberty



In Memory Of
34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com
usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

USS Liberty Attacked By israeli Terrorists

2-Hour Massacre, War Crimes, An Act of War Covered Up By Nine Administrations By Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes & 'Press'

israeli Terrorists Celebrate Successful 9-11 Operation

For Past 12+ Years On Purim Holiday

Veterans Today March 1st 2013

israeli Twins Win "Best Costume" Contest For Purim 2013.

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been.



Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11.

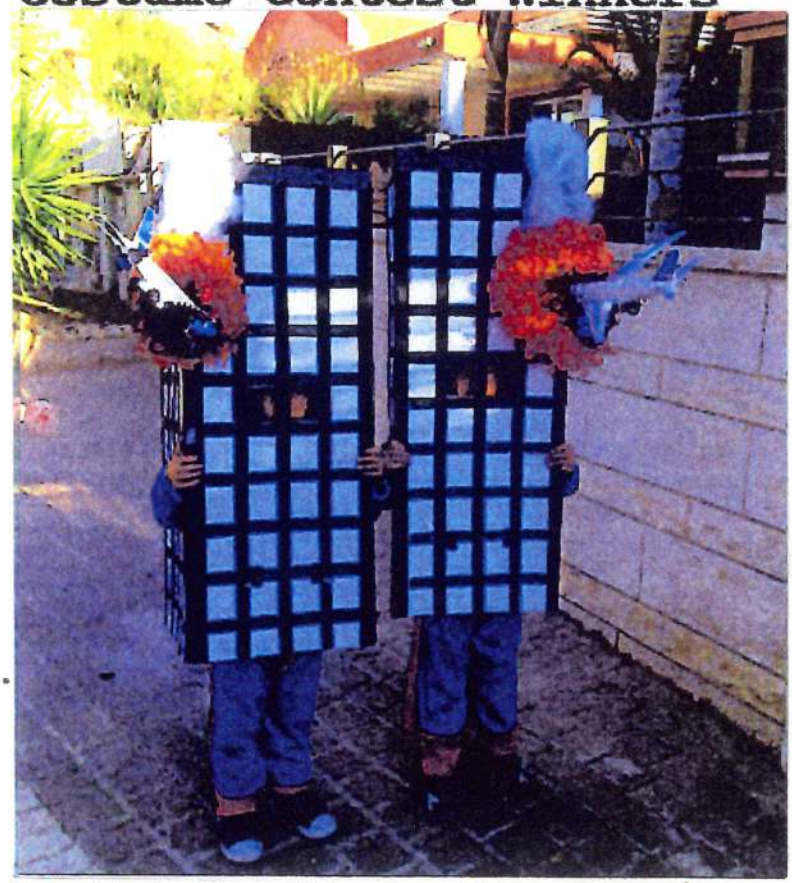
My **Third** USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined w/9-11 False Flag Attacks

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860



Forbidden History summary shared for many years - also on my Duty Card.

israeli's 2013 Purim Costume Contest Winners



Experience enables confirmation that some photos are truly worth one thousand words - for the mental stimulation that they so dramatically convey. Then too, there are those rare, massively-impacting photos that are clearly worth many, **many more** than just 1,000 words - perhaps millions.

This photo was taken in the Zionist/Extremist/israeli-Terrorist-Occupied sector of Palestine in 2013 [a year or two before Palestine Statehood was officially recognized by the European Parliament, then in 2015 by the UN], on the israeli's murderous Purim Holiday. It was, quite naturally, integrated into my third USS Liberty **israeli Terrorist False Flag** T-Shirt design.

Imagine, the effort and pride of workmanship involved by the parent (or parents) as they crafted these costumes for what appear to be 5-year-old twins. Efforts that paid off by generating still more pride when their israeli community members voted their costumes: **"Best Costume", Purim 2013!** No need to hide success!

Notice: The photographer/parent directed a perfect parallel alignment of the 'World Trade Center towers', suspended by straps on the little tyke's shoulders; Imaginary aircraft with flames and smoke, **to continue perpetuating the propaganda of an aluminum projectile penetrating a massively strong steel structure** [See: 28 July '45 - B-25 Hits Empire State Building In Fog (smashes flat, falls away)], and through the wonders of **now well-documented CGI/Hollywood-style imagery (not live), 'melts' into the building**, in perfect timing with **explosions from within**; Red socks to indicate blood; Kid's staggered positioning; Even the near-symmetric placement of the little terrorists-in-training/twin's hands! Just look at those little darlin's faces!

Purim Holiday Celebrations - A quaint tradition amongst the Zionist Extremists: Celebrating israel's Greatest Attack On America, ever! [israeli's 1st caught blowing up Americans in 1954 (HE), then switched to mini-nukes on 23 October 1983/USMC Beirut, **Many More Since.**] **Well Known, In Intel Community!**

Quoting from the 1 March 2013 Veterans Today revelation, 'Israel Celebrates Successful 9/11 Operation on Purim Holiday, Twins win "best costume" contest for Purim 2013': "...Purim exalts and commemorates an ancient operation very much like 9-11. It glorifies the deceptions of Esther, who concealed her Jewish identity to seduce the King of Persia, then slyly tricked him into slaughtering 75,000 people deemed 'enemies of the Jews'. ...In other words, Purim celebrates Jews lying, secretly penetrating the highest levels of government, and manipulating the leaders of an empire into mass-murdering perceived enemies of the Jewish people..." **Sound Familiar? It Should By Now!** Even the FBI & CIA now admit **Afghanistan and Iraq had NO Connection To 9-11!** Osama bin Ladin (Tim Osmon) was never on any FBI Most Wanted list. As with each and every **Forbidden** History subject, there are many hundreds of thousands more educational words related to this event - for another time.

Recognition
Of Historic Reality

Not long after the 9-11-01 U.S. Government-enabled, assisted and covered up false flag nuclear and high-explosive attacks, United States Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and former Director of Studies at U.S. Army War College Strategic Studies Institute revealed -

I have had long conversations over the last two weeks with contacts at the Army War College and the headquarters, Marine Corps and I've made it absolutely clear in both cases that it is 100% certain that 9/11 was a Mossad operation Period

The Zionists are playing this as an all-or-nothing exercise

If they lose this one, they're done..

Alan Sabrosky

US Army War College Retired

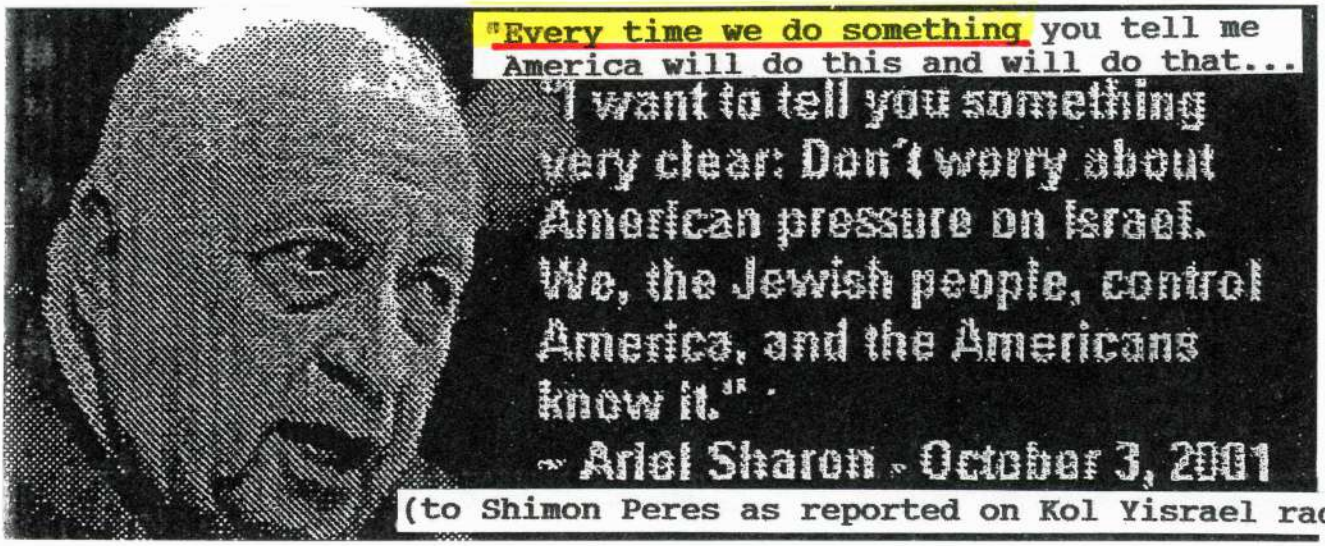
Alan Ned Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. His published work includes thirteen books or monographs and over one hundred sixty articles, chapters and book reviews. Among his books are *Alliances in U.S. Foreign Policy*, *The Recourse to War: An Appraisal of the "Weinberger Doctrine"*, and *Prisoners of War? Nation-States in the Modern Era*; he is completing a book-length study on the U.S. use of military force as an instrument of foreign policy, called *Presidential War: The Politics of Military Intervention*.

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free."

- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

22 Days After israeli-Zionist Planned & Orchestrated U.S.-Zionist-Government-Enabled/Assisted/Covered-Up 9-11-01 False Flag Terror Attacks On Americans



(to Shimon Peres as reported on Kol Yisrael radio)

Evidently, some israeli Knesset members shared some concern that, just maybe, these Zionist-Jews' monstrous plans may have, finally gotten just a little carried away, due to their extremist beliefs. Terrorist leader and former israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, is here captured in transcript form in an exchange with terrorist leader and former israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres. This exchange took place within these Zionist's Knesset meeting on 3 October, 2001.

Though Kol Yisrael radio, the station this meeting was broadcast on, broadcast within that region, **the broadcast of the Zionist-terrorists bragging of their total control over America - up to and including the most massive and monstrous U.S./Zionist terror attacks ever - was heard and recorded/documented by American and by many other nation's intelligence gathering services.**

This Ariel Sharon quote on the Zionist's confidence in their 9-11 false flag attacks on America was also in my **2016 Open Letter To A Criminal - to Routt County, Colorado Crime Syndicate Asset/Attorney, larry d combs.** This was my **1st Ordnance Drop**, within my initial 2016 website erection (**Routt-County-Corruption.com**) - intended to **Awaken Americans To The Need To Take Back America**, one county at a time or in a wave of rational response to **Evidence of Treasonous Mass-Murder Of Americans by U.S. Govt. Zionist Terrorists, Together With Their Zionist Fascist israeli Partners!**





The six-point symbol shown was long-observed upon a red shield affixed to the main door of a particular infamous, tyrranical, ruthless and murderous Khazarian Talmudic-Jew 'family' in this planet's earliest **Forbidden** History. Following their tribal tradition of hiding their true identity, these parasites on humanity chose **Rothschild (red shield), as a means to hide from their past attrocities.** Any and all "historic references" relating to sheeple's easily-manipulated beliefs - especially the many "biblical references" -

are pure distractive/disinformation - propaganda!

Again - Briefly
Albert Einstein Warned In 1948!

"It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."

- Excerpt from Albert Einstein's 4 December 1948 warning letter (published in New York Times) **Warning Americans - And The World!**

Wherein, Einstein Accurately Described The Mass-Murdering "Freedom Party"/Irgun Zionists, Enemy-Occupying Palestine, As

"Zionist Fascist - Terrorists"

Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!

[Evidence clearly reveals that Albert Einstein had extensively researched and documented these Jew's **long history of mass-murdering terrorism.** Through similar indications it is revealed that Einstein had discovered - by tracing their lineage - that the Jews that had invaded Palestine were not at all the Semitic Jews portrayed in 'bible stories'. These were and are, historically, **Khazarian Talmudic-Jews Masquerading As Semitic Jews!**]

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

Repeated And Always Unsuccessful Attempts From 250 AD To 1948 To Expel Both Semitic- And Talmudic-Jews From 109 Regions And Nations

Year	Place
250	Carthage
415	Alexandria
554	Diaociese of Clermont (France)
561	Diaociese of Uzies (France)
612	Visigoth Spain
642	Visigoth Empire
855	Italy
876	Sens
1012	Mainz
1182	France [A 2nd Attempt]
1182	Germany
1276	Upper Bavaria
1290	England
1306	France [A 3rd Attempt]
1322	France [A 4th Attempt]
1348	Switzerland
1349	Hielbronn (Germany) [A 2nd Attempt]
1349	Saxony
1349	Hungary
1360	Hungary [A 2nd Attempt]
1370	Belgium
1380	Slovakia
1388	Strasbourg
1394	Germany [A 3rd Attempt]
1394	France [A 5th Attempt]
1420	Lyons
1421	Austria
1424	Fribourg
1424	Zurich
1424	Cologne
1432	Savoy
1438	Mainz [A 2nd Attempt]
1439	Augsburg
1442	Netherlands
1444	Netherlands [A 2nd Attempt]
1446	Bavaria [A 2nd Attempt]
1453	France [A 6th Attempt]
1453	Breslau
1454	Wurzburg
1462	Mainz [A 3rd Attempt]
1483	Mainz [A 4th Attempt]
1484	Warsaw
1485	Vincenza (Italy)
1492	Spain
1492	Italy [A 2nd Attempt]
1495	Lithuania
1496	Naples
1496	Portugal

1498 ---------- Nurenberg
1498 ---------- Navarre
1510 ---------- Brandenberg
1510 ---------- Prussia
1514 ---------- Strasbourg [A 2nd Attempt]
1515 ---------- Genoa
1519 ---------- Regensberg
1533 ---------- Naples [A 2nd Attempt]
1541 ---------- Naples [A 3rd Attempt]
1542 ---------- Prague & Bohemia
1550 ---------- Genoa
1551 ---------- Bavaria [A 2nd Attempt]
1555 ---------- Pesaro
1557 ---------- Prague
1559 ---------- Austria
1561 ---------- Prague [A 2nd Attempt]
1567 ---------- Wurzburg [A 2nd Attempt]
1569 ---------- Papal States
1571 ---------- Brandenburg
1582 ---------- Netherlands [A 3rd Attempt]
1582 ---------- Hungary
1593 ---------- Brandenburg, Austria [Both, 2nd Attempts]
1597 ---------- Cremona, Pavia & Lodi
1614 ---------- Frankfort
1615 ---------- Worms
1619 ---------- Kiev
1648 ---------- Ukraine
1648 ---------- Poland
1649 ---------- Hamburg
1654 ---------- Little Russia (Beylorus)
1656 ---------- Lithuania
1669 ---------- Oran (North Africa)
1669 ---------- Vienna
1670 ---------- Vienna [A 2nd Attempt]
1712 ---------- Sandonir
1727 ---------- Russia
1738 ---------- Wurtemburg
1740 ---------- Little Russia (Beylorus) [A 2nd Attempt]
1744 ---------- Prague, Bohemia [A 2nd Attempt]
1744 ---------- Slovakia
1744 ---------- Livonia
1745 ---------- Moravia
1753 ---------- Kovad (Lithuania)
1761 ---------- Bordeaux
1772 ---------- Deported to the Pale of Settlement (Poland/Russia)
1775 ---------- Warsaw
1789 ---------- Alsace
1804 ---------- Villages in Russia [A 3rd Attempt]
1808 ---------- Villages & Countrysides (Russia) [A 4th Attempt]
1815 ---------- Lbeck & Bremen
1815 ---------- Franconia, Swabia & Bavaria [3rd Attempt]
1820 ---------- Bremen
1843 ---------- Russian Border Austria & Prussia [A 5th Attempt]
1862 ----- Areas in the U.S. under General Grant's Jurisdiction [1]
1866 ---------- Galatz, Romania

1860s ---------- Russia [A 6th Attempt]
1891 ---------- Moscow [A 7th Attempt]
1919 ---------- Bavaria (foreign born Jews) [A 4th Attempt]
1938-1945 ---------- National Socialist Democratic Party Controlled Areas
1948 ---------- Arab Countries

[1] On December 17, 1862, General Ulysses Grant wrote to the Assistant Adjutant General of the U.S. Army:

"I have long since believed that in spite of all the vigilance that can be infused into post commanders, the specie regulations of the Treasury Department have been violated, and that mostly by the Jews and other unprincipled traders. So well satisfied have I been of this that I instructed the commanding officer at Columbus to refuse all permits to Jews to come South, and I have frequently had them expelled from the department. But they come in with their carpet-sacks in spite of all that can be done to prevent it. The Jews seem to be a privileged class that can travel anywhere. They will land at any woodyard on the river and make their way through the country. If not permitted to buy cotton themselves, they will act as agents for someone else, who will be at the military post with a Treasury permit to receive cotton and pay for it in Treasury notes which the Jew will buy at an agreed upon rate, paying gold."

Also on December 17, 1862, General Ulysses S. Grant issued General Orders No. 11. This order banished all Jews from Tennessee's western military.

General Orders No. 11 declared:

"1. The Jews, as a class, violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department, are hereby expelled from the Department.

"2. Within 24 hours from receipt of this order by Post Commanders, they will see that all of this class of people are furnished with passes required to leave, and anyone returning after such notification, will be arrested and held in confinement until an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with permits by these headquarters.

"3. No permits will be given these people to visit headquarters for the purpose of making personal application for trade permits.

"By order of Major Gen. Grant.

"Jno A. Rawlings,
Assistant Adjutant General"

WWIII/Operation Invisible Enemy
A Close-Enough-For-Now Summary

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

An Excerpt From Bob Dylan's
Talkin' World War III Blues

Some time ago a crazy dream came to me
I dreamt I was walkin' into World War Three
I went to the doctor the very next day
To see what kinda words he could say
He said it was a bad dream
I wouldn't worry 'bout it none, though
They were my own dreams and they're only in my head

I said, "Hold it, Doc, a World War passed through my brain"
He said, "Nurse, get your pad, this boy's insane"...



World War III - Begins

From 18 October through the 27th of 2019 there was held - as it is every four years - the World Military Games (branded as "Peace Games"). These are a fiercely-contested set of athletic skills games, with bronze, silver, gold awards, that also offer a variety of minor rewards along with bragging rights. WMG is contested through 27 athletic disciplines from running to parachuting. Over 100 nations participated in 2019.

According to DoD docs, U.S. sent 17 teams made up of 188 athletes, as well as 24 coaches, 18 team captains, 15 medical providers, 10 referees, nine public-affairs officers, seven "senior leaders", nine CISM (International Military Sports Council), and two State Department personnel.

This 2019 world military athletic competition was held, in,

Wuhan, China!

This U.S. Government claimed to have sent a total of 282 to China to participate, though a few sources - long found to be reliable - indicate a U.S. military presence of 300 to as many as 359 observed there.

With substantial certainty, we can estimate that many of the nation's military/intelligence groups who took part absolutely knew of the types of viruses and bio-hazards that were present in which labs. Similarly, many nation's medical communities were equally aware of this same information. Absolute documentary evidence reveals that medical-related U.S. 'professionals' were aware: Evidence indicates that Fauci himself helped to ensure $3.7 million U.S. taxpayer funds were directed to one of the Wuhan, China labs, through some second-party trickery (sop).

Claims were that U.S. taxpayer contributions were directed in this manner in order to 'continue to investigate how America would protect itself from a bio-terrorism attack using Corona/COVID viruses'. This same investigative work had previously been done in U.S. laboratories in Texas and North Carolina, until U.S. lab work was claimed to have ended.

Then too, there is sufficient evidence that there are over 100 U.S. Government/military bio-warfare laboratories in 23 nations. Any one of these **could have** contributed to the final bio-weapon. At the same time, other often-proven-reliable sources point to more than 300 U.S.-Government-funded bio-warfare labs existing within more than 35 nations.

Of course, the 2019/2020/2021 COVID-19 release upon this planet **could have been** sheer accidental negligence. But, **cui bono? Who benefits?**

Five decades of studying such events - as well as the massive number of obvious examples of human manipulation through fear-mongering propaganda, financial destruction, as well as a pure and blatant failure to rely upon nearly 200 years of lessons learned in (legitimate) medical science regarding viruses - causes me to immediately be far more than just highly suspicious. This gut feeling, together with So Much Historic Evidence aiming at **Yet Another False Flag**, create a high-resolution, detail-revealing picture: **The Same Enemy, Hit Us Again.**

Operation Invisible Enemy
A Picture-Perfect False Flag

Many centuries of documentary evidence of False Flag attack **Forbidden** History reveals that this world military competition provided 'The Perfect Opportunity' to simply 'deposit' what has proven - through incontrovertible evidence - to be a human-manipulated version of the Corona virus - one with specific target goals.

Where all previous Corona viruses targeted children, this particular 'subhuman-tweaked' version was designed to target older individuals - especially those with conditions of being overweight, generally unhealthy with diabetes, heart and similar health/medical concerns, and quite possibly a large number of other human health related aspects that remain to be fully documented.

My personal understanding - based upon 54 years of study of such treachery - is that **at least two terrorist groups deposited this virus there in Wuhan** very near to: 1) The bio-research labs; 2) The 'wet markets'; and 3) Near to, but likely within the buildings, where the World Military Games competitors stayed, routinely gathered and competed.

A couple (or maybe three) virus 'deposits' were likely made near to the 18th to 19th of October in 2019 - **though it may have been deposited even sooner** - in order to be certain that the virus 'took'! Several days of competition then took place where the virus spread easily amongst them.

Following awards ceremonies for these 'games' at least 66 nations (awards finalists), went home, Spreading The COVID-19 Virus!

Within days of the end of these world games, the first mention of this **"Invisible Enemy"**/COVID-19 virus 'on-the-loose' became known worldwide. How very **perfect** for this Khazarian Mafia World Crime Syndicate!

I'm referring to a group of 'Global Financial Elite' who are directing, above all others, the plight of the planet's population. This beyond evil group was often overheard using one particular comment, one that Dutch banker/whistle-blower, Ronald Bernard - who once worked closely with 'Globalists' - revealed, and was brought to my attention by fellow pilot and Astronaut, Edgar Mitchell (sixth man to walk on the moon).
[See Edgar Mitchell's quote elsewhere amongst these pages]

"The misery of the world is a business model."

The two Khazarian Mafia/world terrorist groups were, most likely: This (**Not Our**) U.S. Government; and, what is in historic reality, the radical Zionist terrorist organization (that **Albert Einstein** called out in his **2 Dec 1948 Warning Letter**/4 Dec in New York Times): "Zionist Fascist Likud Party in Israel". [See Einstein's Letter elsewhere within these pages]

It was almost certainly a part of the overall plan that an initial cover story would be introduced ("wet markets"), only to allow it to be discounted later when a new, and even more juicy cover story ("Chinese bio-lab leak") would take hold of the sheeple's wildly-swinging, fright-driven emotional state.

Back To the WMG Comptetion

How did "The Most Powerful Military This World Has Ever Known" fare within this 100-plus-nation competition? Behind Iran (14th), Slovinia (17th), and behind Finland (34th) - to name just a few - in **35th place!**

It appears that the overall victorious Chinese troops (Russia came second in the medal count) gave the U.S. military members the nickname - "Soy Sauce Soldiers". In effect, the Chinese were saying: **Why** did you bother to show up? 'Most powerful world military power? No evidence of any military superiority to be seen here!' [Chinese soon learned **why...**]

So, you too should have to ask: What could have 'distracted' the focus of the U.S. military group that otherwise would have been expected to place most prominently? **What were these Zionist-U.S./Khazarian-israeli-Owned troops doing there in Wuhan in the second half of October of 2019?**

It just could be that the U.S. was there to serve as hosts for a virus that had been deposited there (then, and/or earlier) - to serve as **mules** to distribute the virus, **just as with the other 100+ nations competing.**

The virus **could have** even been injected into U.S. (and other) troops as a requirement of their next overseas deployment!

There Are So Many Other Clues Of An Orchestrated False Flag

Of Course, Threatening Massively Exaggerated Worldwide Death & Illness (While Eliminating Wasteful Humans And Boosting 'Money Earned') Was Primarily The Enemy's Excuse To Inject You With Poision!

Perhaps You've Heard Of A Number Of Doctor's Organizations Well, There Is A Now A HUGE Worldwide Medical Group That Hundreds Of Thousands Of 'Medical Professionals' Have Revealed Themselves To Be A Part Of:

DAOME!

(Doctors Abandoning Oaths, Morals & Ethics)

Hundreds of thousands of 'medical professionals' either Ate The Propaganda (beyond being just full of it), but most likely believed they could only survive (financially and future advancement-wise) within this group of treasonous subhumans if they **acted the part with those who Ignored virtually everything their medical education and (legitimate) "medical science" had revealed to humans since the beginning of it's study and historic documentation - especially in the last 200 years.**

Consider the horrific results imposed upon this planet's youngest individuals due to the devastating constraints placed upon them and the fears relentlessly pounded into them by the propaganda press/this Government, and by their parents. Then too there are the possible future side effects of both the virus and - **(we now know) even more importantly** - the wide variety of horribly-negative/life-altering side effects to be discovered only in the future **from the injections - Injections That Do Not Come Anywhere Close To Being Accurately Described As "Vaccines" (and, Not A Legitimate "Pandemic")!** Each of these must be addressed thoroughly in any cohesive historic investigation of such obviously- and deliberately-orchestrated and purely devastating compilation of negative events perpetrated upon this planet's residents.

World War III
Goals & Effectiveness

1. **Debt-Enslavement** of most Governments of the planet to, roughly, Billion$ or Trillion$: RKM's only care for money is for it's time-proven effectiveness as **a tool to reliably control human behavior.** Within financial considerations, the RKM's World War III must be considered very nearly equal to, if not surpassing, the monetary-debt-enslavement successes of both **their** World War I & World War II combined!
2. **Terrifying Half The Globe**, that had been caught up in the **massive propaganda** perpetrated upon citizens of most all nations! Studies by honest medical scientists reviewing massive data revealed by late June of 2021 that evidence had been compiled that **the United States "death count due to COVID-19" is Exaggerated By As Much As 1600%!** This truth, from medical professionals who possess morals, ethics and are honest and unafraid of what financial rewards may never come their way due to their adherence to **actual** medical science as the basis of their work.

As Federalist Papers co-author John Adams pointed out long ago:

"Fear is the foundation of most governments."

3. **Foreclosure** on tens of millions of commercial and residential properties worldwide! As in 2008: By 'law' (**Their Khazarian Mafia-Created Laws**), the property you/your families have for so long hoped to someday own - is now, By Their Law, the property of the banksters, to resell! By Their Law, the Equity you/your family had slaved away in earning and investing for so many long years, in hopes of fully-acquiring the business that supported your family, or into the home that protected you from the elements - Is Now The Enemy's, To Re-Sell!

How very fortunate, for The Enemy!

The Enemy that most all of this nation's Founding Fathers Warned Us About!

The Enemy, whose lobbyists created the **massively complex** laws that are so effectively obfuscating that only the enemy knows the serious negative effects on American life they nearly always enable.

[See President Abraham Lincoln and President John Kennedy's quotes...]

4. **Associated Financial Benefits:** A) Most all those so treasonously 'aware' of the up-coming **World War**, invested substantially in all those industries where great profits were assured - due to their criminally-gained **insider knowledge! [Laws (their laws) are for Us, Not for Them!]** B) Documents reveal that hospitals in the U.S. were reimbursed by U.S. Government (with taxpayer-earned-dollars) for each **claimed** 'COVID-Death'. This appears to be a sliding scale of payment amounts based on some bureaucratic whim. In California, each time a hospital administration's staff **claimed** 'COVID-19 as the Cause Of Death', the hospital was given $145,000. Numerous documented accounts of whistleblowers revealing this were **intimitated by management** to attribute as many deaths as possible to COVID-19, 'or else'! California was not at the top of this sliding scale financial reward scam. This 4th catagory alone could go on and...

5. **Misery** is always high on their goals list. How about: Millions and millions of families who could not afford to save even a few hundred dollars ahead, will, one day, have to come up with the long-delayed rent money! Similarly, apartment/townhouse mortgage-payers who have not been receiving rent money that routinely allowed them to pay their mortgage to the bankster-syndicate, will eventually have to: Pay Up, or Get Out, as well! Huge corporations are buying up these properties from the banksters who foreclose on them - stories that are not 'press covered'.

This listing too, could go on and on and on, but it is best left for the criminal types who are profiting by this Third World War in ways I can not take the time to imagine - just now - to reveal to us in the near future. Within this - what's intended to be just **a quick-look, very basic summary of the KM's WWIII**, I won't bother to take the time and digital space to historically document **their Immensely Successful Operation.** Researchers other than myself will one day take this task on.

6. **Deaths worldwide** have long been the goal of these soulless, beyond-evil, Khazarian world 'elites'. **Their long-stated world population goal of between 350 and 500 million** - to act as their slave-labor - surely stirrs their psychopathic minds. [These survivor/slave numbers, shoved in the faces of this planet's residents for 40+ years (in six languages) - were surely one reason the Georgia Guidestones were attacked in 2022.]

If you consider clear evidence of a more than 50 percent increase in suicides among young girls in the U.S., **alone**, due to the mental effects of the draconian and wholly unnecessary lock-downs and other contraints on normal human behavior - there are many among U.S./World Government 'civil servants' and other bureaucrats that **should**, logically, require extreme punishment for their part in the worst mass-murder event in recent times. [As we're often reminded: **Laws are for us, not for them!**]

Some Obvious Evidence That Operation Invisible Enemy Was Largely A Fear/Propaganda/Profit/Genocide/Sterilization Operation

Massive books could and should be written about this Third World War. **The amount and quality of evidence, in plain sight, is incontrovertible!**

However, here is just the briefest possible summary that touches upon so many **Obvious Flaws** in this World Crime Syndicate's Operation Invisible Enemy. You'll note each flaw was 'overlooked' by this nation's crime syndicate-owned press, who dutifully distracted the populous with...

Bill Gates
'Admits To Vaccine Genocide'
[Video evidence exist(ed at one time)]

'Each human puts out about five tons of Carbon Dioxide in their lifetimes...If we do a real good job on vaccines, on healthcare and on reproductive health services we can work to bring these numbers down to zero, or to very near to zero.'

1) Sell-Out Doctors Around The Globe Failing Their Oath To Do No Harm! Not one 'medical professional' involved in dictating the tyranny and oppression worldwide can legitimately defend the fact that they - each and every one - have **failed to follow the oath they took as doctors!**

Without question, instead of **A) Doing no harm; and B) Taking into account the overall health of the patient** - indeed, **the overall health of 'the community'**, tens of thousands of what amount to **crime syndicate assets** focused solely on the virus and on whatever propaganda they were directed to (career-advancement-obliged to) 'sell' to the sheeple.

[Compared to the Khazarian-Zionist's phenomenally successful financial-compromise, only their sexual-compromise effectiveness comes close.]

Every one of the talking head doctors promoting the experimental 'vaccines' at a level nearing hysteria, is guilty of ignoring the health consequences - especially for the children - of the wholly unnecessary: **lockdowns**; business closures (KM-selected-businesses, to benefit them); the loss of income causing loss of homes and domestic violence; the hugely increased drug (alcohol, prescription and street drugs); massive depression brought on by the perpetual messages of 'death outside your door and anyone can kill you'; spiking suicides; on down to the millions frightened to go out to get necessary medical diagnosis and treatment.

The result of calling attention to any data from actual historic medical documentation of any sort (dissent)) was illustrated time and again by vile and relentless attacks on the personal credibility of these morals- and ethics-bound care givers, inevitably leading to their income being constrained or outright cut off. [SOP from Zionist/Marxist...]

Consider the most vulnerable: Older individuals (and, for their mental wellbeing, The Children). It is widely known the Governors of at least four major states issued directives that intentionally installed Covid-19 patients into elder-care facilities - Apparently, uncaring their actions would result in the deaths of many thousands of Americans roughly of the ages of 65 and older! In reality, these 'civic leaders' were likely directed to take these murderous actions by their KM/Zionist handlers. And of course, none of these mass-murderers are the focus of any investigation at all, and - of course - are facing no consequences.

Again, **laws** (KM-orchestrated/instigated laws) **are for us, not for them!**

Any doctor who takes the oath they took as their duty...

Numerous serious medical professionals who possess the morality and ethics instilled by those around their upbringing and early professional career were silenced. Reputations of so many good doctors have been relentlessly attacked by Khazarfian-Zionist assets around the globe.

2) Ignoring A Natural Immunity In Those Who Have Already Had COVID-19!
An ever-mounting number of thoroughly legitimate medical community studies - that soon amounted to over 120 - all point to those who had been infected by COVID-19 then enjoyed an immunity due to antibodies that is fully at least 40 times, and more, superior to any so-called "vaccine". This natural occuring immunity is extremely well documented to be not just superior in strength, but extremely long lasting as well. Both are qualities that no Government-Mandated "Emergency Use-Approved" injectable drug ("vaccine") has ever shown any reasonable comparison to.

3) A Huge List Of Clues: COVID-19 Dangers Were Massively Propagandized!
If this virus was anywhere near as deadly as the many thousands of propagandists worldwide have perpetually pounded into all our ears, the **subways** of New York and of other metropolitan/congested cities would have been shut down! They were not. Major train and bus lines would have been shut down. They were not. Massive financial constraints - including total mandated shutdowns - were placed upon largely 'small' business while the tyranny and oppression dictators gave free-reign to virtually all 'big business'.

Hell, if this virus was, in reality, anywhere near as deadly as the propagandists have not stopped claiming, these 'medical professionals' and bureaucrat-holes, addressing this "deadly airborne virus", would have ordered all hand-drying blowers in restrooms Shut Down Immediately!

Quite clearly, the income from their many investments was far more important than giving the impression that anything the sheeple were ordered to do might actually make any genuine medical sense. Even the Khazarian Mafia's relatively polished theatric presentations have their limits when it comes to a confrontation with critical-reasoning.

So many clues of treasonous conspiracy - of **Murder** and **Overall Health Destruction** - are clear to anyone who simply paid attention!

Eventually, a crime this massive in scope will reveal clearly manipulated "medical science" for what some refer to as 'political reasons' - as a way to distract logical thinkers from the harshness of more accurate terms such as **criminal abuse** and **crime-syndicate-directed-terror**.

4) World-Wide VADR Medical Documentation Has Been Completely IGNORED!
(Official VADR Website - Vaccine Adverse Drug Reactions: Dead & Injured)
I was able to print out a 3 July 2021 VADR Italian site's numbers:
17,503 Dead & 1,687,527 Injured By All Four COVID-19 Vaccines.
European Medicine Agency - EnduraVigilance

Most all true medical professionals who are ethically and morally-bound to their oath, admit that they have learned that the comparatively tiny numbers documented within the VADR site are extremely likely only 10% or

less of the human damage and death done by the four vaccines worldwide.

Deaths and injuries from the four vaccines are absolutely, thoroughly and completely ignored by all organizations with a voice in this false flag terror assault upon the population of the United States. Similar though not often so very thorough obfuscation of medical realities such as harm to humans from the vaccines were experienced in nations around the globe.

The **VADRs** (Vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction) site could have been extremely helpful **if** it were allowed to be utilized. However, extensive evidence points to virtually all U.S. hospitals and health care providers being told by their upper-most overseers that any logging on to and making accurate additions to this site would result in loss of their job (and likely blackballing within the industry, so that no financial support would be possible).

Just One Admission, Along The Way

One upper-level doctor from a well known health care provider revealed: **A)** COVID-19 has proven extremely financially profitable for _____, because no one was coming in for health care and the monthly payments continued flowing in to _____'s coffers. Clearly, the fear-mongering of the KM-owned press and medical spokes-holes very effectively frightened almost everyone from wanting to have any close proximity to an area were COVID-19 was sure to be encountered; **B)** Every death was to be documented as a "COVID-19-Related" death, or 'the traitor' would face immediate dismissal!

Almost worldwide, **every** death was a "COVID-19-Related" death. Every horrible car crash or bicycle hit victim was dutifully COVID-tested so that they could be COVID-19-"Related" Deaths. Most often - almost always - these were simply reported as "Death Due To COVID". Health care providers were all financially rewarded for adding to the fear-mongering in adding to the enormous death totals claimed. On down the line, it appears that almost all 'doctors' were instructed that: **Every death was a COVID-19 death!**

Actual/accurate 'COVID death numbers', worldwide, are almost certainly **close to 10%** of the fear-generating/compliance-assurance death numbers.

Actual medical evidence clearly shows that during initial trials, two in every 37 of the 22,000 control group were very notably injured by the COVID-19 vaccine. Deaths were essentially ignored! Many of these injuries were severe. We may never know the true numbers of injuries and deaths due solely to adverse reactions to the four vaccines.

The globalist elite/Khazarian Mafia types could never allow their 'world press' assets to mention even the slightest hint that there could be any negative side effects possible from sticking an experimental Government drug into bodies of hundreds of millions of subjects in the U.S. alone.

While even aspirin is mandated to be sold with a (required) long and bewildering list of possible side effects, cautions and warnings - side effects of the 'vaccines' were deemed by the crime syndicate 'elites' to be inconsequential in regards to knowledge available to the sheeple.

Just as surely as the fear-mongering "Covid Death Numbers" were massively exaggerated and propagandized, so too were the fear-generating **"COVID-19 case numbers"**

Obvious: Deaths From All Other Causes Ignored!

All too obvious to anyone paying attention: Deaths from the common flu virus, heart disease, cancers, bicycle, car, truck and motorcycle deaths (worldwide) all were soon not worth mentioning at all - because they were lumped in with the world crime syndicate's "COVID-19 Death Number"!

5) The Most Often Noted PCR Test Was Never Intended To Be Used In This Way Doctor Kary Mullis, the doctor who developed/invented the PCR test most often referenced over the past near 1 1/2 years, has repeatedly declared that his test was never designed to be used to detect active illness. His test was never meant to be used in the way the 'medical community' was then using it [essentially as a propaganda tool].

Of course, the spread of any knowledge of this fact is carefully suppressed by the Khazarian Mafia's press. True medical professionals who are clearly guided by their morality and their ethics in their work make clear of a concept that can be here generally understood. To summarize, many of these honest individuals who are genuinely concerned with human health describe the PCR test mirroring a situation similar to this one.

'You find a dog hair - a single dog hair - and you must then assume that there is currently a dog somewhere in that room at that time!'

The 'cycle rate' selected by the propagandists for these COVID tests is documented to be between 25 and 40 times greater (most often, 35 to 38 times greater) than what was ever intended. Therefore, even the tiniest speck of even a long-dead virus particle - those that could do no harm - is massively 'magnified' and tallied up as "Another COVID Case"!

The intent is clearly to promote an increased stress factor to the perpetual fear campaign against the world's population.

Surely many **others** (not me right now) will be driven to point out so many other indications of worldwide crime syndicate's instigation and thorough control of (what I knew in early 2020 I had to call)

World War III/Operation Invisible Enemy

The Fully-Experimental, Not At All Thoroughly Tested MRNA 'Vaccines'

Millions Illegally Coerced Into Taking A Wholly-Experimental Vaccine - Against The Laws Set Down By The Nuremberg Code Many Decades Ago!
To Be More Accurate: A Whole Series Of Wholly-Experimental Vaccines!
Hell, the entire and absolutely routine practice of **initial trials on animals** - common to virtually every other vaccine and medicine in our history - **never took place!** And yet, the massive number of 'public service advertisements', treasonous politician-holes enabled taxpayers to fund routinely, repetitively noted:

"No steps have been skipped! No shortcuts have been taken, in the development of these vaccines!"

What conclusions can you come to when you factor in with the health effects that actually affected this planet, together with the massive concerns of radically coercing a planet's population to participate in a fully experimental "medical program"? More than just suspiciously unlike any other vaccine ever largely utilized by a world population - **this one group of vaccines!** Overall, **a Murderous 'joke' upon humanity!**

Three of Four Are Messenger RNA-Type 'Vaccines'.

Not One Messenger RNA-type vaccine ever conceived prior to World War III succeeded in large scale approval nor in general acceptance and use Due To The Substantial And Overwhelming Negative Health Problems Each And Every One Produced! Each and every one was withdrawn following substantial health destruction and deaths.

6) Massive Evidence Of FRAUD By Drug Makers - From Pfizer's Own Documents - Enables These Murderous Manufacturers Of The So-Called Vaccines To Be Held Legally Responsible For Side Effects And Deaths!
The legal documents created under falsely-orchestrated Emergency Use will all prove worthless, if control of our nations "legal system" can be wrestled from the dead, cold hands of the Khazarian Mafia.

A Giant Clue: FDA Directed A 75 Year Hold On Data

7) Originally, A 75-Year FDA-Directed Hold On Revealing What Is In The COVID-19 Vaccines, and other similarly 'Warp Speed-Developed' COVID-19-Related Treatments, Was Struck Down By A Judge! Then, drug companies asked for **55 years** to process the law-suit-generated FOIA request. **On January 6th** of 2022, a federal court in Northern District of Texas ordered the expedited release. This turned out to be 55,000 Pfizer Trials Internal Documents to be released each month (some of these 'documents' are 10,000 pages each). [See Naomi Wolf's documentation. Her request for assistance from qualified loyalists to help manage this document flow resulted in 2,500 experts volunteering!]

8) An 'Emergency-Approval' Of Vaccines Could Only Be Orchestrated By Claiming No Known Treatments Were Currently Available That Would Help!
Among the numerous clues to the unsafe-for-humans nature of 'the vaccines' have long been available to anyone curious enough to put in the effort! Consider, just one aspect alone: Emergency Use Approval from the various Medical Groups **Could Only Be Granted** if the vaccine

makers, and their vast Propaganda Corps, Repeatedly Insisted (In Writing) That **No Other Treatments Were Available That Could Provide Successful Early, Mid-, Or Late Treatment for their COVID-19 virus.**

All Were Lies!

There are many long-proven-safe treatments that could have been utilized - treatments that have, for decades, been relied upon by virologist around the globe. Many of these have a many-decade history of extremely low rate of any side effects and a very good history of contributing greatly to the early recovery of virus patients when utilized early on in their illness. This medical evidence is well-proven around the globe

Perhaps you noticed how the Khazarian Mafia's press worked in unison to keep this information from the citizens in the United States and elsewhere. Such an **obvious** clue...

[Surely you recall the whispering and emotion-filled delivery of so many messages from these health-professional/gods: 'Every death is a tragedy!' Almost never were the deaths that resulted from taking one of the entirely experimental and not FDA-approved vaccines addressed. The few times these deaths were noted, they were clinically delivered as a statistic.]

Sometime back in late 2022, I heard some medical talking-heads were forced to reveal 'only a few' deaths and injuries from complications due to taking two most prolific vaccines.

If you study the history of the major drug companies, you will find clear evidence that previous mistakes in their drug concoctions have cost the lives of many thousands (including so many children), and have caused a life of misery for equal numbers throughout their history of 'improving overall health of the populations of the globe'.

9)

'My' President, And 'My' Vice President, Both Told Me They Would Not Take The Vaccine!

(I Believe This Was Just Before The Vaccines Became Generally Available)
I have known for more than 50 years that no psychopathic/narcissist politician-hole gets anywhere near those power-positions without being **wholly-owned** by the world crime syndicate/Khazarian Mafia/Zionists! Virtually all U.S. politicians are mere 'bad actors', who financially take advantage of the taxpayers at each and every opportunity to engorge their wealth - all with the grand assistance of their Zio-Handlers.

If you would listen to a collection of the solemn pronouncements of politically-driven and thoroughly coerced physicians from the beginning to now in August of 2022, you will find endless lies and massive exaggerations - all with the clear intent to control your lives for the world crime syndicate. At the same time, they have done their best to seriously frighten as many as possible, and, provide pure disinformation and distraction at every opportunity - to enforce their control. At every turn, their dictates have destroyed millions of businesses, income streams, caused failed mortgages/loss of shelter, promoted domestic violence through increased drug/alcohol abuse, on and on.

But not much of this compares to the damage these subhumans have done to the psychological development and educational regularities of **So Many Children!** ...lives and opportunities lost.

10) An Orchestrated Failure To Treat Victims With Early Symptoms!
So Many Reports Compiled That Health-Care Providers/Hospital Staff Told Those Sick With COVID-19 To: "Take Aspirin, Stay Home, **Don't Come To The Hospital Until You Are Having Trouble Breathing** (When It's Too Late)!

Under these - largely untreated conditions - the patient is much more likely to have to be placed with 'ventilator' assistance, almost ensuring a proven negative outcome. Each of these 'ventilator' cases enabled further financial gains for the "health-care" provider!

11) "Vax" Mandate Exempt: prison guards, post office, teachers & Congress!

To any of you who paid attention to the occupying enemy's theatric COVID presentation, you know very well that this text could go on and on...

There is only the investigative work results of others to Insert Here.

---

37) None - Not One - National Or State 'Medical' Spokes-Hole Ever, Even Once, Suggested That The Population Should Be Sure To Try To Boost Their Own Immune Systems By Paying Close Attention To Their Vitamin Intake, Or, Simply Put In An Effort To Eat Healthier Foods!
At the very end of a two page summary (I won't take time for) - aspects listed in order of priority - there would be the utter failure of all 'talking head/medical spokes-holes' to so very simply **suggest** that serious consideration to their nutritional vitamin intake to include magnesium, zinc, vitamin C, vitamin D and B3 **will help build one's natural tendency to immunity** for encounters with **numerous** virus types.

A Probable Test-Run For Lockdowns

Observing Psychological Effects Testing Sheeple's Adherence To Dictates

The **three day total shutdown** of an entire city's population - Boston, MA - for the false flag and completely government/press-orchestrated terror event known as "The Boston Bombing", staged around the Boston Marathon, was clearly (to this and to many other serious researcher/analysts) a sort of dry run for future tyranny and oppression ops - another government 'exercise' that was progressing so well that it was 'pushed' to a full-on orchestated terror event!

Doubtless, there were many Enemy assets documenting the response of the citizens to being told: 'The Boogyman Is Outside Your Door, and he is armed and dangerous!' Documenting dangerous threats to the sheeple, such as in the "Boston Bombing" false flag, is so helpful and reassuring to these subhumans in predicting sheeple's response in future terror ops.

Likewise, documentation of how thoroughly the city's emergency orders were adhered to proved equally-reassuring to the Masters of War.

My (Other) Mask Message

At some point in the propaganda flow, I began to envision the possibility of mandated mask use on a national level. This was, I believe, in about February or March of 2021, I sensed that there may soon be a sort of Mask Mandate that would somehow lead to Federal Fines if not strictly adhered to.

A Mask Mandate, despite so many well-documented clinical trials and examinations of effectiveness of the various types of masks showing them to be either the most minimally effective, to fully detrimental to human health! Even 'your precious' medical-grade/K-or M-mask, virtually always observed in trials to be routinely worn incorrectly, is essentially **useless.** This, aside from the fact that virtually no one wore these masks in any way that could even remotely be termed 'effective'!

It would have been Far Better to allow the virus to take it's natural course, in order to provide a natural immunity/antibody level near-to-40 times what the rapidly-degrading "vaccines" **claimed**...as had **always** been done in the past. [Within just one month **Pfizer knew** their murderous injections had failed both in preventing or cutting spreading of COVID-19**!**]

Everything - every step taken by governments on most continents - proved to be The Opposite of what near to 200 years of medical documentation of health care history had revealed! All to the benefit of the world crime syndicate that orchestrated World War III.

Sure enough, in March '22 it was announced that failure to wear a mask on any U.S. transportation system would lead to a fine of up to $2,500 and being tossed off the vehicle, and forever banned. I envisioned that this would be Only The Beginning of such Federal-, state-, county- and city-ordered Mask Mandates, with increasing fines, possible jail time...

Privately-owned company mandates had already been more than hinted at. At the same time, I envisioned those who would be so agitated by such illogical tyranny, would, quite naturally, protest such idiocy - only to provide further evidence of The Collapse of Civilization thematic goal that remains so cherished by Khazarian-Zionists (hiding behind communist/marxist masks) worldwide.



World War III
Operation
Invisible Enemy
Khazarian Mafia
U.S.Govt.-Enabled
False Flag
Bio-Terrorism

I felt compelled to create my first 'Mask Message', so that at least a few might be educated to consider the weight of the historic event this planet's population was forced to endure - with a Who-Done-It / Wake-Up!

If you embrace the significance of what was/is - in historic reality - **World War III**, you too can have the featured 'art' (created on CorelDraw) scanned in at a business that does digital ink printing - **for the Khazarian-Zionist's next Bio-War!** You can then print it on a mask, or shirt, or poster, or mug, or mouse pad (or material of your choice).

If for some unknown reason, the KM finally is forced to back off on human control, you can count on them coming up with some terror/crisis plot that could well be even more 'scary' - now that they've got a taste of such a thoroughly **phenomenal worldwide success!**

Could COVID-20, Or COVID-21 (A More Potent & Overall "More Effective" KM Virus) Be Sitting On A Shelf, Ready To Strike?

My accompanying prototype copies are printed on - my personal choice - WW II German Splinter 'A' Spring camouflage.

I Would Hope You Had Begun Your COVID-19 Research Long Ago...

Doctor Scott Atlas is one of the foremost honest health care providers who has displayed his guts repeatedly during the near-two years of this operation. Atlas has been compelled to reveal the historic medical realities of the virus - most all of which contradict the mass-murdering bureaucrat/spokes-holes - and reveal Big-Government's apparent incompetence in so many areas, where their actions made matters so much worse.

Doc Atlas' research is recommended. By now, August, 2023, Hundreds Of Accurate Research Papers Document Massive MRNA-Injection Deaths, "Long-COVID" Caused By MRNA, Massive Cardiovascular Death and Damage...

Good Luck To Us All!

Port of Tianjin, China - Explosions

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

On Tuesday, 11 August of 2015, the People's Bank of China (PBOC) seriously surprised markets by their three consecutive devaluations of their yuan. These government moves lopped over 3% off the yuan's value!

This devaluation had a devastating impact on U.S., Europe, and Asian economies! There were serious concerns among the City of London Khazarian Mafia Talmudic-Jews - and so many others worldwide - that China's moves would destabilize the world economy!



100+ Meter Tianjin Nuclear Cavity - photo courtesy, VeteransToday.com

Widespread losses plagued stock exchanges in Asia, and in Europe markets suffered falls of 1%, with the FTSE 100 in London tumbling almost 2% at one stage before rebounding slightly to a 1.4% loss for the day.

Then, on **Wednesday, 12 August of 2015**, China again stunned the world's financial markets when it devalued its currency for a second consecutive day - which triggered fears worldwide that China's economy was in worse condition than many 'economic experts' had previously understood.

These devaluation moves sent shockwaves through the global markets, pushing shares sharply lower and sending commodity prices further into their downward trend as traders feared China's moves could ignite a currency war globally.

It is entirely probable that Zionist/Khazarian/City of London banksters wished to 'influence' China's 11 and 12 August currency manipulations - indicating China's moves were depreciating wealth tied to the interests of so many Khazarian Mafia/Zionists, around the globe, and should **Stop Now!** China's devaluing their yuan currency stopped on 12 August!

Action And Reaction - A Picture Emerges Global Elite Retalliation

12 August 2015 Explosions: 23:34:06 & 23:34:37 Locally

10 days after the attack, on 22 August of 2015, **IAEA (International Atomic Energy Agency) leaked** that this was a nuclear explosion - having collected clear evidence that it could be nothing else.

It is further understood that some local intelligence agency personnel may have leaked to the public in China that what they (and the world) had been told was 'a chemical explosion accident', was in reality,

China's Government Targeted By Someone's Tactical Nuclear Weapon.

Revelations from nuclear investigators such as those within the IAEA worldwide observing group - and from a former IAEA investigator (now at VeteransToday.com) - can help any interested citizen to understand the most obvious clues of **so many** false flag nuclear detonations - claimed by virtually all enemy-owned press and government officials to be chemical, fertilizer, or, (extremely rarely) conventional High Explosives.

As is so often the case, of the sources that have revealed the details of this Port of Tianjin attack, the most comprehensive and thoroughly accurate summary of this false flag event is, once again, found at VeteransToday.com. It is presented here as fair use/educational use.

Former IAEA investigator and Veterans Today staffer/contributor Jeff Smith and VT contributor Ian Greenhalgh, make these clues clear in their assessment of Tianjin, in a VT article published 25 August 2015.

Consider Thoroughly This Excerpt Text,
Summarizing To Some Degree, One Of VeteransToday.com's
Several Excellent And Extremely Detailed Tianjin Research Stories

Confirmation Tianjin Was Nuked
by Ian Greenhalgh, Britain - with Jeff Smith, USA.

Two weeks ago a devastating explosion took place in the port city of Tianjin, China. Official reports claimed a chemical storage facility had caught fire and exploded. Mobile phone footage taken by residents showed an enormous blast and fireball.

Within days, aerial photos revealed the stunning extent of the damage. A steaming black crater marks ground zero, while the apocalypptic surrounding landscape is charred and flattened. Rows of burnt-out cars and twisted shipping containers stretch into the distance on all sides.



Overall Devastation/Tianjin, China - photo courtesy of veteranstoday.com

The total burned area spans 20,000 square meters and continues to be dangerous - more explosions were reported by Chinese authorities on the 15th of August. Residents within a 3-mile radius have been relocated; at least 85 victims of the accident have been reported dead.



Massive Nuclear Explosion Devastation - Over A Wide Area.

We were immediately suspicious, such huge explosions have to be viewed with suspicion these days when tactical nuclear weapons can and are used with alarming frequency - 9-11, The Khobar Towers, the Haiti Earthquake and most recently, air dropped on Yemen.

The Mobile Phone As A Radiation Detector

The key clue that allowed us to identify the use of a nuke in Yemen was the presence of scintilating pixels - white dots that flashed on and off briefly in the mobile phone videos of the explosion. The CCD imaging sensor within the camera phone is being struck by radiation thus causing a pixel to overload and appear white; in this way, a mobile phone can serve double duty as a crude but effective radiation detector.

When the Tianjin blast occurred I immediately looked at the mobile phone footage of the blast and tried to find scintillating pixels; I couldn't find any, but the huge white-hot fireball and sheer size of the blast effect apparent in the footage (shaken buildings, breaking windows, etc.) certainly didn't feel like a conventional explosion to my relatively untrained eyes.

It was actually VT Contributor and expert on all things nuclear, Jeff Smith who taught us about scintillating pixels and the use of a mobile phone camera to detect radiation; therefore I consulted him about the lack of scintillation in the Tianjin footage.

> Scintillation is based on the distance from the blast. The farther you get away from the blast the less neutron exposure you get. CCD cameras will detect scintillation but only at high levels. They are not sensitive to far-field radiation patterns. All CCD cameras were too far away [during the Tianjin blast] to be sensitive enough to show scintillation properly.
>
> So you have to look at the white out in the center of the photos. This is where the brightness is so great that it overloads the CCD pickup chip causing a clipping effect. The fact that the fireball was whited out or clipped indicates that the color temperature was over 4,000 degrees C. Only achievable in a nuclear blast. The camera's auto gain circuit clips the video level for being too bright so you get a whiteout on the screen.
>
> No scintillation but a clear piece of evidence indicating a nuclear explosion in the form of a huge white fireball - once again, mobile phone footage proves useful in deciphering the truth.

Parking Lots Full Of Toasted Cars

As reports of images became available, we studied them carefully for evidence of the use of a nuclear weapon, and sadly, it was not long before we found it - the first big clue coming with the pictures of the thousands of toasted cars that looked eerily like those seen on 9-11.



Photo Evidence: 1,000s Of Toasted & Dustified (Once New) VWs



Dustified Rubber, Glass And Plastic Piled Below 1000s Of (NOT New) VWs

While a laymen like myself can recognize the overall similarity, it takes an expert to fully analyze the evidence contained in the pictures; luckily, at VT we have such an expert in the erstwhile Jeff Smith who provided the following analysis:

Normal people are not trained in what to look at so they simply ignore the obvious. However, once you see enough explosions like this you begin to spot the artifacts in the photos real fast. Unfortunately, all of these people that know this stuff usually work for the government. Just like I did.

The big clue is in the ash produced and the exploding radiators on the cars. They show the radiation and the blast patterns the best. All melted rubber, glass, and aluminum but no melted steel? This tells you it is from radiation and not from a gasoline fire. Temps between 1500 degrees C for melting aluminum and less than 3,000 degrees C for melting steel. Everything organic ashes below 450 degrees C.

This had a plasma fireball that was over 4,000 C! Only a nuke can do that. The clue is in the white ash left over from the thermal blast.



White Ash From The Thermal Blast Covered Everything Near Ground Zero.

- The fuel tanks did not explode. **[what's missing here]**
- The rubber tires were ashed not burned - see white powder residue around the cars.
- The radiators are all gone; indicationg Freon explosions.
- All the glass is ashed or melted; also the glass was blown out not in.
- All new white cars show the extreme effects of very high-temperature heating. The paint is badly damaged due to a very high oxidation rate effect.
- Silicone rubber tires ash at 500 degrees centegrade. Glass ashes at 1500 degrees centegrade. Gasoline at 250 degrees centigrade. Tires melted but no gas tank explosions - [just like on 911!]
- Yellow Volkswagen Beetle cars untouched due to location indicating radiation shielding from a nearby building. [Just like on 911!]
- Finally and most important is all the nano particle sized ash on the ground everywhere. Purple haze in the photo is an indication of toxic levels of the gases fluorine, chlorine, and sodium.

Conclusion: The damage to the cars was produced by neutron radiation damage and not by conventional explosives or a fuel-air explosion. The distance from ground zero is too great for a standard blast to melt the glass and tires. Also, the car fuel tanks were shielded from the heat of the ignition source.

So there you have it, the 'smoking gun' evidence of a nuke is to be found among the smoking wreckage of those incinerated cars. However, the pictures of burnt-out cars contain more evidence to be analyzed before we move on to other evidence.

The Melted Radiators And The Role Of Freon

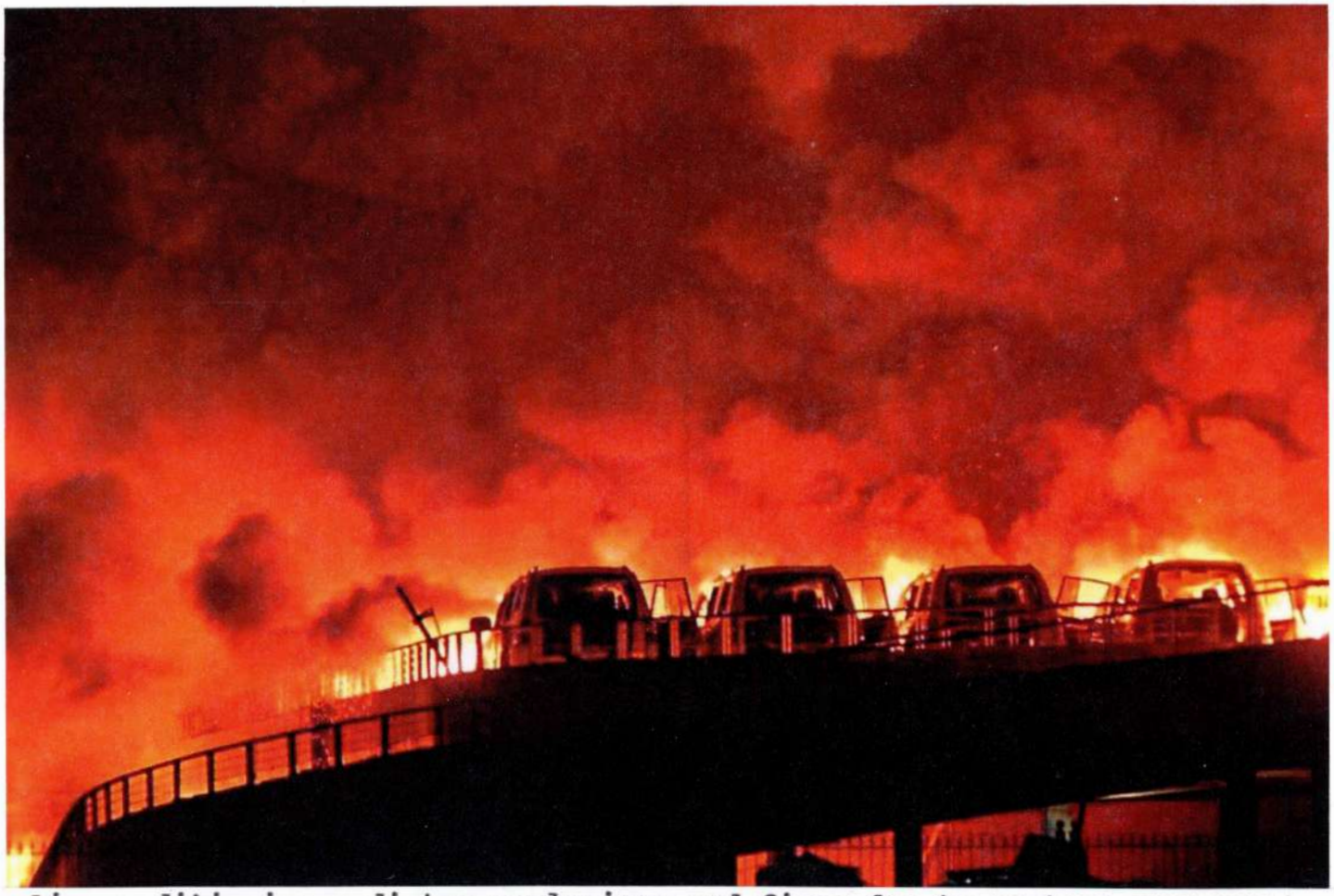
As you can clearly see in the picture below, the radiator of this vehicle has been completely destroyed; incinerated to ash. Only the steel top plate remains, all of the aluminum and copper of the radiator core has been turned into a pile of ash. Once again, our resident expert Jeff Smith was able to provide insight and analysis of what we are seeing:



Incinerated Remains Of Cars Close To Ground Zero

All of the radiators exploded from Freon decomposition into methane, deuterium floride, and phosgene gas; thus causing the engine fires - note the melted hoods and also how overpressure from an air burst explosion has compressed the hoods [and roofs] of the cars.

The copper-clad/aluminum automotive radiator is transparent to nuclear radiation. It acts as a black body hollow-ram neutron refelector and functions just exactly like its bigger brother,

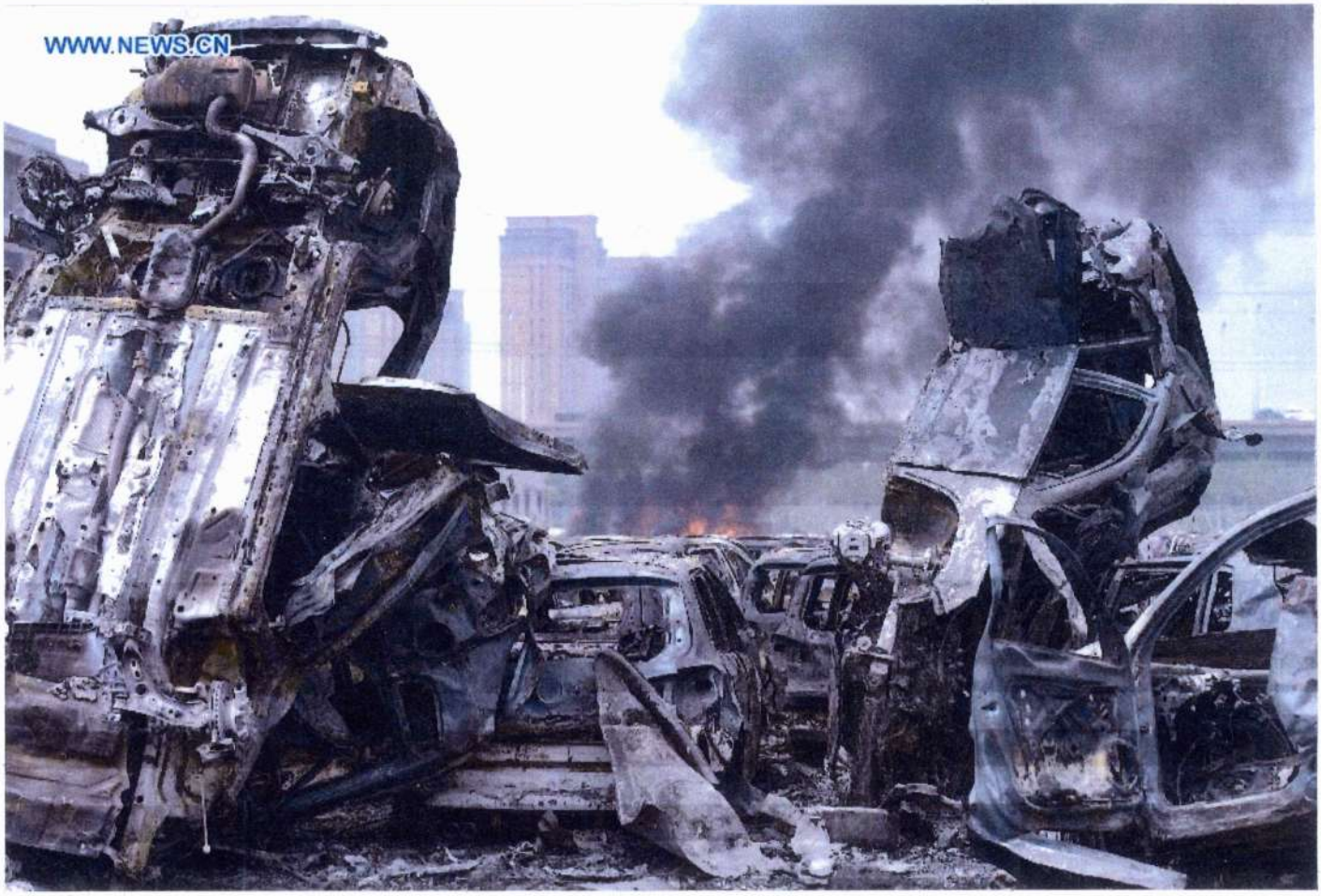


Air conditioning radiator explosions and fires due to neutron-exposure/ decomposition of Freon into methane, deuterium floride and phosgene gas.



Temperatures of more than 1,500 degrees C, but less than 3,000 degrees C, melts aluminum wheels and other aluminum parts, but can not melt steel.


Ecns.cn


WWW.NEWS.CN

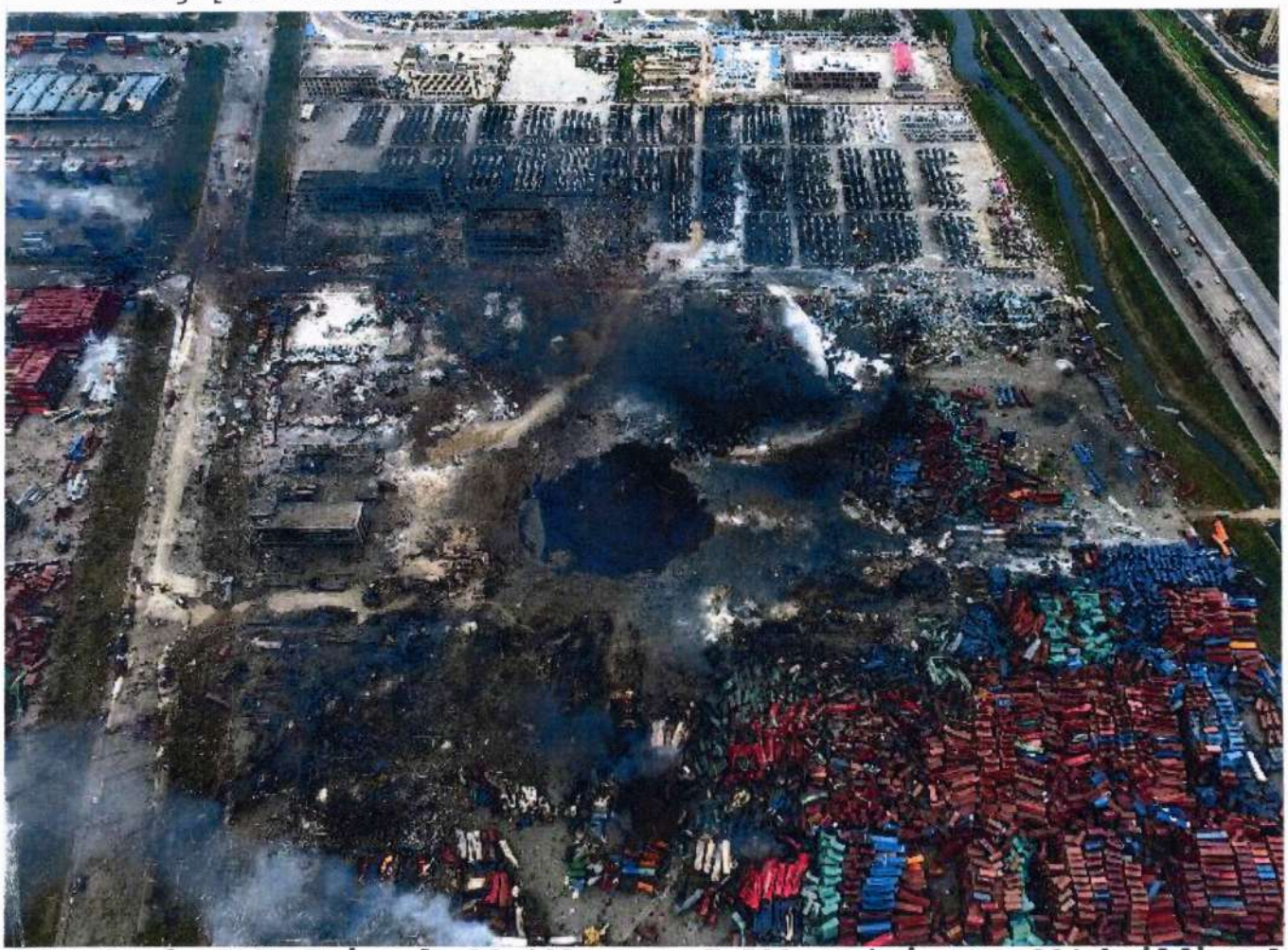
the two-staged Teller-Ulman H-bomb. What this means is if you put DT gas or 2HF (Freon) in a vacuum chamber such as a car radiator, you reduce its density thus it takes less energy to either split or fuse it when exposed to neutrons; Gamma-rays or even soft x-rays from a nearby nuclear explosion - if the blast is large enough or close enough.

This forms the basis of a micronuclear explosive device, with ignition temperatures high enough to melt just about anything that comes in contact with it. The key is in the lower density of the gas making compression of it a lot easier. This explains all of the melted car air conditioning radiators and follow on fires. Also the lack of fallout.

Summarizing now:

[BDA (Bomb Damage Assessment) Tianjin Examining The Tianjin Crater Images]

This was NOT an [above ground] accident. The fracture pattern around the crater proves the event to be a shallow sub ground burst. ...not a fuel-air bomb because fuel air bombs will not leave craters, and will leave an oily carbide residue on everything [as tell-tale evidence].



[173 Dead, 700+ Injured, 12,428 cars, 7,533 containers, 304 buildings]

If the blast happened at ground level, almost all of the energy would [be directed] upwards and the blast would not have made a large deep crater. On the righthand side of the [crater], you can see fracture patterns in the earth, which were caused by the earth being compressed sideways and not downwards. This would only [result] from a subsurface blast. After the blast, the earth [shifted/rebounded] back towards the center of the [crater], opening up the cracks clearly seen.

...containers laying in the lower left corner of the [previous] picture reveal they have no paint or color - which means that their surfaces had been incinerated by intense heat that only a nuke (or other super weapon) would be able to create. If this was a carbide (fuel air) blast, these steel containers would be black or have their original colors to some degree. Complete color change to gray proves this explosion was Freaking Hot!

This type and size of blast crater will only happen if a massive bomb goes off a few feet underground, such as a tactical nuke in a drain pipe (sewer system), which leaves scant few options. No chemical blast produced the devastation revealed in the imagery.

The building in the upper righthand side of the photo duplicates a typical example of what is left after a nuclear blast. Concrete buildings seldom get leveled, but they do get gutted. Evidence revealed in this imagry is completely consistent with a nuclear blast.

Destruction on this scale will become [more and more] common place if the perpetrators are allowed to get away with this, as it will signal to all parties possessing tactical nuclear weapons that it is possible to put them to use without disclosure of that fact by the [enemy-owned] media. Perhaps more concerning is China's silence on the nuclear aspect of this great crime - they are still sticking to their story of fire setting off explosions of stored chemicals.

---End of summarized excerpt from one VeteransToday.com Tianjin story---

The supplied VT excerpt (summary) represents only a small portion of their research. Reviewing the extensive BDA research details available from Veterans Today is highly recommended. VT has compiled an excellent set of extensively-detailed scientific evidence reference works in their **Nuclear Education Series** (published from August of 2015 to July of 2021)

As is evident from the massive amount of **Forbidden** History evidence available, China's/world media's story of fire setting off explosions of stored chemicals is about as credible as U.S. Government claims of comparatively light aluminum projectiles (airliners) - with their limited kinetic energy - **Penetrating and "Dustifying" steel WTC towers!** There's also the one about hijacking airliners with boxcutters, and impossible-at-the-time phone calls **with the heroic/movie-like script: "Let's roll!"**

While we're at it: How about equally incredible claims of production line/standard-issue Boeing B-757 and B-767-200s being able to remain structurally intact - having somehow attained the 470 to 590 mph airspeeds within the considerable air density encountered at sealevel - and their remarkable ability to maneuver as claimed, within The Enemy's [Laws of Physics - Impossible] fairytale '9-11 Commission Report'! [See **The Second Half of 9-11/What Really Happened On 9-11** among these pages]



Whited-out fireball indicates overload of CCD camera pickup chip and a temperature of over 4,000 degrees C. 4,000+ C: only possible in nuclear blast!



Purple haze evident within smoke and vapor clouds indicates the presence of radiation-triggered toxic levels of fluorine, chlorine and sodium gases.

A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, By Israel Cohen, 1912
The Jewish Plan for Genocide of USA Whites

(Also In Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957)
Presented (once again) in this 3rd Ordnance Drop

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

**"We must realize that
our party's most powerful weapon is
racial tensions.
By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races
that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites,
we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party.
In America we will aim for subtle victory.
While inflaming the Negro minority
against the whites,
we will endeavor to instill in the whites
a guilt complex
for their exploitation of the Negroes.
We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence
in every walk of life, in the professions
and in the world of sports and entertainment.
With this prestige,
the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites
and begin a process
which will deliver America to our cause."
- Israel Cohen, 1912**

As shared here elsewhere: **Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionists are**

The Hidden Hand

behind virtually everything around you that seeks to destroy civilization as moral, ethical and logic-based humans once envisioned it! As revealed - yet again - within the words of Israel Cohen in 1912, communism was a creation of Khazarian Talmudic-Jews, as one of their many masks to hide their true identities - at all costs.

During "The War On Terror", Talmudic-Jew Zionists
Wore Their ISIS Mask: israeli Secret Intelligence Service!

Before Khazarian Talmudic-Jews created communism, and Marxism, there was their Bolshevisim 'mask' - where Jewish-Bolsheviks (together with their Cheka-Bolshevik 'Enforcers', Mass-Murdered Somewhere Between - Hell - Who Knows How Many (45,000,000 To As Many As 100,000,000) Together With Talmudic-Jews Considered As Inferior! By 1917, just prior to the Revolution, Talmudic-Jews Made Up About 10 Percent of Bolsheviks in Russia. Far less than 10 Percent gradually took over all of the United States Government, with mere-slight opposition to their "controlling interest"!

[Enemy-Occupation of America began around 1787: See **America's Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787!** and, **Founding Father's Quotes**]

Cheka-Bolsheviks are the same as 'israeli' Zionists today.

Among the few 'snapshots of **Forbidden** History' I sought to share with curious loyalists and researchers within my 2016 Ordnance Drop/Op Echo/**O**pen **L**etter **T**o **A** **C**riminal (Steamboat Springs, CO based Crime Syndicate Asset/attorney, larry d combs), was this 1912 Israel Cohen declaration. A greater awareness of this **Hidden** knowledge is important.

Declarations such as Israel Cohen's are all too common coming from the minds and mouths of Khazarians. Though noted elsewhere among these pages, here are just a couple more.

**"Our race is the Master Race.
We are divine gods on this planet.
We are as different from the inferior races
as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race,
other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best.
Other races are considered human excrement.
Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races.
Our earthly kingdom will be ruled
by our leader with a rod of iron.
The masses will lick our feet and serve as our slaves."
- Irgun Zionist-Terrorist Leader Menachem Begin**

Albert Einstein tried to warn Americans about Irgun Terrorist leader Menachem Begin and his Zionist Freedom Party in his 2 December 1948 warning letter (published in the New York Times 4 Dec.): **"It is in its actions that the terrorist party betrays its real character; from its past actions we can judge what it may be expected to do in the future."**

Albert Einstein Was Compelled To Try To Warn Us!

[See **Insight To Albert Einstein's Warning Letter** among these pages]

Benjamin Netanyahu Quotes
israeli Mossad Terrorist - Always
Prime Minister 1996-1999, 2009-2021 & 2023 ->

On 9-11-01 Netenyahu was asked to comment on the (false flag) attacks on America on that day. This radical extremist terrorist leader said:

"This is very good. Well, not good for you, but it will bring renewed sympathy for Israel!"

But there's so much more that Netenyahu has revealed to the world.

Much of the following scenario was outlined initially in 1990 in a discussion at Fink's Bar in Jerusalem. At the head of the table was Netanyahu. The group at the table had just stolen five American KG 84 cryptographic devices with the help of the Canadians serving with the UNTSO on the Golan Heights, giving this israeli-led cabal real-time access to all U.S. State Department, Naval and NATO communications.

This is a transcribed quote taken from an audio recording of Netenyahu at that meeting:

**"If we get caught they will just replace us with persons of the same cloth.
So it does not matter what you do,
America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry,
chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece
until there is nothing left
but the world's biggest welfare state
that we will create and control.
Why? Because it is the will of God
and America is big enough to take the hit
so we can do it again and again and again.
This is what we do to countries that we hate.
We destroy them very slowly and
make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."
- Benyamin Mileikowsky (AKA Benjamin Netenyahu)**

Confirmed by an "attendee" during a debriefing
(Credit to the Defense Intelligence Agency
of the United States Department of Defense)



An unfinished 2018 painting by an artist
who's name I do not have approval to reveal.
Note: The Beyond-Evil, Beyond-Barbaric
Khazarian Talmudic-Jew Zionist "Prime Minister"
- Masquerading as a Semitic-Jew -
A Psychopathic-Many-Decade-Terrorist-Leader,
Benyamin Mileikowsky's blood-dripping hands.

"Man-Made Climate Change/Global Warming"

By George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

Massive **Forbidden** historic evidence reveals
that there occurred **a period of Glacial Maximum**
upon our good Earth
from about **26,500 to 19,000 years ago.**

Likewise, **another period of Glacial Maximum**
occured upon this planet - Earth -
from about **180,000 to 140,000 years ago.**

Yet **another period of Glacial Maximum** occurred
about **370,000 to 340,000 years ago.**

Just what was it
about man's existance upon this planet
that brought about a worldwide warming
that melted away these glacial periods
on our good Earth, so very long ago?

Ah, the question Not Allowed to be asked!

The Long-Documented Subject of Cycles of Sun Activity, Conveniently Ignored - Das Ist Verboten!

Anyone who thinks someone on this planet Earth posseses technology that can affect our closest star's activity - 93,000,000 miles away - when our Sun has long been doing whatever it wants, is lacking logic.

A **massive** (and apparently, all too effective) **propaganda scheme** has put many, many billions of dollars into the blood-dripping hands of this planet's worst enemy, as well into the hands of all the treasonous Govt. filth that support them! Far worse still, it continues to allow enemy control of the sheeple's abilities to live what used to be normal lives.

"As Long As The Sheeple Allow An Enemy-Occupation Of Their Nation The Tyranny And Oppression Will Not Only Continue It Will Accelerate!"

- Me

"Fear is the foundation of most governments..."
- John Adams, Thoughts on Government, April 1776

Firefighters
vs
'Law-Enforcement/Judicial System'

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org**
& Routt-County-Corruption.com

Stark Differences Exist In Their Ability To Accept Forbidden History

Having given **Forbidden** History presentations to firefighters in five western states, and having attempted to share reality with those in what is supposed to be 'law-enforcement' - and even one judge - definate and absolute differences in their reality acceptance are worth considering.

Firefighters Want To Know what happened to close to 98 percent of their 343 comrades who perished on 9-11-01! They never found a coat, a boot, a belt, a badge, a bone, a radio knob, and not a piece of a helmet, from almost all of **those 343 who disappeared!** I've seen, They **Need To Know!**

One Battalion Chief I encountered in a parking lot, asked me **the most critically-probing and logic-based questions**, for near to an hour.

What are fraudulently refered to as **"law-enforcement"** personnel - near completely - will tell you they reject completely any and every 'story' but the U.S.(/Zionist) Government's portrayal of the events on 9-11-01.

Nearly all 283 cops disappeared! Except for just three men I spoke to - police officers outside of their work environment - every police officer or sheriff's deputy **cannot allow the public to know, That They Know,** what they do is largely theatric in nature. Their obligation to protect the public is massively constrained by the treasonous -holes above them who act as assets for the world crime syndicate. Their overall enforcement actions are **orchestrated to let the worst of the worst law-breakers roam entirely free!** And, all too often, these 'public servants' are directed to act as **thugs for the world crime syndicate that Owns Them,** by targeting anyone who reveals historic reality - **Forbidden** History!

For most any 'law-enforcement' type to **acknowledge historic reality,** they must **admit** that 'law-enforcement' has **Completely Ignored At Least 10 False Flag Nuclear Attacks on Americans and others - both military and civilian - within the borders of Our country, and too often abroad!**

The exact same thing, for the exact same reasons, can be accurately stated for what is called this nation's **treasonous 'judicial system'!**
Total Sell-Out Treasonous-Filth!
Selling Out The American People Each And Every Day, For A Paycheck!

Back To Our Firefighters

Here is just a single example of a firefighter's **Need To Know everything** and his ability to understand the physics of the 9-11 false flag attack. I still so clearly recall one firefighter coming up to me after the presentation saying: "I worked with _____ for __ years. His family has asked me for at least five years: Where is _____? [their son] Should I tell them?" I told him: "You know them. I do not. Consider first what they have already been through. Consider thoroughly if you think this historic truth will help them in their lives. Consider **fully** that what you now know of what happened to _____, might **not** improve their lives."

A Search For Historic Reality That Led To My Duty

By **George Wegner, Senior Editor, Forbidden-History.org & Routt-County-Corruption.com**

So many have asked what motivated me to study and share these historic realities, that it was suggested that some of you, too, may find some interest in **what initiated this research** and what drives my need to know.

Note: This discovery story is Purely To Answer The Often-Posed Question properly. Forbidden History sharing is **Not About Me.** This **Duty** To Share **Forbidden** History is likely similar for other loyalists: I am just a messenger, an educator, **On A War Mission.** There has long been **A Need to share this Forbidden knowledge**, that is much like a need to breathe.

Watching The Vietnam War being played out in black and white on my parent's late-1950s-era Dumont television, over radio broadcasts, and in reading their subscription-delivered U.S. News & World Report and Newsweek magazines, I was struck by thoughts that **something was wrong with what I was seeing and hearing portrayed by these 'news' sources!**

In the early months of 1966, on into early 1967, I also became clearly aware of our military draft, and that many of my schoolmates - and likely me as well - would most likely be headed off to Southeast Asia before too long. This combination of an ever-growing gut-feeling that **something was ever-more clearly, more than just wrong, with what I was seeing and hearing**, together with a closer-each-month 'Greetings...' letter from this Government to report to "...fight communism over there to protect American's freedoms at home", caused me to begin my first serious investigations into **what might really have gone on** to involve America in fighting yet another war - this one in Southeast Asia.

By early-'67 I set out on a journey of discovery, driven by **a compelling need to live in a world of reality** - a journey continuing to this day.

This research involved many trips to many libraries and used book stores near and far - searching military journals, newsletters, books, whatever I could find - together with asking what many times turned out to be uncomfortable questions to veterans, active military members, military recruiters, and anyone else I thought might add some reality-based historic insight into the mechanisims that initiated war after war.

These many months of excursions into serious discovery were reliably accomplished on my '65 Honda CL-77 305 Scrambler, then my '66 Triumph TR6R 650, and into 1968, at the wheel of my '38 Chrysler Royal Sedan.

As my investigations progressed, I routinely found annoying indications that an ever-widening variety of non-Vietnam-War-related events, that I once thought were historically and accurately portrayed in books, in documentaries, in magazines and newspapers relating to 'what was called history', needed to be researched at some point too. Soon, I had many notebook pages of 'Highly Suspect Events In American and World History', tied to one or more clues/references in specific journals, newsletters or articles, to remind me to dig into these subjects at some later date.

Good science creates more questions than answers.

Continuing on ever-more-earnestly in late 1967, my research too often led to a growing understanding of what appeared to me to be a seriously repulsive degree of United States Government and press **deception**, and at times, what I believed was clear evidence of **treason!** This knowledge base was quickly and effectively destroying the many learned concepts of my early childhood beliefs in 'a Government of, by and for the people'.

I was profoundly struck by what my evidence revealed about what really, accurately and historically, took place within **so many** events, compared to what was previously sold to me as 'history'. It became ever-more increasingly clear that **so many historic accounts** easily found in print and broadcast form were clearly **a cover and deception op: 'History' Made Up Of Lies, Repeatedly Told, Eventually Believed As Truth! Propaganda!**

I noticed more and more often within this irresistible curiosity that the same sources repeatedly claimed, in near identical stories, an alternate reality - compared to what it appeared my evidence revealed! It appeared to me that much of the evidence I'd managed to uncover - and in some cases found three or more sources that offered verification for - most likely shined a bright light on **what had actually taken place!**

At one most memorable point, this research began to indicate genuine progress when I found, sometime in the second half of 1967, in a particular often-frequented library, the periodical titled **I.F. Stone's Weekly.** The August 24, 1964, VOL. XII, NO. 28 issue had the overline: **Special Issue on The Indochinese War - The International Law We Violated in Our Reprisal Raids on North Vietnam.** Headline: **What Few Know About the Tonkin Bay Incidents.** This information tied in **perfectly** with my other evidence! Their publication date was just 20 days after the claimed event! [See this four-page issue of this **I.F. Stone Weekly** that follows. Reproduction here is for fair use/as educational material.]

At this point, together with what I believed I had already compiled as logically historic, I began to 'sense' even more that I was on the right track. I was increasingly consumed by a hunger for **actual historic reality** while being ever-more driven to discover more, and to many times more attempt to find further **solid verifications** of historic truths I'd managed to unearth **from amidst so much distraction and obfuscation.**

Beginning day one, my major interests were immediately revealed to be events in history where mass-murder of American military members took place - most always leading to some claimed retaliatory strike or a long series of hostilities. This lead naturally to a specialized interest: **U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Attacks On American Military!**

I was struck by a realization that the intense focus of my interest had so quickly evolved. I was uncovering much more than just a seriously disturbing, well-orchestrated and huge organizational undertaking of deliberate deceit and disinformation. I had absolute and massive evidence that the effects of these lies was keeping Americans from learning that **American military had long been routinely mass-murdered by a 'hidden hand' that appeared to be able to control American Government!** A hidden-hand was starting world wars and scheming each regime change!

This education process forced me to learn to identify, very early on, the massive amount of, and the variety of specific types of, the disinformation and distractions that make up oh so typical **propaganda** -

the 'theater acts' that **Treasonous U.S. Government officials** play out on a daily/nightly basis. Each is similarly emphasized with emotion by an equally crime syndicate compromised/owned world 'press'. This historic reality was near-equally repulsive as it's discovery was enticing! [See **JFK's speech 27 April, 1961 to a Publisher's Convention** - unmasking them as propagandists! The CIA's 1950s **Operation Mockingbird** is a reality!]

Consider this quote from newly-minted **CIA Director William Casey**, from his first staff meeting, in **1981:**

"We will know that our disinformation program is complete when everything the American people believe is false."

I found this research provided truly unexpected personal rewards - like nothing else I'd ever found interest in. The discovery process involved in **understanding a new reality** proved seriously fascinating to me in so many ways. I envisioned that the evidence I'd uncovered would allow my classmates to understand the treasonous deceptions directly related to this Government's latest war. Each investigation required an intense focus; identification and documentation of the various distraction and disinformation attempts; finding connections of names, places and dates; cataloging every pattern; discovery of further verifications; always, **always** searching for even the slightest hints of the most obscure clues, that often lead to the necessary evidence of: cui bono? - **who benefits?**

Once I had a substantial collection of **thoroughly contradictory** historic evidence compiled and held within my memory, I began to more directly share my research with a number of schoolmates I knew to one degree or another. The response to my questioning was that I found all but a couple of them had believed **everything** that the television, their news outlets, school teachers and their parents had told them (roughly): **Communism would surely take over these United States if 'The Commies' were not stopped over there in Vietnam!** ...very effective Propaganda!

Over time, the couple guys who had seemed genuinely interested in what I'd found - and had even asked some very good, very logical questions - eventually succumbed to the pressures around them and became, like other schoolmates, true-believers of the Government/press propaganda/**psy-op**.

The Historic Events My Earliest Research Focused On

The primary thrust of what developed into 13 handwritten pages, was to clearly lay out, historically, contradictory evidence regarding **two** major events 'shaping American history' that also resulted in 'foreign entanglements' - evidence that I felt strongly supported my discoveries.

1. **There was no 4 August 1964 attack on an American destroyer: There was no "Tonkin Gulf Incident". There was no legitimate reason for the Vietnam war! There was solid evidence of** many months of 'black ops/mercenaries' attacking North Vietnamese shore facilities - hit-and-run attacks, intended to provoke their forces into attacking our ships out at sea. Evidence also offered far more than mere suspicions of U.S.-CIA/Mossad-driven drug agriculture, processing and distribution out of the Golden Triangle region. [Just as with Afghanistan, more recently]

When **This, Not OUR, Government** realized that the forces of The North could not be provoked (despite so many months of obvious and murderous CIA/KM provocations), **the U.S. Government simply made up a story** - like theater! [Think: Aluminum (airliners) penetrating Steel in **What Really Happened on 9-11-01**; WMDs in Iraq... See also **Murder Of Jim Morrison**, elsewhere here, for more details of these early **Vietnam** machinations.]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

58,220+ U.S. military killed - though real related death numbers may exceed **1.5 million Americans**, when considering Agent-Orange-related deaths, suicides, homeless/exposures, etc. 303,700+ wounded/maimed for life, **over 1,600 still MIA!** [MIA?, See **John McCain** III elsewhere here] Then, there are the substantial numbers of 'locals' in Vietnam, Laos and Cambodia who paid the price for this **Khazarian/Zio-Mafia** instigated and orchestrated war to enable both drug and war materials profits, together with further debt-enslaving and financially-controlling ('Babylonian Money-Magick') foreigners and Americans through City of London Banksters 'saving' these governments from 'difficulties' that the KM-Zios created!

The NSA admitted (quietly) 27 years later, that There Was No Tonkin Gulf Incident. SecDef Robert McNamara admitted the same in a video interview in 2009. The history of drug cultivation, production and distribution from the region - orchestrated by Zionist Mossad & CIA - is likewise, history to be discovered by anyone with a patriotically-driven interest.

[Discover for yourself that the "Iran-Contra Affair" was, in historic reality, the **israel**-Iran-Contra Affair! It takes some digging, but it is well worth the effort. **The first casualty of war is always truth!**]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Amongst the many hundreds of clues that revealed pieces of **hidden** history (never taught in school), I discovered so many **historic quotes** from our nation's Founding Fathers and Framers of our Constitution - and quotes from many others who were **"awakened"** and spoke out - **warning Americans of the most dangerous threats they had observed in their lifetimes.** [Some of these quotes are included among accompanying pages]

- Once Again -

"The means of defense against foreign danger historically have become the instruments of tyranny at home."

- James Madison, 4th U.S. President

"If tyranny and oppression ever come to this land, it will come in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy."

- President James Madison

"If our nation is ever taken over, it will be taken over from within."

- President James Madison
Acknowledged As The Father Of Our Constitution

And, A Second Historic Event, Included In My 13 Pages

2 **Enemy-compromised, treasonous elements within this U.S. Government had monstrously blown up the USS Maine, in a Cuban harbor on 15 February, 1898!** At least 266 American military were murdered, and over a hundred-plus more were wounded! My research revealed that this world-changing event was **not** a Cuban mine, not a spark-triggered magazine explosion, **nor** was it a Spanish torpedo attack, but was in historic reality a **False Flag U.S. Government-Enabled/Orchestrated Attack In Order To Initiate The Spanish-American War, for the Khazarian Mafia world crime syndicate/City of London associated banksters!** The Intel community has acknowledged this, more or less.

Goals uncovered here were to: Create a (false) need for a war; take over Guam, the Phillipiness, etc. as U.S. Territories; then, 'Save Them' by installing the debt-enslaving banking system, to benefit world crime syndicate banksters! **[See (two-time MOH recipient) U.S. Marine Corps Brigadier General Smeadly Butler's quotes and his book: War Is A Racket]**

A Logical Next Step?

Around the middle-or-so of 1968 - largely due to my schoolmates inability to comprehend the weight of the realities I'd uncovered - I thought that sharing a copy of my 13 pages of hand-written research (with 1 1/4 pages of reference source notations) with my 11th grade 'history teacher' would - at this point - be a logical next step. **I was certain my research proved There Were No 4 August 1964 Attacks on any U.S. destroyer in the Tonkin Gulf, and, that blowing up the USS Maine in the Cuban harbor on 15 Feb. in 1898 was Orchestrated by the U.S. Govt.!**

I went ahead with this next step, knowing well that too much of what I'd heard from teachers was not at all what my own evidence so very strongly revealed, especially with regard to the War in Vietnam and the 'constant threat of Communism', together with the Spanish American War 'history'!

General Douglas MacArthur's Warning

Having followed every order from the **High-Treasonous U.S. Government Executive Branch** during his long career, MacArthur was compelled to speak Historic Truth in 1957.

"Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear, kept us in a continuous stampede of patriotic fervor with the cry of grave national emergency. Always there has been some terrible evil at home or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it."

- General Douglas MacArthur, 1957

I remember all too clearly, setting a Xerographic machine copy of my thirteen pages of relatively neatly printed Historic Reality evidence on an open space on a corner of this teacher's desk - after the day's class had ended - and walking out of the classroom. He did not say a word. I did not look back. He never did say anything to me about **my homework.**

A bit later in 1968, I believe this one idea of taking 'a logical next step' with this information, led to him **Failing me!** Where I should have justifiably earned either a B or B+, or an A- (just sayin') for my work in class, this obviously flawed 'history teacher' had struck out against me - clearly - **because he could not comprehend a reality beyond what he had been 'taught and propagandized by'!** Apparently, he could not come to a realization - despite the substantial evidence I'd provided - that would enable his mind to embrace any thoughts that **'his Government' could be so treacherous, so monstrous, so treasonous, so Completely Owned by 'some unseen hand'!** He probably could not envision his government's willingness to mass-murder America's military members. He likely could not accept that some kid in his class had uncovered **high treason.**

For fully 55 years now, off and on, I have witnessed too clearly that:

Too many American sheeple are not just disturbed by historic reality, they are frightened by it!

To Be Perfectly Clear...

Nothing I have discovered, in any way, takes away from our nation's warriors' belief in duty to country, personal sacrifice, and the guts necessary for the feats of actual heroism, that have been engaged in by so many military members over so many decades - whether acting instinctively to do the right thing, or inspired to act through pure loyalty!

My research makes it all too clear that, by far, most of **these warriors fought for the guys on their left and on their right. They fought to get home in one piece, and to try to help those around them they had come to know, to likewise, make it home.** For the most part, any thoughts of **defending the homeland from 'the enemy' - within a land that the U.S. Government had invaded** - were far from foremost on their minds. Even if they had 'figured it out' to one degree or another, they did their job, they followed their orders - most of them, **fulfilled their duty** to this Government. Some, performed well beyond their call of duty!

I had already learned, through so many historic examples, that the propaganda perpetually pushed by countless compromised sources is always much more comfortable for sheeple to digest than True Historic Reality - much easier to swallow than the bitter horror of real **Forbidden** History.

This particular North Hollywood (CA) High School 'history teacher'- at the end of the semester and before grades were handed out - announced to the class, **with obvious enthusiasm** (probably remembered by some), that

(almost exactly): Our class's graduation from 11th grade **was of no interest at all to him!** He was 'moving to Europe to be with the truly interesting and genuinely educated people!' He declared he was all set to leave the United States in the next few days, and could not wait!

Even then, as a comparatively inexperienced young feller, I considered fully what I'd observed to be 'the bureaucracy' that made up High School 'Incarceration'. Other students had shown me their report cards - they had shared with me that a teacher in one class or another had displayed a last-minute change-of-mind and had changed their semester grade upward one notch. The images of these last-minute changes stuck with me.

I pondered: What are the chances that this school's employees would follow up the veracity of this not wholly uncommon late change-of-heart granted to **this otherwise fine fellow**, who's long school record did not, otherwise, reflect any need for anything below even a C grade?

Waste part of the few months 'out of prison', **in Summer School?** Not me!

Using a black marker pen, I crossed out the **F** portion of the grade, and replaced it with an oversized, somewhat sloppy, obviously hurridly-applied **D**, together with a similarly hurridly-scrawled 'signature' - as close as possible this history teacher's signature. The pen strokes of his signature were **right there** for me to copy! A brief foray into dishonesty? Not at all, considering this teacher's obvious retribution!

My comparatively slight 'obfuscation of his retribution' proved me right, when no mention of this last-minute grade change ever came up.

A Journey That Drew Me Ever-Onward

Driven on by an ever-more profound realization of **the significance of the devastating evidence** revealed by my analysis of whatever Open-Source (some not-so-OSINT) and HUINT-sourced evidence I could ferret out, I could not envision any possibilty that could prevent my need to continue to uncover **still more** of what I would one day call **Forbidden** History!

There was No Way I could not continue what had become an insatiable hunger - to find more evidence of U.S. Government Treason! It was clear from what I'd already unearthed and by my pages listing so many more far more than extremely suspicious events in our nation's 'history' that were begging me to dig into them, that this particular search for historic reality was to be a part of my life for an unforseeable future.

It was just as clear that what I would soon be able to uncover about so many other justifiably questionable events in our nation's history, would likely prove even worse than what I'd already found! I fully envisioned finding truly decisive and incontrovertible evidence of: still more orchestrated wars; still more examples of U.S. politicians selling out the citizens they've pretended to be working for; still more mass-murder of American military - for reasons still to be discovered; and, a chronological record of ever-increasing oppression and tyranny, mercilessly wielded against American citizens at home and abroad, **by thoroughly-compromised, tax-paid civil servant/U.S. Government tyrants!**

What became undenyably clear through my driving compulsion to discover more **historic reality**, was that through proper parental guidance and through my newly-found understanding of world events, my Duty to try to educate - in those memorable months - had only just begun.

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT Our Government!

1967 and '68 were the first months of what became decades of discovery; of rejection by the few lacking the necessary logic, intelligence, and interest in **What Has Happened To Our Nation**; a few minor confrontations with former IDFers (mostly claiming to be Mossad); and only a beginning of helping to educate as many loyalists as possible, from about 80 at a time (face-to-face in casual presentations), to countless one-on-ones.

"All truth passes through three stages:
First, it is ridiculed; second it is violently opposed;
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

"You may be disturbed by
or even frightened by
Forbidden History.

However,
your temporary inability
to accept
these Historic Truths,
in no way affects the
chronological historic record
of their occurrence
upon this planet."
- Me

"Ignorance of real, of what I call
Forbidden History,
need not be a permanent condition."
- Me

- And -

**"To have discovered these historic and horrific truths,
and not share them,
would make me a part of this problem.
I will never be a part of this problem!"**
- Me

**"The individual is handicapped
by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous,
he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind,
simply has not come to a realization
of the evil,
which has been introduced into our midst.
It rejects even the assumption
that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy
which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent."
- J. Edgar Hoover, FBI Director, 1956**

**"When morals decline and good men do nothing, evil flourishes.
A society unwilling to learn from [their] past is doomed.
We must never forget our history."
- J. Edgar Hoover**

The One Man I Couldn't Share My Evidence With

The thought had very briefly come of sharing this seriously hidden and most dangerous history with one man in particular. Before mear moments passed though, I realized that there was no practical use of sharing this, **Forbidden** History, with the one man who had molded me - largely without words - to become who I was just beginning to realize I was.

I sensed I was becoming much like my father. I understood an oportunity for 'reverse knowledge sharing' would, most likely, never happen.

My father, James, had taken on his part in World War II from near to it's inception, as did many of my uncles. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy, while his brothers chose the Marine Corps, Army and Army Air Corps.

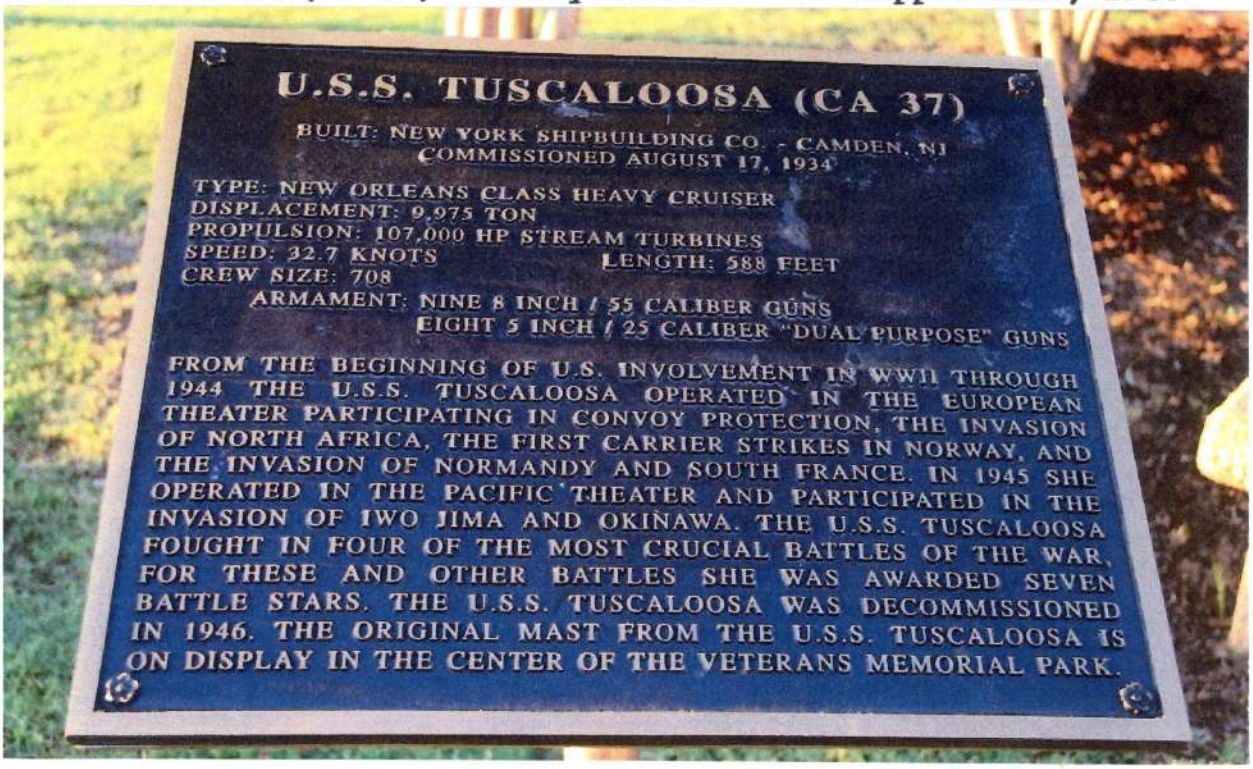
My father's ship, the USS Tuscaloosa, CA 37 - a heavy cruiser - took part in many of the most important **shore bombardment and troop landing operations**: from Operation Torch, the landings/invasion of North Africa in 1942; on to a number of critically important troop support operations throughout the war; to the D-Day invasion of Europe, through Normandy, France, in 1944; to more shore bombardment/troop landing operations for Iwo Jima and on to Okinawa in 1945; then more of the same on to Leyte Gulf and Philippine Islands toward this war's end.

Pesident Rosevelt personally chose the Tuscaloosa as his most trusted seagoing transportation on many occassions. At times, one of Rosevelt's guest/passengers aboard ship - for special meetings of Allied Forces - was British Prime Minister Winston Churchill.

Before the World War II hostilities were so massively-treasonously initiated and orchestrated* by the World Crime Syndicate, the Tuscaloosa enabled President Roosevelt and many of his world-traveler guests to fish off her decks in various oceans. **[* See WWII/The McCollum Memo]**



USS Tuscaloosa (CA 37) - Heavy Cruiser - In Dapple-Camo, 1944



The historic knowledge I had managed to uncover would not have done my father any good. The man who taught me so much (so often by example, rather than with words) - and that I was not able to tell how much and how sincerely I appreciated all he'd done for me - died of cancer at the early age of 57, just days short of 58, in 1980. His cancer was almost certainly caused from asbestos inhalation and ingestion during his years aboard ship, through his duty in the Engine Room as a Machinist's Mate.

One of the few details he chose to share about his time aboard ship and in the service was that his bunk was near to one of his ship's 8-inch, triple gun turrets. His bunk was often so very near these guns that the paint would fall onto him - especially as these guns were fired - when he was very temporarily off duty, and tried to get some 'rack time'.

I much later heard stories from people I met about some of the things their father who served in World War II - as a Motor Machinists Mate - shared with them. Their father told them he and others would gather the pieces of asbestos insulation that had fallen off the many pipes in the engine room, put them in a bucket of water, and then press and mold them back into position around the pipes. I later found references to this practice of reattaching the asbestos pipe insulation elsewhere as well.

Today, the job of Motor Machinists Mate is widely acknowledged as **The Number One Most Hazardous for asbestos-caused cancers** aboard any U.S. ship before, during and after this time of war.

After he served in the Navy, he went on to stand tall as a television frontman/auto salesman - first for his brother's car dealerships, then for many other dealerships. Through my early youth, I recall clearly that for years, my father was broadcast on **live television**, representing a variety of car dealerships. He was responsible for bringing the feature movie viewing audiance out of their movie experience and directly onto the car lot he was on. There were no other commercials, only his.



My father James, in the earliest days of Live Television broadcasting.

He would thank the viewers for tuning in to the movie, by title, then transition smoothly to offering the viewers the opportunity to purchase one of the many vehicles shown as he strolled down the line - the camera on a dolly - calling out features and the low, low prices. Attractive payment plans were offered. Next he reintroduced the stars of the featured movie, and led the viewers back into the 'Million Dollar Movie' or whatever they called the regular time slot and whatever movie was on. **My father originated the still often-heard: "You'll be glad you did!"** My father's work on television was long before Cal Worthington or Ralph Williams in the Los Angeles area. Jim was among the very first to have this kind of a job. I can imagine the stress of **Live TV** - striving to never make a single error or misstep during the earliest days of the newfound popularity of **television, broadcast live** (before videotape).

My mother would often put this youngster in charge of audio recording many of his commercials so that my father could work toward developing any possible improvements in his presentations. I still remember my earliest feeling of 'pressure' in trying to gauge just when the movie might break so I could start the reel-to-reel recorder at just the right time **to not miss his very first words** in his commercials. Shutting the recorder off at the proper time without recording the movie was easier.

I recall that he had to be there well before the feature was broadcast, and was expected to perform flawlessly until the featured movie ended. During several weather events he would be out there, standing or walking in the rain and wind, and at times the 18?-inch-tall Masonite year-model numerals would blow off of the windshields during wind and rain storms.

One time the camera dolly must have rolled into a small depression on the car lot, and the camera crashed to the ground - leaving (What was it? Likely) KCOP with nothing but snow and hissing sounds for close to three minutes before the network noticed and switched back to the movie.

In between the times he was performing live on television, his talents as an interior finish painter were requested by high-end clients and celebrities who had heard of his talents and perfectionist work ethics from one satisfied customer to another. James' finish carpentry skills, in the dificult task of hand-crafting perfectly matching new woodwork to existing pieces - down to matching wood grains and varnishing to blend seamlessly - also earned him a steady number of requests for his work.

Also during these same many years, my father ran medium to large exterior/interior painting crews - handling jobs on up to painting and restoring very tall church steeples - even bidding on painting the vast expanse of Pacific Ocean Park at one time. In December of many years, he and his brothers got together to run their own Christmas tree lots.

Yet, somehow, even when juggling two and three jobs, he found time for family life. I recall so clearly his helpful advice and instruction in carving and painting my Cub Scout Pinewood Derby racecar. Just as clearly I remember his patience in teaching me to pound out a fender dent (the only dent) in my '38 Chrysler Royal, using tools he first used as a youth, then relied upon for decades thereafter. And, thousands more fine memories...all the states he drove our family to on road trips visiting family and friends. His striving for perfection shone through in everything he did, from caring for his family's health and safety,

to repairing vehicles, to teaching me how to do, **so many things** - the right way. My father was patient, resourceful and an excellent teacher.

Providing evidence on why my father and mother were attracted to one another, my mother too shared these same characteristics of striving toward the best outcome with everything she came in contact with.

Our parents, similarly to others of such importance in our lives, never really leave us. Their massive influence on us - like our many memories of them - **remain within us always, as a very large part of who we are.**

I am perpetually appreciative of even the genes they passed on to me, that have enabled a body structure and long-term health to do things I've enjoyed: 500cc motocross competition up through local pro level; snow skiing and racing; earning a pilot's certificate to fly aerobatics and enjoy a third dimension in travel; owning and flying **sailplanes**; many decades of **Forbidden** History research and analysis; years of photo-journalism and technical writing at nine magazines; 57 years of **real** running; inventing both patented and unpatented things; designing and building or effectively upgrading each of my homes. **Thanks mom and dad!**

My Mother, Also Contributed To The WWII Effort

Through much of World War II, my mother Dorothy worked at Lockheed/Vega Aircraft in Burbank, California. More specifically, she worked within the Vega Aircraft Corp B-17 assembly section, a subsidiary of Lockheed's southern California development, manufacturing and test-flying facility.

Most of her work within this war production plant focused on helping to assemble the cockpit portions of many Lockheed Vega B-17 Flying Fortresses. Like my father, my mother was similarly detail-oriented and quality-driven in every endeavor she sought to master.

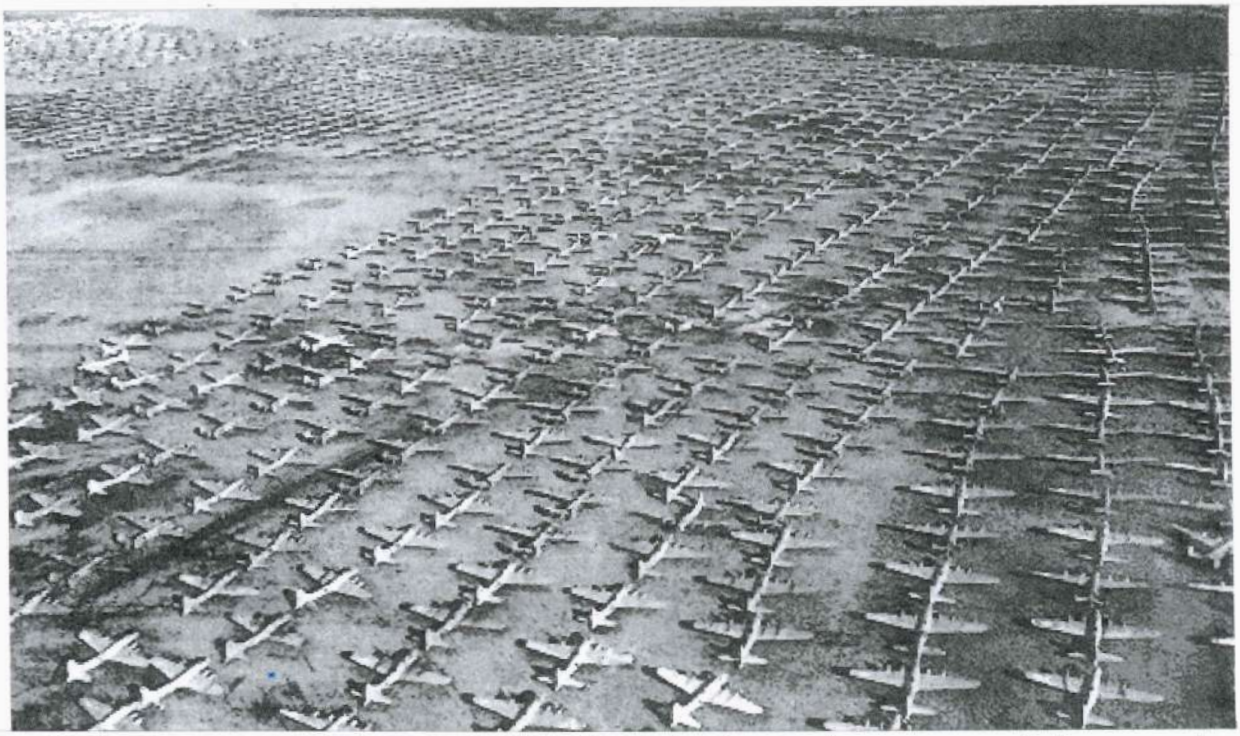


The aircraft Dorothy worked on were Boeing Aircraft designed planes that were Lockheed Vega built - under license from Boeing Aircraft. So yes, my mother was one of the many 'Rosie The Riviters' who helped enable the airborne contributions of the 2,750 Lockheed/Vega B-17 Flying Fortresses.

Like my father, my mother was ever-ready to share her experiences, share her knowledge, answer any of my questions and to suggest related research.



My mother, at age 86, reunited between rain showers one windy, April 2006 day @ VNY with a B-17G she may well have helped to build. **Tax-paid Zionist Terrorist-Protectors And Terrorist-Supporters in Routt County CO Government** Prevented Me From Leaving To Share In Her Final Days, Or Attend Her Funeral.



Here, hundreds of Boeing B-17s that had somehow managed to survive, into the mid-1970s, were ordered to be scrapped/recycled - immediately making any surviving examples in private hands hugely more valuable.

Special Issue on The Indochinese War

The International Law We Violated in Our Reprisal Raids on North Vietnam

I. F. Stone's Weekly

VOL. XII, NO. 28 AUGUST 24, 1964 WASHINGTON, D. C. 15 CENTS

What Few Know About the Tonkin Bay Incidents

The American government and the American press have kept the full truth about the Tonkin Bay incidents from the American public. Let us begin with the retaliatory bombing raids on North Vietnam. When I went to New York to cover the UN Security Council debate on the affair, UN correspondents at lunch recalled cynically that four months earlier Adlai Stevenson told the Security Council the U.S. had "repeatedly expressed" its emphatic disapproval "of retaliatory raids, wherever they occur and by whomever they are committed." But none mentioned this in their dispatches.

When Britain Staged Reprisals

On that occasion, last April, the complaint was brought by Yemen against Britain. The British, in retaliation for attacks from Yemen into the British protectorate of Aden, decided to strike at the "privileged sanctuary" from which the raids were coming. The debate then might have been a preview of the Vietnamese affair. The British argued that their reprisal raid was justified because the Fort they attacked at Harib was "a centre for subversive and aggressive activities across the border." The Yemeni Republicans in turn accused the British of supporting raids into Yemen by the Yemeni Royalists. "Obviously," Stevenson said, "it is most difficult to determine precisely what has been happening on the remote frontiers of Southern Arabia." But he thought all UN members could "join in expressing our disapproval of the use of force by either side as a means of solving disputes, a principle that is enshrined in the Charter," especially when such "attacks across borders" could "quickly escalate into full-scale wars." The outcome was a resolution condemning "reprisals as incompatible with the purposes and principles of the United Nations." That resolution and Stevenson's words are as applicable to Southeast Asia as to Southern Arabia. Though the Czech delegate cited them in his speech to the Council on August 7 about the Vietnamese affair, no word of this appeared in the papers next day.

In the August 7 debate, only Nationalist China and Britain supported the U.S. reprisal raids. The French privately recalled the international uproar over the raid they had made under similar circumstances in February, 1958, into the "privileged sanctuary" afforded the Algerian rebels by Tunisia. They struck at the Sakiet-Sidi-Youssef camp just across the border. Senators Kennedy, Humphrey, Morse and Knowland denounced the raid and Eisenhower warned the French the U.S. would not be able to defend their action in the Security Council.

Reprisals in peacetime were supposed to have been outlawed by the League of Nations Covenant, the Kellogg Pact and the United Nations Charter. All of them pledged peaceful settlement of disputes. Between nations, as between men, reprisals are lynch law. Some White House ghost writer deserves a literary booby prize for the mindless jingle he turned out to defend ours in Vietnam. "The world remembers, the world must never forget," were the words he supplied for Johnson's speech at Syracuse, "that aggression unchallenged is aggression unleashed." This gem of prose is a pretty babble. What the world (and particularly the White House) needs to remember is that aggression is unleashed and escalated when one party to a dispute decides for itself who is guilty and how he is to be punished. This is what is happening in Cyprus, where we have been begging Greeks and Turks to desist from the murderous escalation of reprisal and counter-reprisal. Johnson practices in Southeast Asia what he deplores in the Mediterranean.

More Reprisal Raids Coming?

Public awareness of this is essential because the tide is running strongly toward more reprisal raids in the Far East. The first was the raid by U.S. Navy planes in June on Pathet Lao headquarters in Laos in retaliation for shooting down two reconnaissance planes. We would not hesitate to shoot down reconnaissance planes over our own territory; such overflights are a clear violation of international law. But the U.S., now seems to operate on the principle that invasion of other people's skies is our right, and efforts to interfere with it (at least by weaker powers) punishable by reprisal. This is pure "might is right" doctrine.

The very day we took the Vietnamese affair to the Security

Whose Freedom? What Freedom?

"He (Stevenson) ventured to repeat that the peoples of Laos, Vietnam and Cambodia wished to be left alone. To whom was he addressing himself? Would he not do better in telling this to his Government, to the Pentagon, to the CIA? He alleged that the U.S. is in Southeast Asia for the purpose of helping friends to preserve their opportunity to be free. What kind of friends are these? Yesterday it was the Ngo family, with their torture chambers; then it was a military junta; and now it is Khanh who, in order to save himself from impending fall, has just now proclaimed martial law and suppressed the last vestiges of freedom in the remnant of the territory he holds with U.S. support, and is trying to create new provocation of war and following the example set by the aggression on the coast of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam, by unleashing aggressive actions against his neighbors. Tomorrow it may be perhaps another puppet, equally as corrupt or possibly even more so, and perhaps more brutal."

—Czech delegate to the Security Council Aug. 7.

[I.F. Stone Weekly issue included here for educational use/fair use]

Council, Cambodia illustrated a sardonic point to be found in Schwarzenberger's *Manual of International Law*—"military reprisals are open only to the strong against the weak." The UN distributed to Security Council members the latest in a series of complaints from Cambodia that U.S. and South Vietnamese forces had been violating its borders. It alleged that at dawn on July 31 "elements of the armed forces of the Republic of Vietnam, among them Americans in uniform," opened fire "with automatic weapons and mortars," seriously wounding a peasant and killing a bull. If Cambodia could only afford a fleet large enough, we suppose it would be justified by Johnsonian standards in lobbing a few shells into the U.S.A.

The Law We Applied at Nuremberg

Even in wartime, reprisals are supposed to be kept within narrow limits. Hackworth's *Digest*, the State Department's huge Talmud of international law, quotes an old War Department manual, *Rules of Land Warfare*, as authoritative on the subject. This says reprisals are never to be taken "merely for revenge" but "only as an unavoidable last resort" to "enforce the recognized rules of civilized warfare." Even then reprisals "should not be excessive or exceed the degree of violence committed by the enemy." These were the principles we applied at the Nuremberg trials. Our reprisal raids on North Vietnam hardly conformed to these standards. By our own account, in self-defense, we had already sunk three or four attacking torpedo boats in two incidents. In neither were our ships damaged nor any of our men hurt; indeed, one bullet imbedded in one destroyer hull is the only proof we have been able to muster that the second of the attacks even took place. To fly 64 bombing sorties in reprisal over four North Vietnamese bases and an oil depot, destroying or damaging 25 North Vietnamese PT boats, a major part of that tiny navy, was hardly punishment to fit the crime. What was our hurry? Why did we have to shoot from the hip and then go to the Security Council? Who was Johnson trying to impress? Ho Chi-minh? Or Barry Goldwater?

This is how it looks on the basis of our own public accounts. It looks worse if one probes behind them. Here we come to the questions raised by Morse of Oregon on the Senate floor Aug. 5 and 6 during debate on the resolution giving Johnson a pre-dated declaration of war in Southeast Asia. Morse was speaking on the basis of information given in executive session by Secretaries Rusk and McNamara to a joint session of the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations and Armed Services. Morse said he was not justifying the attacks on U.S. ships in the Bay of Tonkin but "as in domestic criminal law," he added, "crimes are sometimes committed under provocation" and this "is taken into account by a wise judge in imposing sentence."

Morse revealed that U.S. warships were on patrol in Tonkin Bay nearby during the shelling of two islands off the North Vietnamese coast on Friday, July 31, by South Vietnamese vessels. Morse said our warships were within 3 to 11 miles of North Vietnamese territory, at the time, although North Vietnam claims a 12-mile limit. Morse declared that the U.S. "knew that the bombing was going to take place." He noted that General Khanh had been demanding escalation of the war to the North and said that with this shelling of the islands it was escalated. Morse declared the attack was made "by South Vietnamese naval vessels—not by junks but by armed vessels of the PT boat type" given to South Vietnam as part of U.S. military aid. Morse said it was not just another attempt to infiltrate agents but "a well thought-out military operation." Morse charged that the presence of our warships in the proximity "where they could have given protection, if it became necessary" was "bound to be looked upon by our enemies as an act of provocation." The press, which dropped an Iron Curtain weeks ago on the anti-war speeches of Morse and Gruening, ignored this one, too.

Yet a reading of the debate will show that Fulbright and Russell, the chairmen of the two committees Rusk and McNamara had briefed in secret session, did not deny Morse's facts in their defense of the Administration and did not meet the issue he raised. Fulbright's replies to questions were hardly a model of frankness. When Ellender of Louisiana asked him at whose request we were patrolling in the Bay of Tonkin, Fulbright replied:

> **These are international waters. Our assistance to South Vietnam is at the request of the South Vietnamese government. The particular measures we may take in connection with that request is our own responsibility.**

Senator Nelson of Wisconsin wanted to know how close to the shore our ships had been patrolling:

> **Mr. Fulbright: It was testified that they went in at least 11 miles in order to show that we do not recognize a 12-mile limit, which I believe North Vietnam has asserted.**
>
> **Mr. Nelson: The patrolling was for the purpose of demonstrating to the North Vietnamese that we did not recognize a 12-mile limit?**
>
> **Mr. Fulbright: That was one reason given. . . .**
>
> **Mr. Nelson: It would be mighty risky if Cuban PT boats were firing on Florida, for Russian armed ships or destroyers to be patrolling between us and Cuba, 11 miles out.**

When Ellender asked whether our warships were there to protect the South Vietnamese vessels shelling the islands, Fulbright replied:

> **The ships were not assigned to protect anyone. They were conducting patrol duty. The question was asked specifically of the highest authority, the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of State. They stated without equivocation that these ships, the Maddox and the C. Turner Joy, were not on convoy duty. They had no connection whatever with any Vietnamese ships that might have been operating in the same general area.**

Fulbright did not deny that both destroyers were in the

Neither Party for Peace

> **"The last episode—the attack by North Vietnam vessels on U.S. naval vessels—I consider an inevitable development of the U.S. steady escalation of our own military activities. . . . I regret, and consider it a pity, that both our political parties appear now to be committed to a policy of war. Yet American public opinion, judged by my mail, is overwhelmingly committed to a different policy—a policy of peace. My mail pours in with virtual unanimity on this subject. It comes from a truly representative cross section of the American people. It includes bishops, deans of colleges, university professors, business executives, teachers, retired Army officers."**
>
> ***—Sen. Gruening (D. Alaska), in the Senate, Aug. 6 who with Morse cast the only two votes in Congress against the war resolution.***

area at the time of the July 31 shelling and inside the territorial limits claimed by North Vietnam. He did not deny Morse's charge that the U.S. knew about the shelling of the islands before it took place. He merely denied that the warships were there to cover the operation in any way. Our warships, according to the official account, just happened to be hanging around. Morse's point—which neither Fulbright nor Russell challenged—was that they had no business to be in an area where an attack was about to take place, that this was bound to appear provocative. Indeed the only rational explanation for their presence at the time was that the Navy was looking for trouble, daring the North Vietnamese to do something about it.

Why Our Ships Moved Out to Sea

Morse made another disclosure. "I think I violate no privilege or secrecy," he declared, "if I say that subsequent to the bombing, and apparently because there was some concern about the intelligence that we were getting, our ships took out to sea." Was this intelligence that the ships were about to be attacked within the territorial waters claimed by North Vietnam? Morse said our warships went out to sea and "finally, on Sunday, the PT boats were close enough for the first engagement to take place." This dovetails with a curious answer given by Senator Russell at another point in the debate to Senator Scott of Pennsylvania when the latter asked whether Communist China had not published a series of warnings (as required by international law) against violations of the 12-mile limit. Russell confirmed this but said, "I might add that our vessels had turned away from the North Vietnamese shore and were making for the middle of the gulf, *where there could be no question*, at the time they were attacked."

The italics are ours and call attention to an evident uneasiness about our legal position. The uneasiness is justified. A great many questions of international law are raised by the presence of our warships within an area claimed by another country as its territorial waters while its shores were being shelled by ships we supplied to a satellite power. There is, first of all, some doubt as to whether warships have a right of "innocent passage" through territorial waters even under peaceful circumstances. There is, secondly, the whole question of territorial limits. The 3-mile limit was set some centuries ago by the range of a cannon shot. It has long been obsolete but is favored by nations with large navies. We make the 3-mile limit the norm when it suits our purposes but widen it when we need to. We claim another 9 miles as "contiguous waters" in which we can enforce our laws on foreign ships. While our planes on reconnaissance operate three miles off other people's shores, we enforce an Air Defense Identification Zone on our own coasts, requiring all planes to identify themselves when two hours out. In any case, defense actions may be taken beyond territorial limits. The law as cited in the U.S. Naval Academy's handbook, *International Law for Sea-Going Officers* is that "the right of a nation to protect itself from injury" is "not restrained to territorial limits . . . It may watch its coast and seize ships that are approaching it with an intention to violate its laws. It is not obliged to wait until the offense is consummated before it can act."

Prize Explanation

Mr. Robert PIERPONT (CBS News): Do you have any thoughts yourself on why the North Vietnamese Navy would have decided to take on the U.S. Navy?

Senator Eugene McCARTHY (D. Minn.): I don't know. It may be that they were bored."

—On CBS Face The Nation, Aug. 9.

If the Cubans Shelled Key West

More important in this case is the doctrine of "hot pursuit." The North Vietnamese radio claims that in the first attack it chased the U.S. warships away from its shores. "The right of hot pursuit," says Schwarzenberger's *Manual of International Law*, "is the right to continue the pursuit of a ship from the territorial sea into the high sea." The logic of this, our Naval Academy handbook explains, is that "the offender should not go free simply because of the proximity of the high seas." It is easy to imagine how fully these questions would be aired if we spotted Russian ships hanging around in our waters while Cuban PT boats shelled Key West. Our actions hardly fit Johnson's description of himself to the American Bar Association as a champion of world law.

There are reasons to believe that the raids at the end of July marked a new stepup in the scale of South Vietnamese operations against the North. These have been going on for

U.S. Secret Operations Against North Vietnam Began 3 Years Before Rebellion in South

"However sensational the latest events in the Gulf of Tonkin and whatever their exact circumstances, they should not make one forget that the American 'Special Services' for several years have encouraged and supported guerrilla operations against North Vietnamese territory.

"Thus as early as 1957 there was created at Saigon a 'service of liaison in the presidency', headed by several American specialists and charged with the organization, training and command of parachutist commandoes specializing in intelligence and counter-espionage. Within this service 'Section 45,' assisted by four American advisers, was trained for operations in the North. . . . These recruits finished one stage of training in a camp at Nha-Trang. Then the best were sent on to Formosa or Guam for more advanced training. It was only then that these agents, grouped in commandoes, tried their luck in Tonkin. . . .

"Until 1960, however, the pace of these operations was very slow. The United States had not yet intervened directly in the second Indochinese war and the southern commandoes lacked zeal. Things changed from 1961 on when Washington decided to step up its efforts in Vietnam. The objectives also were to be changed. The purpose henceforth would be to disorganize the economic and military potential of the North in order to prevent its aid to the rebels in the South, an aid one feared without yet having formal proof of it. The overturning of the Communist regime was consigned to second place. The famous Staley-Taylor plan, which forecast the pacification of the south in 18 months, assigned an important role to commando operations against the North. At the same time, the government of Hanoi, from 1961 on, more and more often announced the capture of 'American-Diemist saboteurs, caught in the act.' . . . Most of the agents intercepted had been recruited among Catholic refugees from Tonkin or former soldiers in the French army."

—Georges Chaffard in Le Monde, Aug. 7.

Was the Reprisal Raid A Long Planned Strategic Bombardment?

some time. In fact, a detailed account in *Le Monde* (Aug. 7) says they began (See Box p. 3) three years before the rebellion broke out in South Vietnam. Ever since January of this year the U.S. press has been full of reports that we were planning to move from infiltration and commando operations to overt attacks against the North. *Newsweek* (March 9) discussed a "Rostow Plan No. 6" for a naval blockade of Haiphong, North Vietnam's main port, to be followed by PT boat raids on North Vietnamese coastal installations and then by strategic bombing raids. In the middle of July the North Vietnamese radio reported that the U.S. had given South Vietnam 500 "river landing ships" and four small warships from our mine sweeping fleet. A dispatch from Hong Kong in the *New York Times* (Aug. 14) quoted an "informed source" as saying that the North Vietnamese had concealed the fact "that the shelling of the islands" on July 31 "had been directed at a sensitive radar installation." The shelling of radar installations would look from the other side like a prelude to a landing attempt.

How The Public Is Brain-Washed

These circumstances cast a very different light on the Maddox affair, but very few Americans are aware of them. The process of brain-washing the public starts with off-the-record briefings for newspapermen in which all sorts of far-fetched theories are suggested to explain why the tiny North Vietnamese navy would be mad enough to venture an attack on the Seventh fleet, one of the world's most powerful. Everything is discussed except the possibility that the attack might have been provoked. In this case the "information agencies," i.e. the propaganda apparatus of the government handed out two versions, one for domestic, the other for foreign consumption. The image created at home was that the U.S. had manfully hit back at an unprovoked attack—no paper tiger we. On the other hand, friendly foreign diplomats were told that the South Vietnamese had pulled a raid on the coast and we had been forced to back them up. As some of the truth began to trickle out, the information agencies fell back on the theory that maybe the North Vietnamese had "miscalculated." That our warships may have been providing cover for an escalation in raiding activities never got through to public consciousness at all.

The Day After The Battle Was Over

"I find the speech of the Senator from South Dakota [Mr. McGovern] very interesting but very belated. For approximately 6 months the Senator from Alaska [Mr. Gruening] and the Senator from Oregon have been urging support for the very suggestions which the Senator from South Dakota made this morning. If Senators who have held the views of the Senator from South Dakota—and many of them have held them privately for these many months—had joined the Senator from Alaska and the Senator from Oregon 5 or 6 months ago in urging a diplomatic settlement of the Asiatic strife under the rules of international law, we might have been able to change the warmaking course of our government in Asia. But one of the saddest things is that during all those months the talk of many Senators in the cloakroom has been noticeably different from their silence on the floor of the Senate."

—Morse Aug. 8, day after the war resolution passed.

The two attacks themselves are still shrouded in mystery. The Maddox claims to have fired three warning shots across the bow of her pursuers; three warning shots are used to make a merchantman heave-to for inspection. A warship would take this as the opening of fire, not as a warning signal. The North Vietnamese radio admitted the first encounter but claimed its patrol boats chased the Maddox out of territorial waters. The second alleged attack North Vietnam calls a fabrication. It is strange that though we claim three boats sunk, we picked up no flotsam and jetsam as proof from the wreckage. Nor have any pictures been provided. Whatever the true story, the second incident seems to have triggered off a long planned attack of our own. There are some reasons to doubt that it was merely that "measured response" against PT bases it was advertised to be. Bernard Fall, author of *"The Two Vietnams,"* who knows the area well, pointed out in the *Washington Post* Aug. 9 that "none of the targets attacked" in the reprisal raids "was previously known as a regular port or base area. Hon-Gay, for example, was one of the largest open-pit coal mining operations in Asia, if not the world." Was this one of the strategic industrial targets in Rostow's "Plan No. 6?"

Extra Copies This Issue Available at $5 per 100 or $40 per 1,000 or we'll send free copies if you furnish long stamped addressed envelopes

I. F. Stone's Weekly 5618 Nebraska Ave., N. W. Washington 15, D. C.

Please renew (or enter) my sub for the enclosed $5:

Name .....

Street .....

City .....**Zone**.....**State**.....

8/24/64

For $5.25 send I. F. Stone's *The Haunted Fifties*

(To) Name .....

Street .....

City .....**Zone**.....**State**.....

Shall we send gift announcement? Yes ☐ No ☐

I. F. Stone's Weekly
5618 Nebraska Ave., N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

Second class postage paid at Washington, D. C.

NEWSPAPER

I. F. Stone's Weekly. Second Class Postage Paid at Washington, D. C. Published every Monday except the last week in December and the first week in January and Bi-Weekly during July and August at 5618 Nebraska Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C. An independent weekly published and edited by I. F. Stone; Circulation Manager, Esther M. Stone. Subscription: $5 in the U.S.; $6 in Canada; $10 elsewhere. Air Mail rates: $15 to Europe; $20 to Israel, Asia and Africa.

BUY BRITISH ballito STOCKINGS

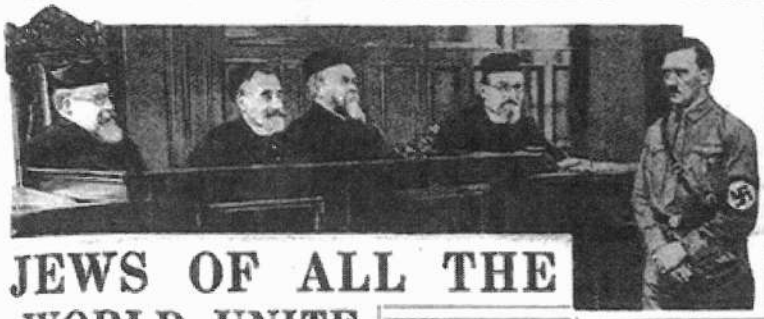
Daily Express

TODAY'S WEATHER: FINE; COOLER.

NO. 10,258. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

St. Ivel CHEESE Aids digestion 2d., 6d. & 8½d. each.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY



JEWS OF ALL THE WORLD UNITE

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

A STRANGE AND UNFORESEEN SEQUEL HAS EMERGED FROM THE STORIES OF GERMAN JEW-BAITING.

The whole of Israel throughout the world is uniting to declare an economic and financial war on Germany.

Hitherto the cry has gone up: "Germany is persecuting the Jews." If the present plans are carried out, the Hitlerite cry will be: "The Jews are persecuting Germany."

SUTCLIFFE AND PAYNTER OUT FOR "DUCKS."

CHESTERFIELD (C.C.), Friday, March 24.

There was a thrilling start in the first Test between England and New Zealand here to-day.

Sutcliffe and Paynter opened the innings, but within a few minutes were both out for "ducks"—Sutcliffe caught by Jones, and Paynter bowled by Smith.—Exclusive.

Late Scores: Stop Press.

Canon Shot At Prayer

SISTER FINDS HIM KNEELING AT

THE SOVIET AMBASSADOR ENTERTAINS

AN ALL-RED TALKIE FOR ALL-WHITE DIPLOMATS

MISSING GUESTS

"Daily Express" Special Representative.

THE Soviet Ambassador and Mme. Maisky gave a reception last night in the Russian Embassy at Harrington House, Kensington Palace-gardens.

Many of the diplomatic representatives of foreign Powers, together with many of London's

Mr. Churchill's Withering Attack On Premier

Officer Describes The Girl

DAYS OF LOVE IN BERLIN

"Daily Express" Special Representative.

SUMMER days and nights of love in Berlin through a fortnight of hectic pleasure; and then, when the holiday was over, stolen, hurried meetings in Holland.

One party to this romance, a pretty German girl of wealth, to whom money apparently meant nothing—the other, an officer of the British Army, who was content to allow the girl to pay him for his company and favours.

'MONEY "A PRESENT"

That, in brief, was the story which Lieutenant Norman Baillie-Stewart, of the Seaforth Highlanders, told in defence before the court-martial which is trying him on charges of attempting to betray his country to a foreign Power for

'BROUGHT US NEARER TO WAR'

FOUR YEARS' WORK WITHOUT ANY SUCCESS

OUR DON QUIXOTE

By Our Parliamentary Representative

THE House of Commons, which has grown mealy-mouthed since the crisis of eighteen months ago, was shocked into reality last night by one of the most withering personal attacks of recent years.

The attack came from Churchill. It fell like a thunderbolt on Ramsay MacDonald.

GRAVE CHARGE

Amid the silence and contempt which Mr. Churchill obviously enjoyed heaping on the Prime Minister there was a charge of the utmost gravity. The charge was that the Prime Minister's conduct of foreign affairs has brought Great Britain nearer to war.

"The Prime Minister's intervention in foreign affairs," said

Mrs. George Lansbury Dead



A long-and-glad romance which began at fifteen, ended last night with the death of Mrs. George Lansbury, wife of the Parliamentary Leader of the Socialist Party. Their Hyde Park years of happy married life began in the Gospel country and endured through a disappointing emigration to Australia. The dramatic story of this perfect domestic partnership is told on Page Thirteen.

STOP PRESS

Telephone: Central 8000

Every war has in common an instigating event:
Sometimes it is recorded, Always, it is Hidden.

24 March 1933

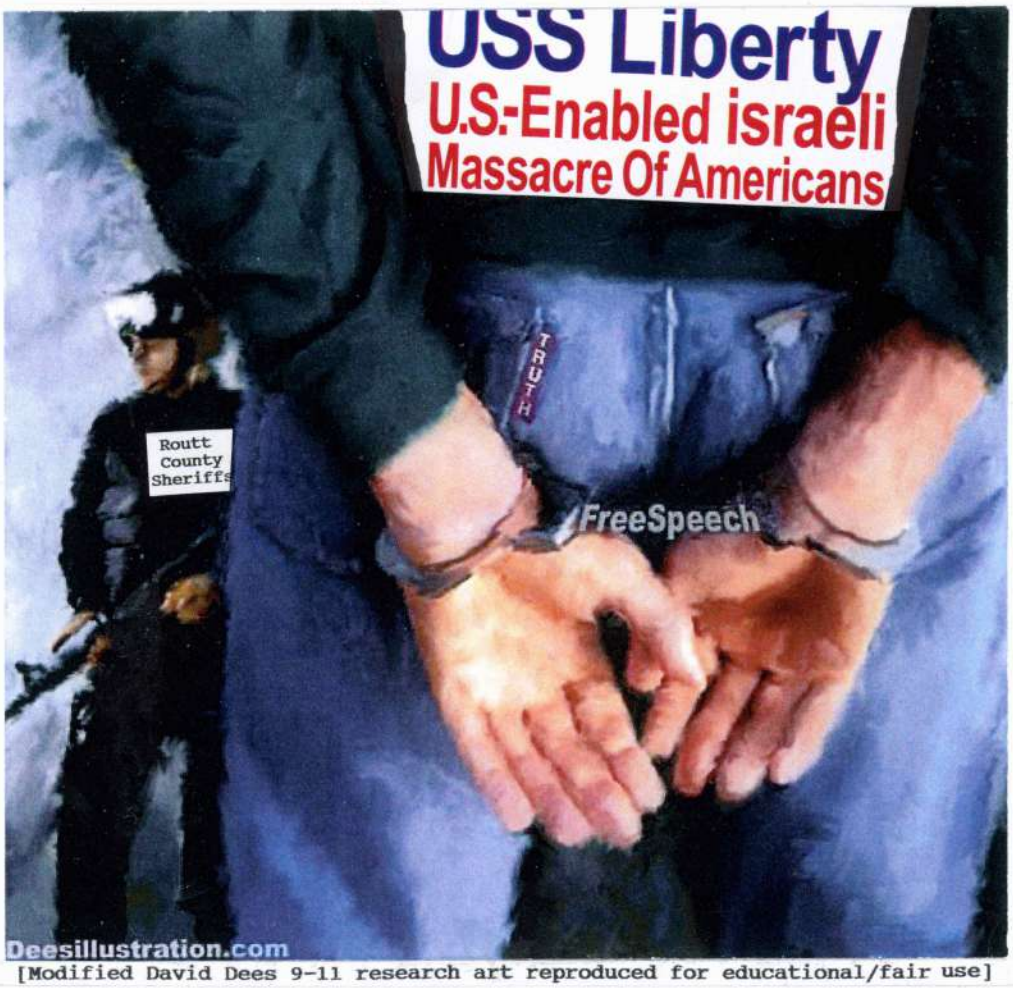
You can't spend what you ain't got,
You can't lose some little girl you ain't never had

by Muddy Waters

When the music's over
Turn out the lights

The Doors

Assets Of Routt County, CO Government Crime Syndicate



[Modified David Dees 9-11 research art reproduced for educational/fair use]

Meet The petersens - sue & jeff AKA The Nightmares!

First Contact: 9-28-01
(9-11-01 U.S. Zionist Govt.-Enabled israeli False Flags - Plus 17 days)

One fine summer-like/early fall day, I was working on repositioning gravel and dirt in my somewhat-steep, picturesque and gently winding, two-track driveway, when a shuffling in the grass and muffled, child-like utterances reached my senses. One by one, appearing up through the meadow next to my ridgeline I spied to the southeastward a head, a body, then another, with a pair of little ones in-tow.

My first thought was to say 'Howdy', and ask: 'Do you know the folks who are buying that plot of land?'

However, any such normalcy and neighborly greeting very abruptly proved to be, wholly unnecessary.

Exact Initial Contact - Word-for-word
jeff petersen, yelling from about 20 feet away:

"You know the property lines?"
I said: "Yes I do."
jeff petersen: "Show me!"

'Experience', over time, proved well that jeff petersen clearly believed his choice of words within our brief initial interaction, was supposed to serve as 'an introduction'.

The stark reality of just **Who - and far more importantly, What - these lifeforms were**, was abruptly revealed by jeff's wholly unexpected and **truly repulsive abrasiveness!** Yes, the female?/sue-counterpart, almost immediately revealed virtually the same, **delusions of superiority**, while they put up with my presence in order to grill me. This marked only the beginning of my discovering this couple's increasingly more abhorrent, and abundant, character flaws. Foremost among these: **A delusional belief in their superiority over all others** - a duty to direct others.

Lucky for them, I was raised properly. I did my best to share whatever I could - answering each of their questions to the best of my ability.

With each odd utterance spewing forth from jeff, or sue, this couple's **well-beyond-stupidly-rude ignorance** of even a most basic common sense, and any ability to even try to appear civilized, became clear signs of a genuine talent in 'the art of ass-holeedness' - a truly remarkable blend of 'talents' that must have been developed over many years of refinement.

These, petersens, were to be - my Closest - 'neighbors'!

Though it was a strain to tolerate them, I walked them down and pointed out each of the lot corner markers while indicating the property lines as we went. I very briefly relayed my many, **many** hours of adventures, over the past several years, while searching for two of the corner markers that eluded my discovery - as a sort of neighborly conversation - and how in one case, a corner pin proved to not be there at all.

This was a southwestern corner marker that I had been repeatedly assured by the surveyor who had done the work - years before - throughout the area: **"It's There!"** One day, after searching for it over the years, this surveyor helped educate me regarding his many-decade profession, working together as a team, as he directed my installation (to the exact millimeter) of this one corner marker. According to Skidge, this one corner pin had likely been 'wiped out' when the roadway was constructed.

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Settling Within A Western Paradise

I had been inextricably drawn to this area, many years before, in the very last days of summer in 1977. In this place, I had discovered an affection unmatched for the spectacular beauty of this most basic natural and genuinely rural geography, and for 'the feel' of this at times astonishingly-positively-impacting mountainous region, together with the bountiful growths of trees, foliage, and the wide variety of wildlife living upon it.

I soon discovered an ever-deepening kinship with others who, like me, were drawn to this edge of the wilderness, for many of the same reasons. This place had seriously gripped me - had reached within me - to make it clear that 'I truly belonged here', more than any other area I'd experienced, since I discovered mountainous rural America as a youth.

Dirt roads and tree covered hillsides have always found a welcome place inside me - a sort of 'life-giving' and necessary close engagement with this good earth, with all that nature offers.

Add in wildly-spectacular views all around, massively picturesque stands of trees, thickly-forested settings, the beauty of real horse-country, the howl of coyotes, as well as knowing elk, bear, and deer as 'locals' passing through, together with an air quality almost as pure as Kauai, and I'd found 'my place'. I'd found there a most basic overall life's goal: **This hill - this land - this air - this area - these views!**

I discovered long ago that virtually everyone I came into contact with in this Northwest Colorado region - so it appeared - was anchored to a somewhat similar deep-seeded attachment to this land, to this area: a land, a region, that somehow made whatever hardships from weather, remoteness or whatever, so well worth the effort required - because these too were a part of what some would call, a 'real-life, edge of the frontier' experience, where the efforts required to exist there, in themselves, helped bring about welcomed rewards.

"They called it paradise - a place to be!" - Eagles, Last Resort

Back To The petersens - The Nightmares

It quickly became clear that these petersens immediate interest was sharply focused on the two corner pins marking the southern lot line of my property and bordered the northern edge of the property they were, apparently, going to be working toward someday owning.

The two petersens indicated they intended to erect a structure somewhere over toward this northern parcel-bordering lot line! This was **too near** to where the only possible access to my lot had long been clear - where my friend had put in my driveway in 1983, where I began building in '99!

On that First Contact Day (because I've always been a detail-aware and effectiveness-aware kinda' guy), I managed to get sue and jeff petersen - together with their two kids - to (somewhat reluctantly) walk over to what had occurred to me to be a much more desirable area for building sites, due to a number of clear and very obviously more advantageous features it offered, compared to where they had roughly indicated.

Since the lot they were intending to one day own extended several hundred feet to the south of the proposed home-site area they had somewhat vaguely noted, I directed them to a more southerly area on the lot that offered: **1. Significantly more expansive views** of the beauty of the Continental Divide and Ski Hill; **2. Substantially more revealing views** of the many splendors of the Yampa Valley below; **3. A much more aesthetically pleasing home-site** amongst the best stand of aspen trees on the lot! And; **4. Still More Important than even the previous three most beneficial home-location considerations** - as an important point that I stressed should not be discounted - I shared that **the area I suggested was substantially protected from winds that came out of the Flattops Wilderness Area!** I explained how the winds blew in over the notch in the ridge line, **just upwind of their suggested building site!**

Besides the prevailing winds, substantial storm gusts came from there.

Neither of them appeared to be able to **comprehend the number of clear location benefits** allowed by a homesite situated within my suggested area - not even amongst the best stand of Aspens - from wider valley **and** mountain views, to existing tree asthetics, to superior wind protection! More quickly than I expected, they abruptly began walking off, and back toward where we'd first met up, near the southerly 800+-' property line.

Apparently, time would prove, for some unimaginable, illogical reasons, these obvious benefits meant nothing to these, petersens. Both appeared as oblivious to critical reasoning, as they were with proper manners!

Even as thoroughly stupidly-rude as sue and jeff petersen had both repeatedly revealed themselves to me to be during just the first few minutes of this 'opportunity to make a first impression' had documented, this First Contact experience was **Nothing** compared to the revelations that lie ahead from what would too quickly turn into - petersen-holes.

As minutes passed, these 'life-forms', that now stood before me - these **things** - revealed with each word they chose and with each assumption they expressed that, they, were **the farthest thing** from the 'mountain folk' I had long found a kinship with. There was no evidence whatsoever of any personal attachment to the splendors of the region, the ruggedness of the terrain, nor was there any apparent recognition of, or respect for, the seriousness of this mountain climate. I had here encountered, something that, in my estimation, **did not fit!** They did not fit the area and they could not fit in with other 'mountain folk'.

These two, perhaps through no fault of their own - **without question - had experienced No/Zero worthwhile or proper parenting.** Or, if they had **any**, their parental figures were clearly far worse than worthless - **just like these petersens had both, very deliberately, made certain to reveal to me on this 'introduction day' - with each and every word and gesture.**

Each choice of words that sue and jeff petersen expelled through their coarsely-delivered and oddly 'thought out' utterances, revealed that **they were absolutely convinced that They were very clearly 'The Ruling Class'!** Their combined 'communication skills' persistently consisted of fecal matter oozing out of both of them, while I found their looking-down-the-nose at anyone and everyone attitude, to be **grotesque** - almost cartoon-like! Almost comical, except, these things would be **too nearby!**

This was only First Contact! But there was more, **so much more** for these petersens to reveal about their character in months and years to come.

Then Came - Their petersen Presentation

- Still Within Their 'Introduction Assault' -

These two specimens next proceeded to 'educate me', in no uncertain terms and in substantial detail, that essentially **nothing worthwhile** in the movie and commercial industry 'gets done' without the crucially-

important 'talents' offered by the two **"movie-scum *"**, who's presence I was at this very moment so very fortunate to have been introduced to on this - 'my lucky day'! [* A term too-fully-understood by **way too many**]

Following jeff petersen's initial 'introductory presentation' regarding his (and her) essential contributions to any meaningful progress within the movie and commercial audio/video scene, sue petersen joined in the discourse to reinforce and further educate me in regard to **'Just, Who They Are'** - and as it turned out - exactly what they collectively 'mean to the commercial and movie industry of this region', specifically!

They next 'tag-teamed' this 'Importance Of **Who** They Are' educational speech with a timing that indicated that they had delivered what they thought was important and enlightening material many times before - no doubt, and all too apparently, **to make sure 'others' Knew Their Place Below Their Prominence in any community.** This portion of their 'instruction' was, apparently, **To Make Certain I Understood Their Positions Above Me** - as a location scout and a commercial director (?) - and **above the chattel** they are all too routinely forced to interact with.

Then, **Way Too Soon,** they both revealed their desire to build a structure not just 'somewhere to the northwestward on the lot' - but effectively,

Right-Up-Against The Bordering Property Line, And As Close As Was Legally Possible To The Northern Property Line!

They told me they planned to build Just As Close To The Property Line As They Could Possibly Manage (by county ordinance - **50 feet**) And Not One Inch Further Southward than local building requirements for the area dictated! No matter, that these two may have been, hoping to, one day be able to pay off - and actually own - this 7-plus acres, that extended for many hundreds of feet off to the eastward and even more hundreds of feet to the southward of where I then stood (far too close to **these, petersens**)! I found that my understanding of this petersen plan was immediately somewhat nauseating, as I tried to imagine their 'thinking'.

Being a feller with proper upbringin', one with a near 2 1/2 decade experience with this exact geographic location, and intimately familiar with the local and very local atmospherics of the place, I set about sharing - trying to educate - these two with local weather information I'd gained through my many years of experience there, together with what I'd learned from the nearest ridgeline neighbors, as well as from others in the nearby areas. I sought to emphasize and to stress that much of what I learned of local weather initially came from those who had lived in the area throughout each year, for many years before I arrived there.

This was especially important information - I thought - with regard to The Winds they'd encounter, if they built Right Up Against The Property Line, in the specific location they had indicated! I also shared average wind speeds and previously observed gust maximums in relation to the temperatures resulting from the winds, very locally, as well.

The utter lack of common courtesy and even basic ability to present themselves as anything approaching neighborly that I had been witnessing, made it clear that it was important to move forward even more carefully and still more painstakingly.

I first, briefly, emphasized (thinking of their ties to the movie/ commercial business, they were so insistent upon imprinting upon me), that they might not be all that familiar with rural realities with regard to weather - with regard to their expectations of 'what Winter means', out here on the ridges in the rural countryside and very-directly-adjacent (Wind-Wise) to the Flattops Wilderness Area.

In some detail I described the rippled finish on the thinly-applied layer of snow and ice that was allowed to stick to the road - **due to the intensity of these winds - Just Upwind of where they'd just pointed out a house footprint.** Blowing snow clearly seen as the gusts of **an estimated 60 knots and more** blew up through 'the notch' just across the road, above their indicated home-site, and **directly upwind** - a low spot between two hills that opened up to the vastness of The Flattops Wilderness Area! **Directly Upwind of their intended structure site!** I shared that in winter, winds blew up across and then 're-attached' to the terrain, just down in the meadow and almost exactly at the point in the terrain they'd indicated as a structure footprint! Winds like I'd described could blow like this, on and off, for days at times!

I made it clear that if they built where they'd indicated, their energy bills would, quite naturally, reflect their choice of home footprint for each year due to the simple reality of wind-chill as a factor through the typical many months of pretty serious northwestern Colorado winters. This wind-chill factor would surely prove similarly costly in the form of comfort during times doing anything outside, during even light winds.

[Out heah', and up along these ridgelines, it's not quite like 'city-livin'!]

I emphasized my certainty that even trying to enter or exit a structure in their specified position would many times invite the possibility of the door of their vehicle or their house door, all too routinely, being damaged at very least, **when blown from their grip!** [Apparently, someone eventually convinced them to construct a shed/open-ended garage-like/ erection just upwind from a main entrance door to the 'structure'. A vehicle shed that was to serve as a sort of wind-break/wind-deflector.]

- -- --- ---- ----- ------ ----- ---- --- -- -

Despite 'The Creatures' I'd Just Been Exposed To...

I had been raised - largely without words - to know that the neighborly, the cordial, the natural scheme of things was to regard these, petersens as 'all-too-soon-to-be the new neighbors'. I knew that despite the many and obvious, at times truly grotesque character flaws they had just displayed, I would do whatever seemed naturally accomodating between those who'd be living nearby, out here. Any favors asked of me would be considered a way of simply 'getting along', for the simple reason that we would - eventually - be living, nearby, out in this somewhat remote and thoroughly rural area - **in close proximity (Way TOO Close)!** I was aware that, humans, in such circumstances would, if even at rare times, quite possibly be called upon to 'rely upon' one another to some degree.

Of course, this First Contact indicated something, altogether different!

Still, and through all the Many Clear Indications of: truly astounding crudeness; of a lack of good judgement; a lack of mental stability; of a 'general **oddness**'; and of **Worse Still...** I'd consistently observed in the both of them, I continued to be of whatever assistance they could come up with as far as the 'tasks' they'd asked of me - as a 'neighbor'.

The Nightmares

To Explain: Having just met this **unforgettable** couple, **the one/single thing** that became quite clear, all too early on, was that anyone and everyone who ever had the misfortune of dealing with these, 'things',

sue and jeff petersen

in any capacity, surely must have near-immediately come to similar conclusions regarding **their collective entrenched incapacity to simply cordially communicate** in any way that even remotely resembled 'normal', affable, neighborly, daily relationships amongst civilized human beings.

Most especially, anyone with any sort of 'business dealings' with these petersens must have, unquestionably, been subjected to **these petersen's delusions of their superiority.** Most must have been 'assigneed' to tasks that were, of course, beneath these two, or in general, required any effort on their part. Even those who, like myself, **had been caught up in their grasp** for numerous tasks, I would think - could not possibly escape being dumb-struck by both sue and jeff petersen's utter lack of any ability to be anything other than **complete and utter assholes!** It did not seem that either of these two possessed the simple ability to even begin to try to hide the hideous and disgusting 'personalities' they so freely, blatantly and persistently, revealed to me on this day.

Throughout this contact on this otherwise fine day in the country, both of these petersens did not fail at any point to continue to project the clear image that each held of themselves: **'We, are The Ruling Class. You - all the rest of you - are there To Be Used (cattle at best)!'**

The many times that the Nightmares felt the need to delegate tasks 'beneath them' - **to me - over fully two years time**, makes their 'beliefs in their position' as clear and historic as they are well documented. With each new 'task assignment', it was clear that they thought I should be greatful to be able to be of assistance to beings of such prominence!

Diagnosis - sue & jeff petersen (The Nightmares)

For those living with narcissistic personality disorder (NPD), it is extremely difficult for them to view others as equal, let alone show them any respect as another being they share the earth with. This mental disorder causes NPD-induced perpetual self-delusions of superiority and a need to rule over 'the others' (for their own good) that is virtually impossible to break free from, partially because the afflicted person refuses to even acknowledge that they have a serious mental condition.

And I realized, during our very first encounter, how very fortunate I was to even be able to have **any** contact with, Royalty! **Royal-Assholes!**

Which brings to mind...

"Our race is the Master Race.
We are divine gods on this planet.
We are as different from the inferior races
as they are from insects.
In fact, compared to our race,
other races are beasts and animals, cattle, at best.
Other races are considered as human excrement.
Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races.
Our earthly kingdom will be ruled
by our leader with a rod of iron.
The masses will lick our feet and serve as our slaves."
- Menachem Begin, Irgun/Stern Terrorist Leader Who
Blew Up The King David Hotel In Palestine, Killing 91
Terrorist Leader Named In Mass-Murder Of So Many...
israeli Prime Minister 1977-1983

Menachem Begin was the creature **Albert Einstein Warned America, and the world about** in his 2 Dec. 1948 New York Times published (4 Dec.) letter, signed by 27 of Einstein's esteemed colleagues (all Jews), historically/correctly calling them out:
(Essentially, 'These are not the people you think they are')
[these are] "...Zionist Fascist terrorists." - Albert Einstein

We are here referring to **Khazarian Talmudic-Jews Masquerading as Semetic-Jews!** These are **not** those noted in 'religious books'! Semitic-Jews haven't existed for a very long time, according to Johns Hopkins DNA research evidence published 14 Dec 2012: "Palestinians 80% Semitic"!

The Meaning Behind "The Nightmares"

First Night, 28-29 September 2001
Following 'My Luck' To Have Met sue & jeff petersen

On the evening of this First Contact on 28 September 2001, I found I could not escape reliving the absolute oddity, the blatant and thoroughly repugnant ignorance and idiocy that was so strongly, so expressively projected by - **'these two, things' - these, petersens!**

This, beyond-stupidly-rude-speak 'erupted' from each of them - so freely and so naturally, and with such a thoroughly disgusting impact - like, projectile vomiting, or, blast-level diarrhea! Imagine **how many others** have been subjected to this! Imagine **anyone** who's had to work with them!

These two, **things**, who **Must both be** a result of: Upbringing without any worthwhile parentage at least, or, of some most unfortunate genetics.

Sleep, this evening, did not come as easily as was so usual - given my home-building and exercise schedule. Eventually, into the morning, sleep finally relieved me of the previous-day's consciousness - of the putrid petersen-reality just beginning to unfold before me.

Along with this welcome near-unconsciousness, came A Vivid Dream - actually, **A Nightmare** - that overcame my sleeping awareness.

I dreamt, in fine detail and clarity, of some **thing** that I must have been certain would sprout up on the landscape in the too-near future.

In this dream, as I walked down my driveway - the driveway I had laid out with my good friend, neighbor, and expert equipment-operator buddy, on acreage I had paid off almost two decades earlier -

I was forced to detour from my usual walking/driving path, down my driveway.

I was Forced To Walk Around 'A Structure'

some form of oddity that now inhabited an area that was once the path of my driveway - an abnormally foreign structure, On My Property!

From this utterly striking petersen-inspired dream - **this Nightmare** - upon this first nightfall following **First Contact**, ever-onward, **these 'things' would always be The Nightmares, sue & jeff petersen-hole!**

A Twisted Version Of Groundhog Day - The Movie

The very next time the Nightmares initiated contact, was to again ask something of me. As with each successive 'contact', each task that sue and/or jeff petersen revealed to me proved more demanding and detailed - **within what turned into two years of Nightmares assigning 'my duties'.**

On this **Second Contact Day** - they very quickly both joined in to tell me **Just How Important They Both Are To The Movie and Commercial Industry**, not just in this region and in Colorado, but throughout the nation! **They both - sue and jeff petersen - (again) explained this to me in substantial detail. AS IF**, they were just now having the opportunity to 'enlighten, mere me' of **Just Who They Both Are**, and how grateful of the opportunity I should be to be able To Learn (right from them, **'standing in their presence'**, from their own mouths) - Of How Fortunate I Am - To Have Any Contact At All, With This 'Royalty' In Our Midst!

As if, they had not already and so very recently just given me the pleasure of their joint presentation regarding **Their Combined Importance within 'their industry'!**

Then, the very next time - **Third Contact** - they found a reason to 'grant me the honor of being assigned yet another task' (that they were clearly **Too Important** - in the overall scheme of things, to be bothered to have to do) they both, as a team, proceeded to, **Once Again**, inform me in great detail about **'Who They Are', 'How Important They Both Are...'** - and, by inference, how very **lucky** I was for being chosen as worthy of

their energy and time to simply be addressed by them! Lucky too, they implied, that I would one day be living in such close proximity to them!

As If They Had Not Just Gone Through This Helpful Instructional Presentation, **Twice Before**, In Nausiating Detail, leaving me speechless!

So, Not Only, extremely-well-beyond-stupidly-rude: sue and jeff petersen could not help but repeatedly demonstrate they each were, both, Full Of Themselves, and that both were seriously lacking in basic memory skills.

Each new task they knew they must assign to me cemented the revelation that the Nightmares were, **clearly**, **Too Lazy** to drive out themselves - for some task that I should be thankful to be able to perform for them.

Again - raised the way I had been - I did not utter any word of protest and did not indicate In Any Way that their 'behavior' seemed at all unusual nor ignorantly-demanding in any way. [A fault of mine at the time: Most humans would have to admit that we are a product of our parentage.]

I knew this 'building assistance period' would one day end. Somehow, I knew, **something much more important**, would eventually be revealed.

When I observed evidence of planning taking place across the ridge, I marked the upper property line with stakes, construction string and with bright surveyor's flagging - **so there would be no mistaking my property.**

The Nightmare petersen's Opening Assault!

On returning from town on one of the next few days, I found that both a trackhoe and a bulldozer had accessed the lot to the south.

Nightmare's Tracked-Vehicle Invasion

This equipment operator accessed that lot Using My Driveway, Driving Across My Upper Property!

In the process of transiting my land, the tracks of both the bulldozer and trackhoe Tore The Hell Out Of My Front Lawn!

When I saw the equipment operator up on the road and on foot, I asked him why in hell he thought it was a brilliant fucking idea

To IGNORE The Clearly Marked Property Line, And Use My Driveway And My Upper Meadow To Access The Lot He's Supposed To Be On!

[See court evidence photos that follow: **Not Allowed To Share With Jury, Due To Repeated THREATS From Local Syndicate Judge james h garrecht!**]

This equipment operator, right off, explained to me:

"Petersen told me It Was OK to access the jobsite using your driveway!"

Many, Many More 'Encounters' Over Six-Plus Years

Besides the routine telephone and stop-me-on-the-road **Action-Alerts** the petersen's gave me regarding my next assigned tasks, at times I received frantic 'Immediate Action Required' calls from the petersens. One 2002 call went like this - sue petersen: '[someone] told us they drove by and saw some of the plastic (construction sheeting) torn down! **Someone must have broken in! Who knows what damage they must have done or what they've stolen. You've Got To Go Over There, Right Now, and Call Us Back Immediately** to let us know the extent of the damage done! We need you to tell us what evidence you find and what damage they've done!'

I tried to reassure them that this was a very notably quiet and typically unaffected-by-crime area - and had always been, according to personal accounts from everyone I'd ever talked to over the decades. I tried to calm the sue of the Nightmare petersen-holes with a near-certainty that the condition observed by this 'passer-by' was most-surely only the result of the increased wind speeds affecting the area most recently. Evidently, envisioning effects of wind was unimaginable, within her thoroughly agitated 'outraged victim, state of mind'.

I told sue petersen that I'd go take a look, and call them back. By this time though, their combined 'behavior' was so thoroughly bizarre, I told them I'd take a look, but I was not going to walk onto that property or go inside that structure.

Turned out: It had been some wind-affected/blown-loose plastic sheeting facing the onslaught of these most recent wind speeds and gusts. I told them I didn't think it was my place to go roaming around in someone else's construction site, even at their 'direction'. I - as gently as possible - suggested that **they might want to come out and take a look** - if it was that important to them! This was just another in a long list of times I was certain that there had for far too long been, **just too much - Way, WAY TOO MUCH 'Involvement', with these, these Things!**

I reminded them that I'd shared the first day I'd met them, in some detail, that the winds there were without question very focused, almost funneled, and therefore substantially increased in speed and in force, **precisely as they come up out of the Flattops Wilderness Area, over and 'through the notch', just above their chosen building site.** Again, as this mass of topographic-uplifted air mass descends from it's elevation above this notch, to reconnect/reattach with the geography in a near-to-ground level trajectory - it smacks right up against 'that, structure'!

REAL Neighbor's References To, "That Structure"

Throughout the roughly two years of the bank-owned 'petersen construction', as I routinely encountered neighbor acquaintances and friends while I worked on my driveway at the top of my property, or, while walking or running out on the five-mile loop that defines the area, virtually none of those I met up with could contain their exuberance - an obvious compulsion - to share their observations regarding this most recent building evidence in the area with me. Each and every one of these - could no longer be constrained - comments, were initiated completely on their own - **not in any way prompted by me!**

Very early-on, passers-by, upon viewing the foundation construction apearing on the hillside, freely commented on the peculiar placement upon the property. Most all told me they thought **someone** had not taken into account the winds in that area. A good number too, commented that the views of the valley below and of the mountains of the Continental Divide stretching out before them would have been more widely viewed from a few hundred feet off to the southward, amongst the aspens there.

Throughout the framing process, this same relatively large group of local folk I encountered out on the loop or while they were passing by, became more and more 'enthusiastic' in their opinion-sharing regarding this 'new construction'. Largely, these comments - none gently delivered - were directed in regard to the structure's proximity, to my land.

In addition, **there was not one single neighbor** who was not struck by the **inappropriate 'building-style'** that was taking form as the weeks and months progressed. The 'structure' that was becoming more and more well defined, brought - together with their comments of amazement - so many chuckles and outright laughs from these folk. Laughs prompted by the image of what was appearing before them! Several spoke of **'something like that** being built out here in the country, and, **so close by'!**

One long-time educator couple/friends who had been so fortunate to have discovered the area many years back, likewise encountered me one day up near the top of my driveway, as they walked the neighborhood loop.

I saw the both of them taking in 'the scene' - what had been sprouting up in the meadow below the roadway week after week. As they turned to me, the female in particular, **near uncontrollably, laughed out loud!** Apparently, the intense absurdity of **"that sort of structure, being built out here"** caused her to express what so many before her simply could not help themselves from commenting on. She genuinely apologized, for her laughing at **"that thing"**, but explained that she was just then

considering **what it would be like, for me, to have "that sort of structure, right next to and right up against my property!"** - 'A blight upon the rural landscape that would be so evident to me each day and night.' **An absurdity that caused her to laugh out and long, yet again!**

Again, this was not at all an isolated sort of occurrence. Over more than just the two construction years, more and more passers-by were apparently stunned by 'that structure'. **Many** locals were utterly compelled to share their 'observations of the oddity' - of 'the type of construction'. Largely, without much of any comment whatsoever from me.

Again, the petersen's 'Inspect For Evidence Of A Break-In, What Was Damaged Or Stolen, And Get Right Back To Us!' had to have occurred **before** someone managed to convince them to erect a wind-break/garage shed-roof structure to try to help protect at least the main entry door area, to some degree.

Perhaps, the reluctance I revealed by not immediately volunteering to spend whatever time, efforts and funds that might be necessary to help out this 'good neighbor', somehow dug into their psyche. A Vengeance Of The Elite over 'their subject', must have been building ever since they first recognized me as 'their underling/slave-labor, next door'!

Then Came, The Day...
A Putrid Revelation
I Foresaw Many Months Before

About two years into my duties as one of their task handlers, I called to report to them the result of meeting with whomever they had instructed me to meet with out near their job site. This call was to relay to them yet another message the petersens believed **must be** communicated from this contractor to them, after I had relayed their specific instructions in-person to their workmen. All very necessary - as long as they, personally, did not have to stoop to actually driving out there - for something that I should surely be able to handle for them. After all, I'm 'already there', and, I'm only, **building my house!**

After relaying precisely the result of communications with whomever they'd assigned me to relay their commands to, I mentioned to jeff petersen, on the evening of 9-1-03, that one of their contractors or subs must have left an outside light on when they left. This light faced down the meadow towards hundreds of feet of grassland. I told him that the light had been on for many days, for no apparent reason. [Outdoor lights in country settings, have long been a sore-point between **many** a folk - even among neighbors a comparatively long distance from one another! This 'photonic' annoyance must have begun with the earliest times of electrification of rural settings.]

On this day, so it seems - besides bringing this to his attention at all - he didn't like me saying his light-left-on had been lighting up much of the interior of my upstairs living space, through each night since.

So, on this - my final call of very-nearly two years of 'helping with **Way Too Many** of the **Nightmare/petersen's** construction details', came the words that follow, spoken to my by the jeff half of **the petersen-holes.**

On 9-1-03/Telephone - jeff petersen:

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

The Nightmares: sue and jeff petersen-Hole

Though I had collected substantial documentation of jeff and sue petersen's thoroughly perverted thought/speech ejaculations, and of what these delusional psychopathic narcisists thought was normal interaction, I kept our phone connection open to document still more of what this lunatic thought was worth sharing with me. Their thoroughly uninhibited sharing of their mental deficiencies, that so very clearly revealed **their delusions of superiority**, was **still** stunningly bizarre to behold.

On 9-1-03/Telephone - jeff petersen:

"I'm going to go to the building department to get them to force you to finish your building project!"

Oh, But There Is More! There Is SO Much More: These Perverts Were Just Getting Started!

What you've read so far is Only The Beginning of Many Years of The Nightmare sue & jeff petersen's Relentless Beyond-Juvenile Criminal Harassments, And Repeated Threatenings With A Deadly Weapon!

Massive Evidence Of Criminality Enabled By A Willing Assistance Of The Proven-Corrupt Routt County Sheriff's Office Together With The Crime Syndicate Asset/Judge james h garrecht!

Most Accurately Described: The Extremely-Well-Documented Terrorist-Protecting And Terrorist-Supporting

Judge james h garrecht.

Some Of jeff petersen's Threats & Harassments
Threatening With A Deadly Weapon/Reckless Endangerment

Petersen's 1st Psychopathic/Lunitic Deadly Weapon (Vehicle) Threat
2-1-06 at approx. 7:50 am jeff petersen - driving around the first turn down from it's driveway onto the county road, very suddenly maneuvered in a very exaggerated way upon noticing me coming up the hill (observed whipping the steering wheel quickly - putting his wagon into a slight sideways skid directly toward me - he was pointed right at me, but some distance (perhaps 50 feet) away. petersen had misjudged his driving ability just as he had the slickness of the snow and ice at that early time of day. The Audi clearly skidded out of his control for a few seconds, while heading still closer to my truck! Another idiot-petersen move. [Most all movie-scum entertain delusions that they are 'stunt drivers', but lack the experience as well as the talent!]

I had spotted the top of the Audi wagon moving up his driveway from a 1/4 mile down the road, so I knew he was coming. I **always** expect him to do something that is so thoroughly psychopathic and idiotic - as this has repeatedly proven to be his habit. I **always** take that particular blind turn very slowly and to the extreme outside on the chance that someone is coming down and too fast the other way. This encounter was just one more example of jeff petersen's inability to control himself each and every time we come upon one another.

Not Long After petersen's 1st,
A 2nd Threatening With A Deadly Weapon

Again, so similar to his first, I observed his surprise as the Audi he whipped around on the snow - went out of control enough to scare him. The look on jeff's face yelled: he was way closer to me than he planned!

Beginning Of Nightmare's/sue & jeff petersen's
Headlight & Multi-Million Candle Power Spotlight Assaults!

5-10-06 about 8:51 to 8:55 pm - Initial Headlight/Photon Assault IDIOCY
petersen parked in three places along the county road within about 1/10 mile, repeatedly repositioning the Audi wagon, **in order to shine the headlights** (Alternating Between Low- & High-Beams) **into my home, for minutes at a time!**

This 5th of October 2006 photonic assault was in very nearly the exact same pattern as I had observed about two and a half to three weeks prior. Then, jeff petersen had very deliberately, blatantly and quite obviously, positioned his Audi station wagon in three separate parking positions - solely for the purpose of shining his low- and high-beam headlights (for about 45 to 65 seconds in each position) directly into the windows of my home. Psychopathic Khazarian asset **pervert!**

It is **my opinion, based on my observations and documentation** of jeff petersen's past thoroughly irrational and far-worse-than-juvenile behavior, that my simply passing him on the road earlier, during the day, was sufficient for him to come up with some completely idiotic response to being reminded that there is a human being living on the lot next to the one he hopes to own someday. A response such as this has proven disgustingly typical for jeff petersen.

Massively More Psychopathic & Dangerous petersen's 3rd Threatening With A Deadly Weapon!

6-4-06 12:11 pm - Clear/Documented Idiot-peterson-Hole RETALLIATION & THREATENING For My Trying To Get A Restraining Order Against It
(And for trying to get petersens to control their dog!)
On this day jeff petersen blatantly displayed every definition of psychopathic behavior! jeff's was Far More than just reckless driving, wildly speeding - **jeff petersen Deliberately Threatened My Life and Health As Well As That Of MY DOG, by driving a black Audi wagon Far Too Fast & Far-FAR Too Close To ME, on the local county (dirt) road!** These Subhuman Piles Of Porcine Excrement, jeff (& sue) petersen, **never fail** to reveal that neither had the benefit of proper parenting!

On 6th April 2006, jeff petersen's Maniacal-Pshchopathic Threatening With A Deadly Weapon!

While walking on county road 202, about 50 feet west of the Whitewood sign and about 490 feet east of Whitewood's slowest/blind corner (a 10-15 mph turn, with a neighbor-installed convex safety mirror), jeff petersen observed me a few hundred feet ahead. **As predictable as the earth turning to allow each sunrise**, psen **AGAIN** chose to further reinforce the absolute consistency of his psychopathic behavior. His unwavering persistence shows that he is **utterly compelled** to make it absolutely clear that he is a complete idiot and a superlative asshole, on every possible occasion!

I observed jeffey not long after he spotted me, when I heard the engine of the (likely leased) station wagon it was driving laboring under hard acceleration. The loud HOWL from the engine clearly indicated FULL Acceleration The Moment psen spotted me downslope on the relatively straight section of dirt county road 202! **By the time he raced past me, less than an arm's length from me, at most Two Feet**, the **fucking lunatic jeff petersen** had the Audi up to between 50 and 55 mph! The dirt county road was nowhere near smooth, and the Audi twitched around as it encountered raised sections of dirt and ruts. He was moving so quickly by the time he'd accelerated hard up to my position, and came **so close** to me with the station wagon, that the air turbulence/blast of his vehicle's close passage was rather intense! Again, I refrained from reacting appropriately at that moment.

Most fortunately for the petersen-Hole, my dog had wandered a few feet off of the road surface - to inspect the trail of some critter - and was walking about six feet from his Deadly Audi Weapon. [They likely don't own any of the vehicles they drive either!]

jeff petersen - **ever the consumate Asshole, he** - chose to make this idiotic display in a 25 mph zone, on a dirt road, in a section with two driveways merging on both sides in the immediate area, and each property with loose dogs. One of the dogs in this area is regularly seen either at the bottom of the driveway or out into the road with the approach of vehicles, bicyclists, equestrian and foot traffic. **jeff petersen was just reminding me: Once a movie scum psychopath, always movie scum!**

Even Worse Than Typical Movie Scum - the two of 'em!

A citizen might logically think, that someone displaying such psychopathic tendencies just might get into trouble for commiting such crimes.
Not Within Routt County, Colorado's Khazarian Zionist-Run Government!

A Local Crime Syndicate Cell

garrecht & petersens, Together With So Many Equally-Well-Documented Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting Criminals Throughout Routt County Government's 'Justice System' And Sheriff's Office - Like Former D.A. ed veronda, Who Fled Soon After My Phone Message! (veronda fled first to Glenwood Springs, then to the Virgin Islands) I sent ed's Open Letter To A Criminal to his new boss, so they'd share!

And, An Idiot-Crime Syndicate Asset/Parasite Masquerading As A Defense Attorney In Steamboat

larry d 'Judas Goat & Betrayer' combs

The Nightmares sue & jeff petersen

A Many-Year History Of Routine, Trespassings, Of Near-To 60 Dog-Chargings/Attacks By Their Beast On My Property (Around My Home, In My Driveway) And Harassing Those On The County Road (Enabled By 'Animal Control') And Routinely Charging Passers-By On Foot, Bicycle & Vehicle. An Endless Series Of Far-Worse-Than-Juvenile, Of Thoroughly Psychopathic-Level Criminal Harassments - All Designed And Orchestrated To Try To Provoke/ To Orchestrate A Physical Violence Response On My Part -

Each And Every Time, Year After Year, FAILING. So these Routt crime syndicate assets just made something up!

Both petersens Made False Incident Reports To 'Authorities' The Times I Was Forced To Call Them, And,

Subhuman Psychopath jeff petersen Threatened MY DOG (And Me) With A Deadly Weapon On Three Well-Documented Occasions!

For A More Comprehensive Chronology/Listing Of sue and jeff petersen's Routt Government-Enabled Crimes You can review what represents only a very small portion and a greatly condensed grouping and Summary of the sue/jeff petersen/Nightmare's Years Of Blatant Criminal Harassments. -> See Preliminary sue & jeff petersen Criminal Charges; Evidence Display Boards & Photos (Not Allowed To Be Shared With Jury, After My False Arrest For Free Speech, Due To Repeated THREATS From Key Local Syndicate 'Routt Official', Judge james h garrecht); my first Open Letter To A Criminal/larry d combs/ 1st Ordnance Drop/Operation Echo, 28 August 2016; My Restraining Order Request Against jeff petersen, September 2003; Extensive Audio-Backed Evidence!

All My Evidence Was Not Just Ignored Completely,
by Judge james h garrecht,
by former D.A. ed veronda,
and by the local crime syndicate cell's'mouth-piece'/
Judas Goat/Betrayer, local attorney larry d combs,
My Near-Five Hours Of Evidence Was Illegally Suppressed!

Massively Illegal Suppression
Of All My Hours Of Exculpatory Evidence!

Judge james h garrecht Threatened That If I Even Began To
Try To Reveal My (Many Years Of) Evidence To The Jury,
I Would Be Immediately Locked In A Cell, Fined Heavily,
And I Would Be Convicted Anyway! Others joined in the threats.

As has become my necessary habit,
I Recorded Each Word Of Each Threat.

The Nightmares
- sue and jeff petersen -
together with Judge james h garrect,
former DA ed veronda,
Steamboat syndicate-attorney larry d combs, &
Many Former & Current Routt Sheriff's Parasites
Won't Be Happy When Their Voices,
backing up each and every word
of my published text
of their beyond stupidly rude utterances,
are one day added as click-on-to-hear
additions to their quotes on my website!

These will also be included in my book on
Evidence Of More Than Seven Decades Of Corruption,
Terrorist-Protection and Terrorist-Support,
Within Routt County, Colorado's Government
And In
Steamboat Springs/Ski Town U.S.A. Government!
(Soon to be Formerly Known as Ski Town U.S.A.)

Incontrovertible Evidence That Includes
Repeated Routt County Government Actions To Protect
And Support A World-Wide Terrorist Organization!

Preliminary

Criminal Charges

Earned By

jeff & sue petersen

AKA The Nightmares

Psychopathic/Narcissistic Personality Disorder/Movie-Scum/Criminals

Open Letter

To The Good People Of Routt County, CO
And, To Two Local Crime Syndicate Assets

The Nightmares
sue & jeff petersen

To TRY TO Prevent Me From Sharing ONE Forbidden Historic Event With Routt Residents & Visitors
- A Two-Hour Terrorist Massacre Of American Military, That Reveals Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate -

Terrorist-Protecting
Terrorist-Supporting

Routt County, CO Government Enlisted The Assistance Of Steamboat Springs, Colorado-Based
Local Crime Syndicate Asset/Movie-Business-Scum

The Nightmares
sue & jeff petersen

Routt Government Provided Full Criminal Support To The petersens To Criminally Harass Me, For Years, In Relentless, Idiotic And Juvenile Attempts To Try To Provoke Me,
That Always Failed!
So These Syndicate-Holes Just Made Something Up!

The petersens Conspired With Corrupt Colorado District 14 Judge

james h garrecht,

Corrupt Routt County District Attorney

ed veronda,

& Steamboat KM Asset "Defense Attorney"-Betrayer

larry d - Judas Goat - combs

In Conspiracy With
Corrupt Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs & Deputies

To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech

Thoroughly Illegally Convicting Me & Extorting Thousands Of Dollars
Force My Exile From Routt County Using Numerous Threats!

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By sue & jeff petersen (AKA The Nightmares) Are Presented Here For Your Education.

MASSIVE Abuse of Power, And Of The United States Constitution's 1st, 5th, 6th & 14th Amendments

By Routt County, Colorado's Crimally-Corrupt Judicial System Headed By Key/Lead Crime Syndicate Asset 14th District Judge james h garrecht;

And By Coconspirators Routt County District Attorney ed veronda; Judas Goat & Betrayer Attorney larry d combs; & By Routt County Sheriff's Office Personnel

In Conjunction With Years Of Criminal Efforts By The Nightmares sue & jeff petersen.

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 1st Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With Judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)

...prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech...

Criminally Harrassed By Routt County, CO Government In Order To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech! -> For Sharing Only ONE Event In America's Forbidden History: The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attack On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A **Nuclear World War III With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!**

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 5th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With Judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)

No person shall be...deprived of life, LIBERTY, or property, **Without Due Process of Law...**

Without Legitimate Due Process of Law, Routt County's Criminal Government Deprived Me of My Liberty, And Through Threats & Extortion, Stole My Financial Property. **Through Further Threats**, I Was Run Out Of Routt County -> Forced Into Exile For Fully 16 Years, and counting!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment
Under Color Of Authority
- With Judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)

In all criminal prosecutions,
the accused shall enjoy the right
to a speedy and public trial,
by an impartial jury
of the State and district

wherein the [alleged] crime shall have been committed...
to be informed of the nature and cause of the acccusation;
to be confronted with the witnesses against him;

I witnessed the six jury members being selected for their Inability To Comprehend The Abuse Of The Justice System they each were a part of!

I was never informed of any specific charge
nor enlightened with any details of any alleged crime!

I was never given the opportunity
to confront the accusing witnesses!

...and to have Assistance of Counsel
for his defense.

I Most Definately Did Not Have ANY Assistance of Counsel!
Attorney larry d combs was forced upon me through 'a funneling exercise' by four other corrupt defense attorneys in Steamboat/Craig->Combs Did NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 14th Amendment
Under Color Of Authority
- With Judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)

...nor shall any State deprive any person of life,
liberty, or property, without due process of law, nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

My liberty was ILLEGALLY Stolen From Me
By The Routt County Government Branch
Of A Crime Syndicate
That Worked To Illegally Convict, Imprison Me
Crime Syndiate Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars,
A Year's Probation & 60 Hours Community Service.

For Sharing ONE Event
In America's Forbidden History:
The Two-Hour U.S. Zionist-Government-Enabled
israeli/U.S. False Flag Attacks On

USS Liberty!

(A Government Attempt To Start
A Nuclear World War III
With Russia And With China,
Murder All 294 Crewmen
- At President Johnson's Insistance
And israeli Mossad Agent's Assurance -
On 8 June 1967)!

[See USS Liberty And Murder of Jim Morrison (Connection To USS Liberty) elsewhere amongst these pages]

sue & jeff petersen

- The Nightmares -

Were Absolutely Instrumental
In Delivering Years Of
Routt Government-Assisted
Criminal Harassments
In Failed Attempts
Trying To Stop My Free Speech.

Preliminary Criminal Charges
Earned By sue & jeff petersen - The Nightmares
(Late 2007, and some 2023 editing)

1) sue & jeff petersen - Your Personal Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within The Local Syndicate: Judge james h garrecht, Former D.A. ed veronda's Office/Routt County Justice, Attorney larry d combs, Sheriff's Office/Others Within Routt Government, To Commit Near-To 100 Criminal Offenses (State and Federal) Against Me
2) Your Crime Syndicate's Goal: TRY TO End My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In The U.S. Government's 235+ Year Treasonous History - ONE Event That Reveals Your/Routt County, Colorado's Controlling Crime Syndicate - TRY TO STOP Me Through YOUR Combined Assistance To Routt's Government Crime Syndicate - Through: A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction; Massively Criminally Abusing The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendement By garrecht Threatening Me To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself And Conspiring With (No Defense Whatsoever) "Defense Atty." larry d - The Betrayer - combs, To Withhold Essential Exculpatory Evidence And Obstruct Justice; Illegally Order "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; And Fees, & MORE! B) ILLEGALLY RUNNING MY DOG & I Out Of Our Home C) Criminally Harassing Me; D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSO & garrecht/RCSO-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes; E) Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me (Your Zionist-Owned Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion/**Retalliation For Truth** Routine)

NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditated/Forethought; In Conspiracy With Routt Judge james h garrecht, D.A. ed veronda, Atty. larry d combs, And RCSO
AND, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement
ADDition To Some Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- **Conspiracy To MASSIVE Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority** - With Routt judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt government, **To Prevent Me From Defending Myself!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Deprivation of Effective Assistance By Massive Court Interference - That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Deprivation of Effective Assistance by Massive Court Interference - That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!** Thus, Excluding Massive Evidence Against You Two -Holes
- **Conspiracy To Deprivation of Effective Assistance of Counsel by Defense Counsel, That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt government (to be named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)
- **Aiding & Abetting Deprivation of Effective Assistance of Counsel by Defense Counsel, That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!** Preventing My 4 to 5 Hours Of petersen Crimes Evidence
- **Conspiracy To MASSIVE/Monstrous Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously**

Withholding Four-Plus-Hours Of Massive And Incontrovertible Exculpatory Evidence - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt government (to be named later in my book on Routt County Corruption)

- **Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt government
- **Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiring To Protect Terrorists** - Through Preventing My Free Speech With Numerous Routt Govt.-Delivered Threats, **To Prevent My Revealing The Crime Syndicate That Controls Routt Govt.!** To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever (Preventing Any Presentation Of Massive Exculpatory Evidence) From Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges Invented Against Me - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me,** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, and others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt Govt. Corruption) **Forbidden** History That Reveals **Routt's Govt.-Owning Crime Syndicate!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Protection Of Terrorists->** Preventing My Free Speech
- **Conspiring To Support Terrorists** - By Aiding Govt. Criminality To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Commited By You Two petersens & By Routt Govt.!** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County government (named later in my book on Routt County Govt. Corruption) **Forbidden** History That Reveals **The Routt Govt.-Owning Crime Syndicate!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Support Of Terrorists** - By Actively, **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Assisting' In Hiding Zionist Terrorist's Historic Crimes** From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Over 100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me!**
- **Conspiracy To Manufacturing False Criminal Charges** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government
- **Aiding & Abetting Manufacturing False Criminal Charges**
- **Conspiracy to Malicious/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County government
- **Aiding & Abetting Malicious/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To False Arrest Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, RCSO special

investigator ken klinger, gary wall, dave bustros, jeffrey bond, & about 10 RCSO deputies

- **Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, gary wall, dave bustros, jeffrey bond, & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority** (Routt Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine **& Extortion By YOU!**)
- **Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, gary wall, dave bustros, jeffrey bond, & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Perjury With Intent To Illegally-Convict; Illegally Imprison; llegally-Force RESTITUTION (Paying You Porcine-Fornicating Nightmare/Criminals For Your YEARS Of Crimes AGAINST ME!)**, as well as to Illegally-Force Probation, Illegally-Force Community Service; Illegally-Force Psychological Evaluations, **Run My Dog And I Off Our Legally-Deeded Property** (Owned Outright Since Feb. '83) - All **To Help Routt's Crime Syndicate In TRYING TO Stop My Sharing Forbidden History That Reveals Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Perjury Under Color Of Authority** -> Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force **RESTITUTION**, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations & Defamation Of Character - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County government
- **Aiding & Abetting Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force RESTITUTION, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel...**
- **Slander**
- **Conspiracy To Slander** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs
- **Aiding & Abetting Slander**
- **Libel**
- **Conspiracy To Libel Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs
- **Aiding & Abetting Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Defamation Of Character**
- **Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs
- **Aiding & Abetting Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**
- **Fraud**
- **Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority** - With: - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Corruption Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt government

- **Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County government
- **Aiding & Abetting Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Withholding Evidence KNOWN TO YOU To Be Essential To My Lawful Defense**, And, Essential To Begin Investigation And Prosecution Of Routt County judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, Routt Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, deputies, others in Routt County Government to be named later...
- **Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County Government to be named later...
- **Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence**
- **Conspiracy To Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority** - With judge james h garrect, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution**
- **Conspiracy To Prosecutor Misconduct** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Prosecutor Misconduct**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt government
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Misconduct**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Malfeasance**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Depriving The Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service**

- **Criminal Harassment With Intent To Provoke - Years of Failed Attempts**
- **Conspiracy To Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority - Twenty Three Three+ YEARS ->You Porcine-Fornicating Khazarian/Zionist Assets!** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond, deputy cindy devalle, <10 RCSO deputies. others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Prevent Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, "Defendants's Atty." larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Preventing Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority** - With: james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others...
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Sentence Under Color Of Authority** - With: james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority As Retribution For My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt Residents & Visitors - Evidence That Reveals The Crime Syndicate That Controls Routt County, Colorado Govt.** - And, According To atty. larry d combs - As Blatant Retribution For My Letter Asking garrecht-Hole Over 50 Wholly-Pertinent Questions Regarding **WHY It IGNORED My Legally-Justifiable Request For A Restraining Order Against You jeff petersen;** [Possibly, My Letters To Routt County, Colorado District Judges evan herman, and, michael ohara; Letters To Judicial Review, etc; to, So Many...] - With: judge james h garrect, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Deprive Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority - For Fully 16 (Sixteen) Years [& Counting]** - Several Acres With Near-New Home That I've Owned **Outright** Since February, 1983 - petersen's Conspriacy With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, Colorado Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Animal Endangerment** - With: cindy devalle, judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt County, CO Govt
- **Aiding & Abetting Animal Endangerment**
- **Conspiracy To Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies & and **others** in Routt County, CO Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**

I love the smell

of ink drying on Your Criminal Charges

Routt Crime Syndicate Asset/Movie-Scum

sue petersen & jeff petersen-Hole

It smells like,

Victory!

Victory for the Good & Honest People

Of Routt County, Colorado!

And, Only The
Beginning Of A Long-Deserved Recognition
Of Your Wonderously Illustrious Display Of
Psychopathic/Criminal Behavior!

What Pure Porcine-Fornicating Sub-Human Scum!

- **Conspiracy To Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - Thousands Of Dollars To The Sub-Human, Porcine-Fornicating, Routt Controling Zionist-Asset/sue & jeff petersen-Holes That Had Been Enabled and Had Been Assisted By Routt Government In Their Years Of Criminal Harassments. Not to mention -> More Syndicate Extortion In Related Court Costs, Fines, Fees, Illegally-Imposed Lodging, Illegally-Imposed Services - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
  - Outright Extortion! Blatant Retribution For Free Speech! For Revealing The Khazarian Mafia Talmudic-Jew israeli Terrorists That Control Routt Goverment! (Same As They Control U.S. Government!)
  Albert Einstein had it right in his **2 December 1948 Warning Letter to America** (and the world) - published in New York Times 4 Dec. '48 - Correctly Calling Zionist Irgun Terrorist Leader Menachem Begin & His 'Freedom Party' israelis **"Zionist Fascist Terrorists"!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority - Outright RETRIBUTION/Extortion/Retribution - For My Free Speech!**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Force Probation (Including Across State Lines) Under Color Of Authority,** For Revealing Zionist Control Of Routt County Government! - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Probation Under Color Of Authority**
  - Illegally Forced Probation: My (Illegally-Imposed) probation officer, Linda Dunlop, told me in a phone conversation on 1-12-09: "I have to offer you my hearty congratulations! This is really great!" I responded: "What do you mean? I did what I was **Clearly, Illegally-Forced** to do, that's all." Linda Dunlop then revealed to me: **"Almost No One, Ever manages to complete their probation!"** Within her words, together with those that followed (and through the substantial evidence documentation I have compiled on many years of very obvious and deliberate criminal harassment of other citizens), it became clear that the RCSO Crime Syndicate Enforcer/Goons are **extremely well-focused and effective in their traditional criminal harassment with intent to provoke routine.**

The well-practiced and blatantly corrupt Khazarian/Zionist **Owned** Routt County Government Judicial/'Law-Enforcement' virtually always achieves it's goals, through unrelenting and high-pressure harassment, of eventually pressuring their targeted-human into a rational response.

The documentation I've compiled on the RCSO reveals that their goal is clearly to keep forcing those that can not withstand the intense, perpetual harassment, back into **the system** as many times as it takes until they have no other choice (largely due to both financial depletion and physical stress) but to move away from Routt. **Teamwork!**

I've compiled first-hand documentation on a number of Routt residents that were targeted by Routt's Crime Syndicate.

This 'redistribution' of the target's wealth is directed primarily to their syndicate's 'legal' profession 'team members', as well as into county coffers. A Win/Win For All The Porcine-Fornicating Zio-Assets!

I became the exception **only** because of my extraordinary discipline, and becausè I managed to become **just one in Several hundred** (according to Linda Dunlop) who was **Allowed** to complete close to 3/4 of the one year **outside of Routt County, and the state - Because Routt County's CORRUPT, Terrorist-Protecting And Terrorist-Supporting Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Government DID NOT WANT ME SHARING MORE FORBIDDEN HISTORY With Routt Residents And Visitors - To Protect Their Overseers!** These -Holes Wanted Me **OUT OF Routt County - OUT NOW!**

I was **Forced Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property & Across State Lines** due directly to these criminal's abuse of power, lawlessness and through the substantial confidence they'd all gained through decades of **success** with achieving a wide variety of **Purely Illegal** Goals For Their Controlling Crime Syndicate, And For Their Personal Profit!

Having fulfilled two years of house-building-'favors' for the petersens, (tasks that I wouldn't have done for anyone else anywere near as **assholic** as they both are - except that they would be existing way too close to my residence). On 9-1-03 jeff petersen revealed in an evening phone call, while I reported on the results of the most recent petersen-directed task, that running me off of my property was his primary goal! At this point in time, he'd been inhabiting their bank's property only a couple weeks - while I had paid off my property 20 years earlier.

1/2 of the Nightmares, jeff petersen said:

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

Likewise, crime syndicate attorney larry d combs, could not have made his words meaning & his many Zionist-Directed illegal acts any more clear either: **Local/Steamboat Springs Crime Syndicate Asset/attorney larry - Judas Goat & Betrayer - combs** too, decided he didn't want me in **his** neighborhood!

- **Conspiracy To Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service (60 Hours) Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Community Service:** Imagine, **YOU** being **Illegally Forced (Under Absolute REPEATED Threat Of Still More Illegal Fines And/Or Still More Illegal Imprisonment!** Imagine YOU Were Ordered To Complete Community Service - Knowing full-well that garrecht, veronda, combs, the petersens and RCSO were forcing you to do this **purely as Still More Criminal Harassment For Revealing Their Controlling Zionist Crime Syndicate, Because They COULD.** Knowing they were all hoping too that they could **provoke** me into a rational responsive action.

sue and jeff petersen Conspired With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger

- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority**

- Threatening With A Deadly Weapon (Audi Wagon) - Three Counts Between 2-1-06 @ 0750 And 6-4-06 @ 1211 - 6-4-06 Was, By Far, The Most Psychopathic Threat To Life In Several Years Of Routt Govt.-Enabled Criminal Harassments!

- Reckless Endangerment Of Myself And My Dog - Three Counts - Related To Threatening With A Deadly Weapon Three Times -

- Reckless Driving - Three Counts - Related To Above Three Counts: Threatening With A Deadly Weapon And Reckless Endangerment

- Trespassing (Repeatedly) With A Bulldozer, Track-Hoe And With Water Trucks x2 (Observed) - As Further Means Of Years Of Far-Worse Than Juvenile Criminal Harassments -

- Trespassing (Repeatedly) On Foot In Idiotic Attempts To Physically Provoke Me - Provocations That ALWAYS Failed

Only

Some People I've Asked For Help With Jeff & Sue Petersen's Criminal Choices

(Not including 12 to 14 other times the Petersen's Criminal Choices caused me to ask animal control and RCSD to simply do their jobs - and help me!)

Through Four Years Of The Petersen's — Compiling Fraudulent R.C.S.D. Incident Reports, Harassment, Menacing, Trespassing, Horrible Dog Chargings, Threatening With A Motor Vehicle, And Much Worse Acts Of Criminal Idiocy!

Deadly Weapon (3 Counts)

Date Who & Why (very briefly)

- 6-4-02 Cindy @ Routt Cnty Planning Dept- Restrictions - 50'setback? NO
- 8-22-03 Cindy @ Planning Dept- Is Excav.15'from prop.line OK? No Answer
- 4-16-04 Call- Advice From Animal Control - Petersen's Dog Dumping 6' From My Front Door: Arrived home after several weeks away to find Petersen's dog crapping next to 9 similar piles, 6 feet from my front door, sent dog home. Clearly, the Petersens had trained their dog to crap precisely in this location, Trespassing On Several Occasions to accomplish this, while I was away.
- 4-16-04 to 4-18-04 Call To Animal Control - The Petersen's Dog has been regularly dumping on my property Six feet from front door. The Petersens, Very Clearly, have Trespassed On My Property (At Least Six Times) To Train their dog to take dumps precisely in this position, six feet from my front door. I've documented fully 11.5 of 13 hrs steady barking. Is this enough to issue dog citation #1? Yes.
- About 4-20-04 Call To Sheriff's Dept- The Petersen's Light Assault Retaliation Begins - A Series Of Multi-Million Candlepower Spotlight Assaults - Directly Into My Windows For Up To 12 Minutes At A Time! Indisputable Petersen Retaliation - Their spotlight was directed perfectly into my windows, Within Days of Animal Control Report #1.
- Early 5- -04 To Late 8- -04 Calls To R.C.S.D- The Petersen's Continued Their Retaliation - Eight More Light Assaults From 10 to 15 min each
- 9-1-04 Call To Dpty Kline- The Petersens Continue Spotlight Assaults - But Now They Are Even More Aggressive! Continuing with their choices to make repeated light assaults on my house - somewhat the same as their light attack retaliations since mid-April onward. Jeff & Sue Petersen Lied - Jeff: "I don't have a light, but we've been meaning to call you. George has been shining a light in our windows." I asked to file a report against them for fraudulently compiling an Incident Report. I was told, basically, I can't help you.
- 9-2-04 Left Message For Deputy Kline to call me back - No response.
- 9-3-04 4:08 to 4:24 Call To Dpty Luster: Continually Barking Dog- Asked his opinion on what to do? After discussion, I chose not to file report due to the Petersens obvious mental instability.
- 9-10 - 9-18-04 To DA's Office with Letter Explaining My Need For Help.
- 9-17-04 Call/Left Message For Dpty Luster - Call me - Petersen's Dog...
- 5-7-05 6:45pm Call To Sgt Troy McDaniel - Jeff Petersen Trespassing & Repeatedly Refused To Leave My Property, Then He Attempted To Provoke An Assault - Right After The Petersen's Dog Charged Me In My Truck (Well Over Onto My Property, In My Driveway), I questioned the RCSD's Refusal to issue a Trespassing & Attempted Assault Citation. No Help.
- 5-7-05 9:55pm Call-Msg/Sgt Troy McDainel - Jeff & Sue Petersen Lied To Sgt McDaniel, Made Still More Harassing Phone Calls - I Have Them On Tape. Right After You Spoke To The Petersens And They Agreed To Make No Further Harassing Phone Calls And To Have No Contact With Me, Whatsoever. I've documented their # star69 on tape (303 638-3688), on two occasions, this evening alone.
- 5-7-05 11:00 to 11:06pm Call-In / Troy McDaniel - Spoke briefly - I played xtar69 / Petersen documentation tape. He suggested I take the tape and my documentation to court to get a Restraining Order, as he'd suggested earlier. I reminded him that I did not want to escalate this in any way - primarily due to the Petersens obvious mental instability. I then agreed with his suggestion. He told me he would AGAIN speak to the Petersens, right now, to AGAIN summarize What They'd Just Agreed Upon - NO CONTACT AT ALL Unless Through Him - In Their Prior Conversation. He confronted them with the audio recording / star 69 documentation tying the two harassing phone calls directly to their phone number. The Petersens were unresponsive/[illegible]
- 8-6-05 3:05pm Met With Dpty Richard Munden - He knocked on my door. "Your neighbor says you flipped off his young daughter when you drove by." I asked to file a report against the Petersens for filing a Falsified Incident Report... "I can't help you."
- 8-6 6:05 to 6:12pm Called Sgt McDaniel - He again suggested that I get a Restraining Order against them - I repeated I hesitate to do anything because of the Petersen's obvious mental instability.
- 8-7-05 About 10:00am Called Dpty Munden - I refined the time line, Sgt Troy McDaniel was my most recent contact, not Lt Wood. as mentioned earlier, etc. He still did not have one idea how he might help me.
- 9- -05 9:30 to 9:32am Called Dpty Munden - Petersen's Dog On My Property AGAIN + Almost 1 1/2 years after lying & complaining about the trouble and cost of their installing an Invisible (pet) Fence to R.C.S.D. I wish to document only -asked him NOT to contact Petersens.
- 9-15-05 8:30am Hearing With J Garrecht-My Request For Restraining Order Against Jeff Petersen (Before I realized it needed to be against BOTH Petersens!) J. Gerrecht would not help me in any way, whatsoever.
- 9-16-05 Called Three Lawyers Asking Why J. Garrecht Would Not Issue A Restraining Order based on his: "Threat To Life. Threat To Health." Not one would help me in any way.
- 9-15/16-05 Letter To J. Garrecht - I Followed Guidelines - Asking For His Clarification - to what he stated were the Two Primary Factors to his not being able to issue me a Restraining Order against the Petersens: "Threat to health. Threat to life." And, 52 other questions related to what he did not explain in court. Garrecht failed to comply with my valid request!
- 9-26-05 LetterTo Shrf John Warner-Requesting To Meet To Get His Opinion
- 9-27-05 Call From Under Shrf Dan Taylor - Taylor intercepted my letter/requesting to meet with Shrf Warner. Within 4 1/2 minutes Taylor was yelling louder & faster 'till he hung up the phone on me!
- 9-27-05 Letter To John Warner- 2nd Request -Noted Dan Taylor's behavior
- 9-28-05 Letter To Evan Herman, Judicial District Administrator - Help?
- 9-29-05 Letter From Evan Herman - I can't help you.
- 10-10-05 Letter To Michael A. O'Hara III, Chief Judge, 14th Judicial Dist. I Need To Understand Exactly Why J. Garret did not seem interested in any way in helping me with multi-year Petersen Problem.
- '05-'06 Met With Three Community Assistance Officers - Can't help.
- 10-24-05 Letter From Michael O'Hara III - Surprisingly lengthy, but he had no help to offer in how to get this information out of Garrecht.
- 12-19-05 3rd & Final Letter To John Warner - Since you have not bothered to contact me in any way in more than 2 1/2 months time, I can only conclude that your concerns are not those of the community.
- 12- -05 Met w/Wendy DuBord, Deputy City Manager - Asked for advice on who might help me with Jeff & Sue Petersen's criminal acts, menacing, threatening & harassments. "Try County Commissioner, Nancy Stahoviak.
- 2- -06 Met With County Commissioner, Nancy Stahoviak - Gave her a 20 min. summary. She was very interested, but...she suggested contacting the County Atty.
- 2- -06 Wrote To County Atty- Requested help w/Petersens criminal acts
- 2- -06 Spoke To County Atty- Is there anything you can do to help? No
- 2- -06 Called Dpty. DA - Are you at all interested in Jeff Petersen Physically Threatening Both Myself And My Dog With A Motor Vehicle, while I walked with my dog on CR207? "I won't get involved with this."
- 3- -06 Called DA - "I can't help you with this."
- 3- -06 Spoke to Colorado State Patrol Officers - Can you help me? No.
- 3-13-06 Letter From Talmey-Drake Research - Asking For My Evaluation of the performance of Judge Garrecht in order to help improve the performance of the State's judicial system. I replied accurately.
- 3-21-06 Letter To Paul Talmey - President, Talmey-Drake Research Strategy, Inc - Asking For Help With Garrecht & Returning Evaluation.
- Early 4- -06 Spoke To Steamboat Security - Can they help me? No.
- Early 4--06 Spoke To Senator Jack Taylor-Anything you can do or suggest to help to get Gerracht, Warner & Dan Taylor to simply do their jobs?
- After 4-15-06 Sgt Ray Birch - Discussed 12 to 14 minute summary of Jeff & Sue Petersen's criminally idiotic choices and harassments. I'll send
- Around 5-11-06 Letter to Sgt Ray Birch - Detailing just some of Jeff & Sue Petersen's Criminal acts and harassments. Asked for help with Petersen dog citation that I was lied to about by RCSD (It Never Was Issued)... He left a message: "We'll get his next time." Ray Birch was the Fourth RCSD Employee to tell me this exact same thing!
- 5/6-07 Met With Und Shrf Dan Taylor- Met for 20 or so minutes to ignore me and say some truly stupid things, before a truly childish send off.
- 7-21-06 Met With Lt Bill Brandenburg - Gave him a 30 minute summary - he seemed genuinely interested in helping in future if at all possible. I sent him a Thank You Letter same day.
- 9-3-06 Delivered Documentation To Lt Bill Brandenburg - Photos & maps of September 1st, Petersen/Raindrop Water Truck Trespassing That Jeff Petersen Most Likely Directed (As I'd Witnessed On November 6th).
- 9-1 -06 Spoke To Lt Bill Brandenburg - I can't help you...
- 11-8-06 Letter To County Atty John Merrill - This Most Recent Failure To Issue A Dog Charging Citation and copies of my years of documentation proving RCSD worse than ineffective to Routt citizens.
- 11-8-06 Delivered To Lt Bill Brandenburg - Photos & documentation of November 6th Trespassing, Jeff Petersen-Directed - Water Truck AGAIN! Yet Another Trespassing Incident involving Raindrop Water Truck!
- 11-28-06 Letter From County Atty John Merrill - "I can't help you."
- 12-8-06 To Bill Brandenburg Returned photos & documentation: I Can't help you. "It's Und Shrf Dan Taylor's..."
- 2-7-07 Met With Gary Wall, D. Bustros - 38min, Please Help! Can't help with past, but... "Give us a chance to show you how we can help you.. (with future harassments).
- 2-19-07 Dpty Bond - Took My Incident Report- Petersen's Dog Charging My Truck (37th Petersen Dog Charging Incident!) Told me he would issue a dog at large citation to the Petersens (as soon as he left) He Lied to me - he didn't cite the Petersens for dog at large, at all!
- 4-5-07 Delivered Letter To Gary Wall - Please Help With Dog-Charging Citation, & Dpty Bond told me: "I didn't know you could tell." (That he had NO Interest in his job as a Deputy.) Bond Lied/never cited for charging dog, or dog at large, or anything! Help! No Help, AGAIN!
- 6-7-07 1:39-1:52 Spoke To Kristi Glave-Victim/Witness Coordinator for Routt County. Asked For Help With Jeff & Sue Petersen. "I Don't Want To Get Involved."
- 6-7-07 12-14 min Spoke To Bonnie Roesink, District Atty - "I Won't Be Able To Help You."
- April, May, June, July, August '07... Gary Wall FAILED To Respond to my letter, In Any Way! No phone call, no response letter, nothing! However, Gary Wall & D.Bustros didn't disappoint me in the slightest. It happens, or happened, in Colorado...
- About 7-12-07 Spoke To Another State Trooper/Colorado State Patrol - If
- 10-1-07 Through 10-12-07 Calls To Lt Brandenburg - I need my documentation to be as accurate as possible. Was that a RCSD patrolling my neighborhood/shining a spotlight into my windows on Friday September 28th at around 8:00pm, or just the Petersens, AGAIN?
- 10-12-07 Called Lt Brandenburg-on vacation this week [illegible]

420

One of the Many 2'x 3'+Evidence Display Boards I'd put many hours and dollars into: Never Seen By The Jury Due To Repeated Threats From District 14 Colorado/Routt County Judge james h garrecht, D.A. ed veronda and Judas Goat/Betrayer Steamboat-Based Crime Syndicate Asset/Attorney larry d combs Terrorist-Protectors & Terrorist-Supporters All! [SacrificingLiberty.com]

2024

- **Conspiracy To Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations:** Imagine, an **Historically/Irrefutably Proven**, genuine **gang** of highly-empowered, consistently criminally corrupt officials **Forcing YOU** to sign a paper agreeing to **Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations - Under The Absolute REPEATED THREAT Of Still More Fines And/Or Illegal Imprisonment** for simply refusing to sign! I was **FORCED** to sign with the knowledge that the paper says I agree to withstand **whatever "treatment" is deemed necessary!**

Virtually every single government official I'd requested help with **the Nightmares/petersens** from was **Proven Criminally-Corrupt!** What, then, could I expect from the Routt government assigned psychologist?

Almost unbelievably, the psychologist logically listened, and then utilized fully 45 minutes of both of the two 60-minute evaluations to review only a small portion of **my evidence of many years of corruption and abuse of power by the RCSD.** He then recommended in writing **ending** this particular portion of the **court-ordered harassment**, on that 2nd office-visit-day. What a stroke of luck - **ONE out of 20 Willing To Do The Right Thing!** Curious though: **garrecht clearly stated in the court room, that I was: "...clearly very disturbed"** and **"...needed psychological help".** sue & jeff petersen's Blatant Conspiracy - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger

james h garrecht was, is and remains a monstrous porcine-fornicating Massively Corrupt 'judge' and Zionist Terrorist Asset if I've ever seen and smelled one!

judge garrecht:

A Routt County Colorado (Now) Pension Tax-Paid Terrorist-Protector and Terrorist-Supporter

living high in 'The Boat' **on Your Tax Dollars for his 'official daily duties', and for his retirement pension!** Routt residents will have to agree that that is most comforting!

- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority**
- **Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution** For My Revealing Routt's Controling Crime Syndicate and for Writing To Judge garrecht's Superiors To Try To Interest Them In Getting it To Issue A (Legally-Justifiable) Restraining Order And - **The Theft Of My Dog's Ability To Live Within HER Property - Same For Me!**

- **Conspiracy To Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution -** With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty.larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & <10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For Free Speech Revealing Who The Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!**
- **Outright Theft Of My Private Property: 58 Feet Of Anti-Dog-Attack Fence** - That Had Proven **Perfectly Effective** Over Month's Time - And Was Constructed Following Routt County Wildlife-Friendly Guidelines
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Theft Of Private Property - 58' Anti-Dog-Attack Fence** (That Had Proven **Perfectly Effective** Over Many Month's Time) **- With Routt County Sheriff's Office & Routt County's D.A. (Both Of Which Refused To Do Anything Lawful!)**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegally-Forced Removal Of My "Petersen! Keep Out, Private Property, No Trespassing" Signs**

All Of This
This Purely Preliminary Listing Of Crimes That Psychopathic Local Syndicate Asset/Movie Scum/Nightmares

- sue and jeff petersen -

Made The Choice To Commit Against Me, In Massive Criminal Collusion With Routt County, CO Government, Is Known In 'the Trade', As A Gentle Tap.

These criminal charges are based upon my admittedly limited knowledge of such things. They represent only what I happened to absorb, purely in a generally disinterested manner, prior to these attacks by **you** and by Routt County's Cell of Crime Syndicate Coconspirators. An **honest** (Non-Syndicate-Controlled) barrister could likely come up with some, or many, more crimes that you and your **Treasonous Gang of -Holes** have **EARNED.**

Admittedly too, I may well have unintentionally omitted some Very Deserving Criminals Who Contributed As Coconspirators - in this rough/2nd draft+ version of

Preliminary Criminal Charges Against jeff and sue petersen - Knowing Or Unknowing Terrorist-Protecting/-Supporting Assets - (Together With Their Many Routt County Govt. Coconspirators)!

This was all just "off the top of my head" in a few sittings.

Then too, **some key Routt County Government, Citizen-Tax-Paid-Criminal-'Officials', were intentionally not identified here** - referred to only as "others in Routt Government".

This was, in part, for the sake of **Impact**, within the publication of my recently expanded web site, together with my book on Over Seven Decades Of Crime Syndicate Control & Corruption In Routt County, Colorado - That Includes **What Was (Soon) Formerly Known As "Ski Town U.S.A."!**

Just now though, this steaming pile of
Sub-Human Nightmare/petersen Porcine Excrement
is not worth the ink and paper to go on.

Every Good & Decent
Routt County, Colorado Citizen
Needs To View

Sacrificing Liberty

From TruHistory Films.

It can be electronically downloaded or purchased @ TruHistoryFilms.com.
Then you'll know without question Exactly What Treasonous,
Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting
Routt County, Colorado Government Needed So Badly To HIDE
And, Did Not Want Any Routt Residents Or Visitors

Learning Forbidden History Evidence
About:

Who The Real Terrorists Are
And Have Always Been!

8 June 1967 Was To Be The Date
Of A Long-Planned U.S./israel False Flag Attack
On American Military
Intended To Start A Nuclear World War
With Both Russia & China!

294 Crewmen Of Our USS Liberty
- America's Finest Spy Ship -
Were Targeted For Murder
By U.S. Government's Treasonous
Zionist/Khazarian Mafia/
israeli-Owned
Traitors!

To Be Blamed On Egypt
- A Soviet-Supported Ally -
To Make It Look Like Russia
Started The War!

Restraining Order Request Hearing
Against jeff petersen
15 September 2005

Statement Of Facts

On the advice of Sgt. Troy McDaniel of the Sheriff's Department, I am asking your assistance with a Restraining Order I am told may in some way help protect me from jeff petersen. Sgt. McDaniel has reviewed my statement of facts and the evidence upon which my request is based.

If I may be allowed a very few minutes of your time, I would like to explain in brief but concise detail, **just a few** of petersen's criminal actions that have caused me to ask for your help today.

The following is **not, my version** of events. It is a factual, **documented account** based on Routt County Sheriff's Department reports and a tape I will hand you. Please stop me at any point with **any** question.

petersen has repeatedly, and in a documented, steadily-escalating manner displayed **far worse than juvenile** decision making and physical actions against me that have made it exceedingly clear that he intends to not only **continue** his harassment (which according to Sgt. McDaniel, **surpassed the criminal level on May 7th, 2005**), but has recently crossed a line of deception that is evidence of a new and alarming level - **jeff petersen has chosen to include his child** in his harassing fabrications!

jeff petersen was finally caught, on **May 7th of this year**, lying to Sgt. McDaniel about making **still more** harassing phone calls to me **within just two hours** of McDaniel advising petersen, yet again, to have **no contact with me whatsoever!** Not included in Sgt. McDaniel's report - but shared with me - was **jeff's excuse** describing cell phone transmissions "bouncing around between relay stations..." **for years**, then miraculously arriving at my telephone, twice! McDaniel told me petersen's lengthy tale, faded...with petersen becoming very noticeably silent - realizing he had been **caught lying (yet again)!**

Despite Sgt. McDaniel's urging on **May 7th** and beyond, for me **to file a criminal complaint that would automatically generate a restraining order**, I continued as I had done for nearly a year, to choose the path of least escalation - a path I hoped would have the least possibility of triggering the petersens to harass me further. **Getting caught blatantly lying, should**, logically, restrict his criminal imagination! **It didn't!**

This path of least escalation was **necessary** because of petersen's ever-more-outrageous, idiotic and deceitful actions. At repeated urging of Animal Control, and after enduring nearly two years of repetitious annoyances, on **August 26th 2004**, I finally made a **third** animal complaint about the petersen's continued lack of care for, and control of their dog. I had at one time documented fully **11 1/2 hours** of ongoing barking.

On **September 1st 2004** jeff petersen chose to repeat one of his all-too-often used and **most juvenile** annoyances. Since **April of 2004**, petersen had been shining what must be at least a Multi-Million candle-power spotlight into my windows. In the past, he had often done this, **sporadically, but unmistakably**, for periods of up to 10 minutes.

On **September 1st of 2004** petersen chose to once again shine his exceedingly bright spotlight into my windows, but in **a most obviously-escalated manner.** Though it was impossible to misinterpret his inetentions with the spotlight in the past, **this time** petersen directed his light in a very deliberate, targeting manner, for up to minutes-at-a-time, very steadily into my windows **for fully 4 to 4 1/2 minutes**, of what turned out to be **a 10 to 12 minute photon assault.** At one point, the light shut off while pointed and shining **directly on me**, through my window... jeff's light remained off for a few seconds, then enveloped me again with an accuracy indicating it may have been mounted on a tripod. When the sheriff's deputies **I called** arrived, petersen chose to

tell them that it was I who was shining a bright light **in his windows!** jeff petersen's history of repeatedly lying to authorities was revealed to me **only when** I finally obtained copies of the reports I had made against them, and had read jeff **and sue's** falsified response statements.

This **illuminating** revelation of jeff's inability to control himself in any manner that could possibly be construed as civilized, mature or even sane - and learning the female was backing this lunacy - shocked me into a realization: I had to draft a letter to go to the District Attorney's office **immediately**, to try to **stop** the ultimate result of what I was told was a critically important **third Animal Control complaint** - a final complaint that Animal Control **repeatedly assured me** would **finally** get the petersens to care for, and control their dog, while generating a citation and a fine. The petersens's mental instability was **beyond obvious.** There was no telling what level of criminality would erupt next!

The D.A.'s office complied with my request, when I explained how irrational jeff petersen had become, and withdrew the animal complaint.

Though the petersens have been harassing me for **nearly two years** I have consistently and on every possible occasion, chosen to try to the best of my ability to **Completely Ignore** petersen and his family.

jeff petersen's repetitious, premeditated actions are evidence that he **clearly** has **no intention of ever complying with repeated Sheriff's Department directions and requests** to simply have no contact with me.

On **May 7th, 2005** jeff petersen admitted to Sgt. McDaniel to **again, Ignoring Sheriff's Department Instructions** by trespassing hundreds of feet onto my property and confronting me, after his dog **again** charged my truck - first, again on the county road, then again in my driveway. On this occasion, in an obvious and childish, yet calculated manner, **jeff petersen tried his best to provoke me to hit him!** His **'clever plan'** was transparent.

Despite my ordering him off my property, **immediately**, first through the closed door of my home when I asked he identify himself, petersen chose to stay, yelling at me through the door, and **refused to leave.** Then I stood right next to him, while yelling my demand to **leave my property immediately, no less than Six Or Seven Times**, and with great clarity, repeating that he was trespassing, asking if he could read my No Trespassing sign, and that **he must leave my property immediately, or be arrested!**

petersen **chose to stay** and spew forth his idiotic lies, **then revealed his purpose!** He said, both idiotically and provokingly: **"What are you going to do, hit me?"**

I told him: "No, but I will drag you by your ankle, through the mud in my driveway, all the way back to the property line." Finally, he slowly and reluctantly turned, eying the mud he had recently crossed, and looked at last like he might leave. I encouraged him with the certainty that he would be arrested, **the next time he trespassed!**

jeff petersen has graduated to far beyond a nightmare of an annoyance, even for an easygoing sort of guy like me. I foresee that **perhaps Nothing**, not even your warnings here today, and issuance of a Restraining Order will prevent jeff petersen from continuing his idiotic criminal behavior, his persistence (in collusion with sue petersen) with fabricating **still more lies** about me, in a truly despicable manner, wasting sheriff's deputy's time, **and probably much worse!**

In reviewing the reports on petersen related to his dog, his actions, and now his family, **jeff has Consistently lied**, in a generally-psychopathic manner, to sheriff's deputies **on every single occasion except one!**

He has only, **finally**, been caught red handed, just recently. A review of his phone records would **most certainly reveal still more evidence of his making additional harassing phone calls** to me after each significant animal control complaint. **Again, Repeatedly Ignoring sheriff's deputy's**

directions!

If you wish, I can provide documentation of the petersen's dog barking for up to 11 1/2 hours at a time, tapes of hours of their dog barking, still more documentation of the past two years, or **anything else** you might require.

I will even submit to a polygraph test answering questions about **ANY of the multitude of lies** I discovered jeff and sue petersen have told about me to sheriff's deputies in official reports.

There is Nothing I detest more that the stench of lies!

petersen made his latest falsified report to sheriff's deputies on **August 6th - the primary reason** I am asking for your help.

The afternoon prior, on **August 5th**, I made a serious error. Since 1977 I have regularly been waving to just about anyone I pass on the road out that way. On **August 5th**, I was completing the last few yards of the five mile neighborhood loop when I encountered a guy on a bicycle. With sweat in my eyes and the bright sun on this guys face, I figured it was a fellow pilot friend of mine who I happened upon regularly on this loop. When, soon after, the Nightmare's dog came charging at me, then went on up after the bicycle, it struck me! I had simply made a subtle, 30 degree movement with my water bottle as the bike approached, acknowledging what I believed to be **a human** on the road - a perfectly natural reaction. An unavoidable mistake, in this case. In four years time, I had **never once** seen this petersen on a bicycle.

Evidently, this casual encounter both enraged and inspired jeff and sue petersen's **creative criminality.** petersen then made the choice to, **Yet Again, fraudulently make a complaint with the sheriff's department, on me,** the very next afternoon.

jeff and sue again made the criminal choices to 'report' to RCSD that I had 'flipped-off' their young daughter.

Children are now a part of their fantasies!

This Is Precisely Why I have **finally** taken Sgt. McDaniel's advice and now ask you today to issue a **Permanent Restraining Order against jeff petersen! My thoughts are precisely: What's it going to be next time?**

From the day I met the petersens on **September 28th 2001**, they both made it crystal clear that they lacked even the most basic civility, common courtesy, or anything else that could even remotely be termed neighborly behavior! [Almost certainly, anyone who's ever had the displeasure of having any dealings with them will offer similar experiences.]

Despite their obvious faults, I continued, for nearly two years, to do all that I possibly could to assist them with whatever they asked of me. I probably did even more than normal to be helpful, because I sensed some very serious, deep-rooted 'handicap' in their character make up. Most of all, I did more than normal to help out, because they lived next door. From this first day until the day they both chose to display what can only be called **astonishingly irrational behavior**, on **September 1st of 2003**, - jeff petersen consistently and regularly lied to me about a wide variety of subjects. The female petersen, sue, **proved** to me that she knew full well how to lie just as well as jeff, on each and every occasion.

I am asking for you to tell me if the evidence I will present to you - some as outlined within this presentation and easily documented through a few words with RCSD Sgt. Troy McDaniels and in reviewing official reports-
is enough, on it's own merit, to enable me to get a permanent Restraining Order against jeff (or jeff and sue) petersen.

I am asking for you to take the responsibility, of trying to help mold this misguided, clearly criminally-leaning petersen into someone who might be forced to begin to show signs of being a responsible, ma-

ture human - who might finally have to begin to act in a manner that is more genially acceptable to the community.

The Animal Control people have only made the situation far worse.

The Routt County Sheriff's Department's Sgt. Troy McDaniel **has proven to be The One And The Only** professional to display any logical thought, honest capability and integrity, and to offer **ANY assistance at all,** as a law enforcement representative - in my years of seeking honest law enforcement in Routt County - with the **Only** problem I've encountered: **The petersens!**

Who is left, besides you?

I ask you for a Permanent Restraining Order **based solely on the facts** - the official RCSD Reports, phone records and audio tape documenting petersen's harassing phone calls, on **just one** of several occasions petersen has **Ignored** Routt sheriff's deputies requests - Indisputable Facts that I now present to you, if you'll review these... **[garrecht Cut Me Off Here]**

[- Not Able To Convey This Day: - the garrecht Cut-Off]

Here is my phone record documenting my **star-69-last-number-calling-in** feature, the audio tape documenting the star-69 calls coming in (from petersen's phone number), my restraining order request, my letter asking the D.A. to **stop any and all dog-related actions** against the petersens, Sgt. McDaniel's report notes documenting petersen's trespassing, lying, making harassing calls; even neighbors - two retired Ohio school teachers, the Links (with their assessment of my civility, honesty and trustworthiness) **that they offered without me asking** - comments that would be echoed by other neighbors out there, **if** I had bothered to ask.

Anything you can possibly do to help me in this situation **would be greatly appreciated, far beyond** any more words I could possibly say!

9-15-05 Restraining Order Request Hearing Against jeff petersen

Outcome

judge james h garrecht's Action!

While eying the (harassing-petersen-calls) phone records I'd handed to garrecht - **The Exact And Total Number of Words that Routt County's 'judge' james h garrecht chose to speak to jeff petersen that morning, were precisely these:**

"Is that your phone number?"

Upon presenting my well-documented petersen criminal chronology - backed up with RCSD Sgt. Troy McDaniel's observations and reports, together with my clear audio and documentary and detailed history -

'judge' james h garrecht Completely IGNORED It!

NO Action Whatsoever from james h garrecht! **Curious**, don't you think?

Throughout my, roughly, 16 1/2-minute presentation - only about less than, 40 percent of my collection on jeff and sue petersen - I observed this 'judge', james h garrecht, consistently and continually fiddling with numerous groups of papers on his desk - reading, arranging, writing, whatever - focused, aparently completely, upon his 'work' with

the groups of papers. Judge james h garrecht **Never Once appeared to be paying Any Attention whatsoever!** From all observations, **garrecht Had Decided Before I Began - garrecht Wasn't Interested In Anything** - Not One Bit of my well-documented evidence - I had to report **(though it would offer 'the proper appearance' if I was allowed to present it).**

- With the singular exception - **the few and Only Words** garrecht had for jeff petersen that day: garrecht-to-p'sen - "Is that your phone number?"

james h garrecht would not tell me why he refused to give me a **Legally-Justifiable** Restraining Order - other than, he was bound by "...specific constraints": "...threat to life...threat to health."

garrecht made it clear that he would not allow me one single additional question or word. **(I could Easily have shown 'threat to health'.)**

james h garrecht would not share with me exactly **Why, each and every easily documentable criminal act and blatant, serious, criminal harassment** jeff (and sue) petersen **had chosen to engage in** over the years - **Was Of Absolutely No Concern To Him On This Particular Day!**

NOT ONE Blatant Nightmare/petersen Crime, Concisely Documented Over Many Years Time, Was Worth Even A Single Question To jeff petersen-hole.

Good Citizens Of Routt: Your Tax Dollars At Work!

Judge james h garrecht was clearly not at all interested in the clear evidence that **the petersen's criminal choices were very clearly escalating,** in a truly Machiavellian manner!

Judge james h garrecht was very clearly **Not** even particularly **interested in the perfect evidence that the Nightmares Had Been Caught Red-Handed, Both Lying To, And Directly Disobeying** (the one apparently ethical - **within just two hours of**) RCSD Sgt. McDaniel's clear instructions to **Quit Harassing Me - Caught Clearly On Audio Tape, With Sgt. McDaniel Available For Confirmation, And Direct Confirmation Through Phone Company Records Of The petersen's Harassing Call (there, on his desk)!**

Any logical-thinking, honest citizen would have to conclude that:

Something, Ugly, Something Sinister, Something Sick And Twisted,

Something ILLEGAL,

Was Going On With garrecht.

And, garrecht Wasn't Concerned that anyone would notice!

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!]

"As long as American sheeple allow an enemy-occupation of our nation, the tyranny and opression will continue and will accelerate!"

- Me



Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

routt-county-corruption.com

3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.

False Flag World Terrorism And Governmental Treason Revealed Here.

Duty,

Country!

Open Letter To A Criminal Attorney/larry d combs/KM-Asset

1st Ordnance Drop/Operation Echo/OLTAC/2016
- Educational Series -

You've Come For Forbidden History Lesson #1 Together With Lessons 2, 3, 4, 5 & 9-11-01:
-Who The Real Terrorists Are & Have Always Been-
Insurmountable & Irrefutable Evidence Of Decades Of U.S. Government False Flag Mass-Murder Of American Military And Civilians!



[Modified David Dees 9-11 research art reproduced for educational/fair use]

In My False Arrest For Free Speech,

For Revealing Only The USS Liberty False Flag Attacks, Attorney combs Served As The Key Judas Goat/Betrayer, Conspiring With Terrorist-Protecting & Terrorist-Supporting Routt County, Colorado Sheriffs & Judicial: Threats From Judge, DA & Atty. Ensured Zero/NO Defense!

Open Letter To A Criminal

larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity and Disgusting Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know.

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. "In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."

Every American citizen **deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'awakening to historic reality'** is increasing exponentially. Evidence of this awakening is now not difficult to detect.

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 48 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, **your children's lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **many** 'trusted' Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', **these gang members act effectively to Stop Historic Truth Sharing that reveals their controlling crime syndicate.** They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior **so often and for so long,**

they clearly must believe that They Are Above The Law!

An enemy unmolested is an enemy greatly emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered politician- and bureaucrat-holes **Must Be Held Responsible** for their Idiot-Criminal Choices and purely Organized Crime Actions. Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - precisely, and word-for-word - as they each broke more than 80 and some more than 100 laws associated with Just One Crime Syndicate Goal!**

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

- Introduction -

Consequences of their combined collusion (extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats') **have extended daily for nearly 15 years!** [in 2016] **Nine Years Illegally Run Off My 33-Year-Deeded Land, using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'! Clearly Implicated As Key Crime Syndicate Members: Judge james h garrecht, former District Attorney ed veronda, Attorney larry d combs, former Sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former Under Sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSO's jeffery bond & ken klinger,** together with **many more** in Routt County, **like Key Syndicate Assets (The Nightmares) sue & jeff petersen!** [See **Meet The petersens, sue & jeff**, elsewhere among these documents]

As revealed by insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - went into action against me for revealing **just one event** in America's **Forbidden** history. One senior RCSO insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt County Sheriffs Office crime syndicate members, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Forbidden History Reveals Govt. Tyranny!**

Up until this point, today, I have not earned so much as a dog leash citation throughout my 38-year association in Routt County, Colorado (I've **owned** my land **outright** since early 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole,** have compiled an extensive, **many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a chronology of **routine** trespassing - at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, **repeatedly** with water trucks, and on foot to try to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening me And My Dog with a Deadly Weapon on Three separate occasions!** Both petersens were **caught lying and directly disobeying RCSO's** (one apparently ethical) Sgt. McDaniel, **within just two hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen's crimes were Not Just Allowed by Routt County Sheriff's Office (and Directed by their crime syndicate), too many of these crimes are Extensively Documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSO Criminals!

About now, you might be wondering: **Just how important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 240-year history be?**

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing this multi-decade **Covered Up** event in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **most disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs **[This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!]**; & many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is **a book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"Education is not the filling of a pail,
it is the lighting of a fire."
- William Butler Yeats
Irish poet, 1865 - 1939

"During times of universal deceit,

telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

– George Orwell

"Our lives begin to end the moment we remain silent about the things that really matter."
"There comes a time when silence is betrayal."
- Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.

"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself."
- James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, John Jay
The Federalist Papers

"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government, they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it, or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it." [Inviting his countrymen to do **what was necessary**, a primary reason for his murder. **Lincoln's Greenbacks/ Bucking Rothschilds/Banksters, The Reason.**] - Abraham Lincoln, First Inaugural

"Educate and inform the whole mass of the people - they are the only sure reliance for the preservation of our liberty."
- Thomas Jefferson

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The world is a dangerous place to live;
not because of the people who are evil,
but **because of the people**
who don't do anything about it!"
- Albert Einstein

There is but one stench so putrid and so enduring as the unforgettable fragrance of death. It is that thoroughly repulsive odor emanating from tax-paid and elected judicial system, 'law enforcement' and bureaucratic public officials - as well as 'respected township professionals' like larry d combs - who **routinely, blatantly, and with crime syndicate immunity, break the laws of the land for their personal and syndicate-related, perverted purposes.** These **Stinking Filth, Psychopathic Terrorist-Supporting Thugs** like attorney combs, judge garrecht, d.a. veronda and **Too Many** in RCSO, SBS Police Dept., have long acted with malice and extreme prejudice to achieve deliberately orchestrated outcomes that **Seriously Criminally Harass** honest citizens, extort their hard-earned money, and help destroy the lives of the very citizens they are paid to help protect!

Think: When your children learn that You Knew, and Did Nothing, and Allowed It To Continue...

This is clearly a matter of **Right, and Wrong.** Citizens who know the difference, can be a part of history! You can retake and reshape this community for honest, law-abiding, residents.

YOU can begin to end Six Decades Of Local Tyranny!

Open Letter To A Criminal
larry d combs

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin

"Fear is the foundation of most governments." - John Adams

"A nation can survive its fools, and even the ambitious. But it cannot survive treason from within. An enemy at the gates is less formidable, for he is known and he carries his banners openly. But the traitor moves among those within the gate freely, his sly whispers rustling through all the alleys, heard in the very halls of government itself. For the traitor appears not traitor, he speaks in the accents familiar to his victims, and he wears their face and their garments, and he appeals to the baseness that lies deep in the hearts of all men. He rots the soul of a nation, he works secretly and unknown in the night to undermine the pillars of a city, he infects the body politic so that it can no longer resist. A murderer is less to be feared." - Cicero, 43 B.C. - Roman Statesman, Marcus Tullius Cicero 106-43 B.C.

"The American people don't read."

- Former CIA director Allen Dulles, speaking about how the American people would respond to the inconsistencies in the Warren Commission report on the JFK assasination

(See White House Tape Transcript, 7 June 1967: Reveals 1 of 3 teams who murdered JFK. See Murder Of JFK: Reveals two of three kill teams.)

Open Letter To The Good People Of Routt County, CO
And, To A Local Crime Syndicate Asset

To TRY TO Prevent Me From Sharing ONE Forbidden
Historic Event With Routt Residents & Visitors
- A Two-Hour Terrorist Massacre Of American Military, That
Reveals Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate -

Terrorist-Protecting
Terrorist-Supporting
larry d combs

(Judas Goat/Betrayer - A Khazarian Mafia Asset
& Corrupt Routt County, CO "Defense Attorney")

Blatantly Conspired With Corrupt CO District 14 Judge

james h garrecht,

Corrupt Routt County District Attorney

ed veronda,

Corrupt Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs & Deputies

And
Local Crime Syndicate Assets/Movie-Scum

The Nightmares
sue & jeff petersen

To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech
Thoroughly Illegally Convict Me
Extort Thousands Of Dollars
Force My Exile From Routt County Using Numerous Threats!

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By
Steamboat Springs, Colorado/KM-Asset "Defense Attorney"

larry d - Judas Goat - combs

Are Presented Here For Your Education

> Four Other Corrupt Routt "Defense Attorneys" 'Funneled Me' To combs!<

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

larry d combs
100 Park Ave., Ste. 202
Steamboat Springs, CO 80487

August 28, 2016

Open Letter To A Criminal

Idiot/Criminal combs-hole,

"Get this and get it straight! Crime is a sucker's road, and those who travel it end up in the gutter, the prison or the grave! There's no other end, **but they never learn!"** - So begins the Golden Radio Era's The Adventures Of Phillip Marlow, created by Raymond Chandler...

From the moment you said to me: **"That's not going to happen!"**, I knew I had been deliberately 'steered' to exactly the right subhuman/asshole.

Having met you just minutes before, I had just told you the **Number One Absolute Minimum Requirement** on my get list: **Change Of Venue - And Why.**

Because: 1. This is educational for many of my readers; **2.** You've demonstrated that you're not very bright; and, **3.** I've chosen to make **you** spend your time, ink and paper copying this Impending Doom letter to distribute to **your crime syndicate co-conspirators; ...a refresher.**

You were made aware in my 1.5 hr presentation to **you/d.a. veronda**, clearly and concisely, in brief summary form, of a **blatant disregard for evidence and justice** by the self-demonstrated-**corrupt** judge james h garrecht. garrecht had refused to give me a **thoroughly legally/justifiably-requested** Restraining Order against jeff petersen on 9-15-05. As I explained then, (and in my 54 question 9-15/16-05 letter to j h garrecht, that he failed to answer), **there was Very Clearly a well-documented threat to my health** from **jeff and sue petersen-hole's many years** of (RCSO-Assisted) blatant, thoroughly juvenile and dangerous criminal harassments. **[Following 9-15-05, petersen Threatened me three times with a Deadly Weapon!]** Judge james garrecht had demonstrated, **Irrefutably, NO Interest In Seeking Actual Lawful Justice, NO Interest In Historic Evidence Documentation** of **YEARS** of nauseatingly idiotic and juvenile criminal harassments by jeff and sue petersen! To the citizens of Routt, he is far worse than worthless. **garrecht is a criminal, protecting and assisting criminals - just like you!**

Of course, **you knew all this.** As I expected (and was reassured, for my investigative/educational efforts), **you ignored my Number One Requirement completely - as well as every other requirement** I conveyed to you.

There is but one stench so putrid and so enduring as the unforgettable fragrance of death. It is that thoroughly repulsive odor emanating from tax-paid and elected 'judicial system', 'law enforcement' & bureaucratic 'public servants' - as well as 'respected township professionals' **like you, combs - who routinely and blatantly break the laws of the land** for their own personal perverted purposes. Stinking filth, like **you**, act with malice and extreme prejudice to achieve deliberately orchestrated outcomes that **seriously criminally harass** honest citizens, extort their hard-earned money and help destroy the lives of the residents you are paid to help protect!

Just as the **criminal**, former d.a. ed veronda **so clearly envisioned as he fled Routt County**, no doubt in measurable distress, **your years of criminal choices** are leading you ever-onward toward **a convergence of consequences.**

I have been a Special Investigative Photojournalist since early 1974.

My research and analysis of **Forbidden** History Intelligence began in 1967 when, by early '68 my research historically proved (among **much** more) that:

1) The Sinking Of The USS Maine in Feb. 1898 - the murder of 266 U.S. Navy men, and wounding of so many American military - **was a False Flag Attack** orchestrated by **Treasonous** elements within a 'compromised' U.S. government, in order to take over the territories of Guam, the Philippines, etc. (over **our**, a-few-months [for US] Spanish-American War), and was undertaken purely for the benefit of **the usual criminals** ensconced within/**infesting** many key 'U.S.' government positions - already, in 1898, **and Oh So Much More So Now!**
2) There Was NO Tonkin Gulf Incident - NO Lawful/Justifiable/Legitimate Reason for the Vietnam War! - A fact **finally Admitted** by the NSA in 1997, then **Admitted** by former SecDef Robert McNamara in 2009. In 2005, the NSA declassified many documents revealing details of this orchestrated **Fake Instigating Incident** that led to the death of more than 58,220 Americans, and the wounding/maiming for life of more than 303,700 U.S. military. (Over 1,600 **still** MIA, due largely to a **Treasonous** John McCain.) Almost 4 Million South-East Asians dead. **U.S. politician- bureaucrat-hole High Treason x 2!**

Today, both are well-documented and historically-proven OSINT by numerous solid sources, known well outside the intelligence community, to be **False Flag Orchestrated Events** - just two of **So Many Hundreds** in **Forbidden** History - as usual, **for the benefit of the same crime syndicate/terrorists.** (Research **Operation Northwoods** for an historic insight to False Flags.)

I am more than just effective at most everything - as **your** personal-choices-caused deterioration to your quality of life **will demonstrate well.** The same goes for your idiot crime syndicate co-conspirators.

Due to genetics and my being properly raised, I possess a Code Of Conduct and a near-photographic memory for details that will prove to be the undoing of your putrid life as you've known it. I am, **Your Nightmare!**

As you may be well aware (your local crime bosses, most certainly), **It Was NOT** my sharing of these two early historic **Government-Sponsored** False Flag Terrorist Attacks On America that put me squarely in the cross-hairs of your Routt County-Controlling Cell's crime syndicate members. As it was confirmed to me (first-person verification), **IT WAS** my sharing the historic knowledge - the **Forbidden** History knowledge - of another of the many, **Many** False Flag (**In Part, 'U.S.' Government-Sponsored**) Terrorist Attacks On America: **The 8 June 1967 USS Liberty Massacre by israeli Terrorists!**

This particular persistently hidden atrocity has, for decades, proven to me and to other patriots to be **The Single Best Example For Educating Americans how these terrorists have, for decades, Been Allowed To Get Away With Acts Of War and with War Crimes against Americans** (and against almost everyone else) while the terrorist's Treasonous/puppet-'U.S.-politicrats' and propaganda-press perpetually blame Muslims! Americans are **learning!**

Over a few years prior, I had worn one of three versions of the USS Liberty Veterans Association's T-shirts - initially each weekend day. Each version commemorates the event: One shirt for the two U.S. Marines murdered; Two shirts are for both services - one naming/memorializing the 34 murdered. As my research base/substantial number of confirmations on this attack grew, I quickly realized how critically important this event was. I realized what an extraordinarily excellent example it presented to educate Americans - from whom **All** Important (**Forbidden**) History has long been hidden. Over 2005 to '07, I was **compelled** to wear one of the three USS Liberty Veterans Association shirts three to six days per week. LVA's shirts are, reserved: israeli Air And Sea attackers noted in a **tiny** type.

These USS Liberty shirts helped me educate strangers and long time acquaintances through a brief but effective three- to four-minute summary of the **Three-Wave, israeli Massacre of Americans: Over 208 Americans**

murdered/wounded by israel!; A Two-Hour israeli Massacre of Americans!; Not One Shot Fired By U.S.!; Rescue Efforts Called Off While USS Liberty Was Still Under Attack! - allowing 25 to be murdered and near-to-100 more Americans wounded/maimed for life!; Having not taken one shot in their direction in almost 1 1/2 hours, Zionist-Terrorist/IDFers became brave enough to close to within 35 yards to machine-gun stretcher-bearers, wounded on stretchers, medics, firefighters, fire hoses and **Every Life Raft - War Crimes!; 294 Americans Abandoned At Sea By 'U.S.' Politician-Holes, To Be Slaughtered By israeli/IDF Terrorists! A 70% Casualty Rate!** [This is generally, the extent of the knowledge I shared with Routt acquaintances.]

In Order That Honest Routt Residents Have Some Idea Of The Historic Significance

Historic Background Insert

Note: The **Forbidden** History revealed within the following **Historic Background Inserts** represents much less than 100th of 1% of the 'tip of the iceberg', **Of What Propaganda Has Long Hidden.**

Americans Deserve To Know Their History

Their **Forbidden** History

An investigation of **An Act Of War And War Crimes** that should have taken, at very least, six months, was **Over In Six Days! Survivors were threatened** by two-star Admiral Isaac Kidd: 'You are **NEVER** to repeat what you just told me to **ANYONE** - not your mother, your father, your wife - **ANYONE, including your shipmates...(or) you'll end up in my little prison, or worse!'**

Question: "What is worse than rape?"
Answer: "When you find that out, you'll know everything."
- From movie script - The General's Daughter
Investigation revealed - What is worse than rape?
Betrayal.

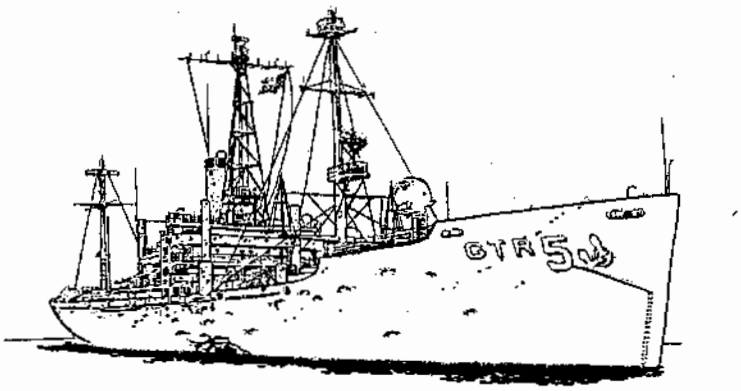
Forbidden History

The Liberty's crew was **Abandoned By Treasonous U.S. Politician-Holes** working for the Khazarian Mafia/israeli Crime Syndicate Terrorists! There was, already in 1967, a many-decades-long and well-substantiated collaboration between treasonous, criminal elements ensconced and wide-spread **throughout** the U.S. political and bureaucratic systems, and the crime syndicate that is run out of the illegally-established terrorist 'state' known as israel - the Zionist/Khazarian Mafia. Throughout many decades now [Currently, 49 Years Of **Severe Cover-Up**], USS Liberty crewmen have been treated, by virtually all government and their co-conspirators - the Propaganda/Controlled Mainstream Mass Media - like plague carriers, instead of respected, key-player, American Patriots. To one degree or another, this **'U.S.' Government-Enabled False Flag Terrorist Attack** has substantially negatively affected the lives of too many of the survivors, and of the families of those murdered and maimed/wounded -

Even those who simply mention it!

Goals Of These Attacks: 1) Sink our USS Liberty - murdering all 294 crewmen; **2)** blame Egypt for the attacks (a Soviet State Partner); **3)** the Soviet military would retalliate on what's called israel; **4)** israel's "Special Relationship" would enable Zionist U.S. Government to jump right in with massive American military attacks on Soviet Russia; **5)** Draw China into the fray!

REMEMBER



USS LIBERTY AGTR-5
8 JUNE 1967

34 KILLED-171 WOUNDED BY ISRAELI FORCES, AIR AND SEA

One of three versions of Liberty Veterans Association shirts I wore up to six days per week in Steamboat through '07 - **before I was Illegally Run Out For Sharing Historic Truth With Routt Residents.** Considering the **Near-To-90 Laws Broken In Their Quest To Prevent Routt Residents From Learning About israeli Terrorism Against Americans Through Their Manifestly ILLEGAL Assault Upon Me**, by numerous Tax-Paid, Routt County Criminal/Bureaucrats, and the real threats they'd made -
I Was Run Out Of Routt, Virtually At Gun Point!

IN MEMORY OF

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer	David Marlborough, Seaman
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer	Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
Richard Keene, Seaman	David Skolak, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer	John Spicher, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer	Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC	Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer	Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer	Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN	William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer	Allen Blue, Civilian
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer	Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer	Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer	Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman	James Lenau, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman	Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer	Carl Nygren, Seaman

Lieutenant Commander Philip Armstrong, USN

Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC

Operation Cyanide was designed in years prior **to start a Nuclear World War III between major world powers**, in order to enable erection of the Greater israel Project to proceed, take over all Middle-East Oil (together with U.S./Britain/israel/Australia) [See Peter Hunam's **Operation Cyanide**]; **Goal 6)** Destroy USS Liberty's communications intercepts of **israeli's mass-murder of about 1,000 surrendered/unarmed Egyptians!** [machine-gunned 50-60 at a time!]

If this false flag terrorist attack had succeeded as planned, had the Russians not been monitoring what israel was up to (what israel's **always** up to) and headed their destroyer at flank speed toward the massacre - forcing the israeli troop/assault helicopters hovering above Liberty (fast-ropes already dropped) to break off the **third wave of attacks** and to Return To Base - this world would now be a drastically different, and **even more** dangerous place. This enemy's plans **would have progressed, then!**

Primary Role Of Controlled Main & Alternate Media: Propaganda. Of course, you will find that well over 90 percent of the so-called 'historic' references to USS Liberty are **pure propaganda.** The 'history' writers make it very clear that this was an "accidental" occurrence, where it went on for "only a few minutes" before the "trusted israeli ally" realized they'd made "an error" in the "fog of war", that "only a few were, regrettably, killed", and "reparations" were, of course, made forthwith. I know that one genuine Patriot and USS Liberty Attack Survivor, Phil Tourney [Author of the **excellent** first-hand account: **What I Saw That Day**, and Host of The Liberty Hour and Your Voice Counts] received for his injuries, long after this Historic Insult to America, $250. There are many millions of perfect examples of how **thorough** the worldwide propaganda Mainstream Mass Media is in **hiding Any negative israeli Anything.** The bad guys have many tools to hide **Forbidden** history, especially on the interweb, and, 1500 newspapers, 1100 magazines, 9000 radio stations, 1500 TV stations, 2400 publishers - owned by six corporations: **Total** Disinformation/Distraction, **Always!**

End Of This Historic Background Insert Not Shared With Routt Residents Previously

One of the residents that I shared just the most brief three-to-four-minute summary version of this critically important piece of historic knowledge with, later told me that they had shared an even more brief summary of these USS Liberty events with - lets call them, a local government official (whose name I intend to reveal within the publication of my book on **Decades of Corruption In Routt County & Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government**).

This Routt County official **most sternly demanded** from my acquaintance precisely this: **"Who told you that?" - The Catalyst!**

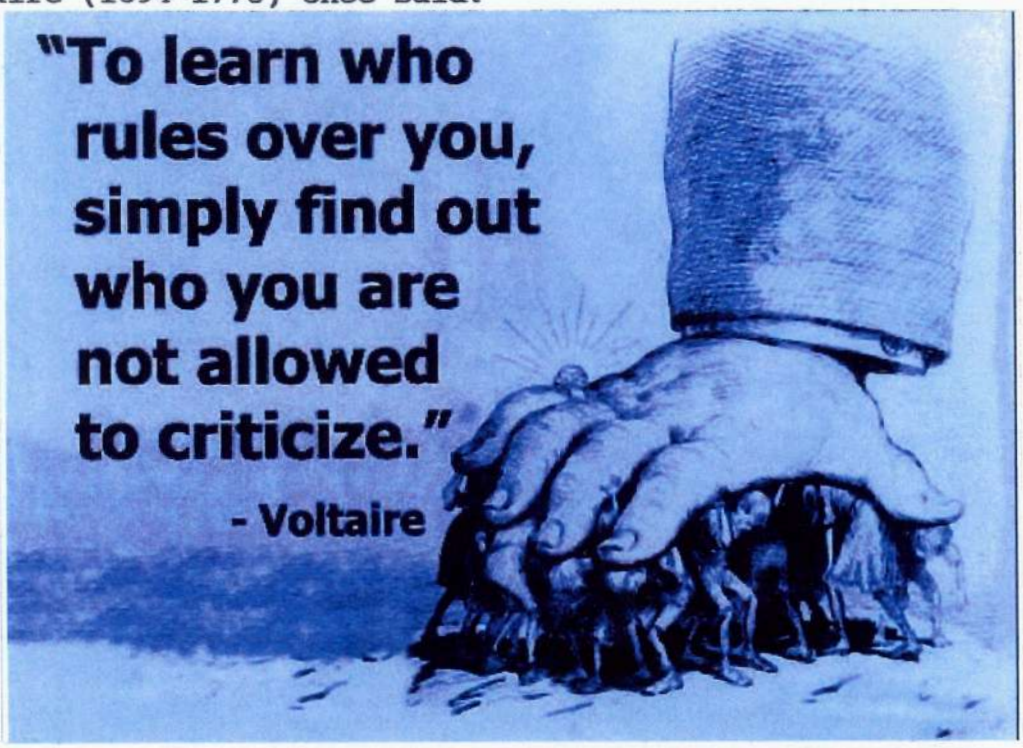
Since that time, corrupt elements within Routt County 'government' began (even more seriously) **coming after me - with even more energy than before!** Where previously, **RCSO is extensively documented as Allowing and Assisting** in the Nightmare's, **sue and jeff petersen's, Years** of dangerous criminal harassments, your criminal group utilized **your Dark-Criminal-Version** of **Routt's 'legal system'** as **A Weapon of Criminal Harassment and Extortion!** Historically, one small facet of your gang's Standard Operating Procedure.

Nothing new in your criminal actions here, it's just that... **you criminals clearly chose The Wrong Patriot! ...As You ALL Will Learn!**

"The jaws of power are always open
to devour, and her arm is always stretched out,
if possible, to destroy the freedom of
thinking, speaking, and writing."
- John Adams,
A dissertation on the Canon and Feudal Law.

"The spirit of resistance to government
is so valuable on certain occasions
that I wish it to be always kept alive."
- Thomas Jefferson

As Voltaire (1694-1778) once said:



Some of you good Routt residents might now be asking:

Why would so many long-established Routt County officials and bureaucrats so clearly expose themselves to the possibility of some 80 to 90 blatantly-earned criminal charges to help to prevent the spread of knowledge of just this one event in America's history?

1) Full knowledge of the USS Liberty israeli terrorist attacks, to patriots hungry for truth that reflects consistent elemental logic, could well lead Americans to A Mountain of well-documented, U.S. Government-Sponsored False Flag Terrorism, in Over A Century of Historic Treason and Orchestrated Tyranny against it's own population! (See Abraham Lincoln & Thomas Jefferson's quotes; Read What I Saw That Day & Attack On The Liberty; See Docmentry Loss Of Liberty; See Veterans Today; Research Operation Gladio/Gladio B).
2) They'd Never Been Caught Red-Handed - had always covered for one another. Local 'press' aids in their cover-up! Internet Info. Helps! The moral and ethical Duty faced head-on by 16-year veteran police officer Kristin Bantle, in 2015 - efforts to expose Routt Govt's/Law-Enforcement's Threat To Routt's Citizens - Led To Retaliatory Charges Against Kristin! She Was Exonerated!

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert

Clandestinely Caught On White House Tape:
Presidential High Treason; WHO Killed JFK, And WHY.

According to my research: President John F. Kennedy, together with is brother, U.S. Attorney General, Robert F. Kennedy, had **every single space** within the White House bugged, due to ever-increasing and more dangerous threats from a number of israelis.

White House Tape Transcript From 7 June 1967

[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

Johnson: "You wanted to meet. Why? **Mossad Agent:** "The time has come, Mr. President, a time of great danger - a time upon which the hinge of history will turn - a time of great sacrifice - for everyone, I mean>" **Johnson:** "Say it!" **Mossad Agent:** "Very well. We have destroyed the Egyptian and Syrian Air Forces and we occupy the Sinai! Our army is poised on the east bank of the Suez Canal. We are still not sure how many weapons and men the Egyptians have in reserve - possibly enough to maul or even repel our forces in a stand-up fight! We cannot be certain. We want your navy and air force to attack the Egyptians so there will be no>" **Johnson:** "God-damnit, why? We have no argument with those sand-niggers!" **Mossad Agent:** "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications, the Liberty." **Johnson:** "Shit! Listen, motherfucker, everybody in the fuckin' world has those ships! We're not gonna stop you! Do what the fuck you think you have to do! I told you, whe have no argument with any God-damn rag-heads right now!" **Mossad Agent:** "If that ship were, attacked, ahhh, we feel that a response should, ahhh, would, be, forthcoming from the United States. I mean, that your forces could, let us say, contain, the Egyptians, while we go about the business of, ahhh, expanding our nation's territory. We want the Golan, the Sinai, the West Bank, Jerusalem, mmmm, for, the future and national security of the Jewish people, of course, and>" **Johnson:** "Them fuckin' Egyptians know better than to attack us! We'd destroy them!" **Mossad Agent:** "We will do the attacking, Mr. President. **It is only one ship!** A very small ship, and not well armed at that, as you know. We have photos! It would only take a few minutes, we feel - not long really. **After we sink her, you can go on television, say it was the Egyptians!** Your navy and air force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start our advance across the canal! They have no planes left to fly! **It is for Israel! Of course, there will be no survivors to, tell a different story - we will see to that!" Johnson: "What the fuck?** What are you saying, you cocksucker? You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God - right here and now! **Bomb Cairo? Fuck You!" Mossad Agent: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us - everything! Everything - The White House, the presidency - everything! I said everything!** I am here to collect! Now, **NOW is the time to pay! [Full israeli Complity In The Murder Of JFK!** - Three kill teams: Mossad, CIA and mercenaries - target triangulating] **Remember, we control your corporate media!"** [Full U.S. media takeover began in 1948] **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" [Commander In Chief/Presidential High Treason!] Mossad Agent:** "Of course, Mr. President. Certainly I, that is, we, understand. We will make it brief. **There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"**

Johnson: "Get out! Get the fuck out of here! **Now!"**

Source: United States White House Tape/Transcript, >=interruption
(my **bold** from audio, CAPS from transcript)

- 8 June 1967 -
israeli/Khazarian Mafia's False Flag ('Accidental') Attacks - Murder Of 294 Americans - Approved by President Johnson On 7 June

Six hours of low-and-slow israeli aerial reconnaissance preceeded a break of almost two hours of no overflights. Then, a minimum of 12 **unmarked** israeli Dassault Mirage III and Mystere II jets attacked from most-every compass point with napalm, rockets, missiles and 30mm cannon. Next, three Rothschild-family-flagged torpedo boats launched at least four torpedoes. One of six torpedos misfired. Four weapons were either out-maneuvered [in part, earning Captain McGonagle his MOH], or strayed. One (**possibly-U.S.-fired**) weapon murdered 25 Americans in Communications Technicians spaces. Having not taken a single round in their direction in nearly 1 1/4 hours, israeli terrorist scum were emboldened to close to within 35 yards of their target. **Zionist-Jews then repeatedly raked the ship using many dual-.50 cal machine guns and 20mm and 40mm cannon with armor-piercing rounds. 'Our israeli ally' shot apart stretcher-bearers, wounded on stretchers, medics, firefighters, most every fire hose, and every life raft!** Next, two assault-troop-carrying helicopters approached and hovered above - filled with special ops troops tasked with shooting anyone still moving and planting explosives below (and against the hull) to finally sink Liberty. Sinking Liberty was long-planned to entrap American military, together with Soviets, likely Chinese and others, in a Third Khazarian Mafia World (Nuclear) War!

But isreali terrorist butchers had failed to consider any natural and ethical reaction of non-U.S. intervention, from the nearby Soviet Navy! A Russian destroyer steamed toward the massacre at flank speed, **forcing the third wave of isreali attacks to break off, and contributing substantially to helping save 260 of 294 crewmen! Russians ruining U.S./israel's false flag prevented a nuclear WWIII!**

Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Presentation & Citation Details More U.S. Govt. Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Cover-Up Evidence

Thoroughly Disgracefully, before any consideration of awarding the Medal Of Honor to Captain William McGonagle for his command of the USS Liberty that day, **Zionists in U.S. Govt. first asked israel for their approval - just to make sure the terrorists had no objections!**

Historically, Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Is **One Of Only Three MOH Not Awarded By A President, In The White House.** Captain McGonagle received his nation's highest honor for valor in the Washington Navy Yard, from the Secretary of the Navy, Paul Ignatious. This situation transpired, while President Johnson was extremely busy awarding diplomas to some high school students - at about the same time, on that day. [The other two MOH: Lt Walter Marm Jr '66, Capt Harvey Barnum Jr '67]

Though McGonagle's MOH Citation notes "Eastern Mediterranean", the MOH website says: **"Vietnam War-U.S. Navy"; "Conflict/Era: Vietnam War." Neither the Presidential Unit Citation nor the official U.S. Congressional Record regarding the MOH McGonagle received mentions israel!**

Enemy Occupied Over 225+ Years!

To this day, this U.S./Zionist Government's official position: **"israel apologized and paid compensation - claiming the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."** Zionist/US politicians, **Representing Terrorists**, often add: "Is there anything else I can help you with?"

8 June 1967, Attack-Day Quotes Regarding israel's Two Hour, Three Wave, 'U.S.' Government-Terrorist-Enabled, False Flag Terrorist Attacks On Our USS Liberty

Never in American naval history had a rescue mission been canceled when a U.S. ship was known to be under attack - Allowing Over One Hour MORE Of israel's, Purely One-Sided, False Flag Massacre of Americans!

These attack/rescue jets were called back by Secretary Of Defense Robert S. McNamara, by Chief Of Naval Operations, Admiral David L. McDonald, and by President Lyndon Johnson. SecDef McNamara's exact words: "Tell Sixth Fleet to get those aircraft back immediately, and give me a Status Report!" Then, Chief of Naval Ops Admiral McDonald: "You get those fucking airplanes back on the deck, and you get them back now!"

Even more revealing, incriminating, disgusting (and somewhat physically sickening to some) were **President Johnson's exact words** - overheard by generals and admirals in the room: **"I want that goddamned ship going to the bottom! No help! Recall the wings!"**

Treason? You bet! To be exact, **High Treason!**

As with the first rescue/attack flights launched to go to Liberty's aid, the White House again made the choice to override Six Fleet's on-station decision to send out another flight of rescue jets (these, armed with conventional/HE [High Explosive] weapons).

Not long after the previous comments, **Commander In Chief/President Johnson** was overheard to state to Sixth Fleet Carrier Division Commander, Admiral Lawrence R. Geis: **"I don't give a damn if every man drowns and the ship sinks! I will not embarrass our ally!"**

Imagine: **You**, or a family member, or friend was aboard.

To This Day, Liberty's crewmen are ALL Treated Like Plague-Carriers by virtually all 'our' Treasonous Politician/Bureaucrat-Holes - by virtually all Crime Syndicate-Controlled Mass Media And 'Alternate Media'!

294 Americans Massively Betrayed By U.S. Government Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered By israeli Terrorists!

Presidential High Treason - Treasonous 'U.S.' President Lyndon Johnson **OWED The israeli Terrorists** - For israeli Mossad (primarily) orchestrating the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (solving some of Lyndon Johnson's major problems), moving the idiot/pawn/**Traitor** Johnson from V.P. to President...

Further Evidence Of Ever-More Common And Ever-More Dangerous israeli Threats Can Be Found Within The Clandestinely Recorded 1962 Meeting With JFK, RFK And israeli Ambassador.

U.S. Presidential White House Tapes, 1962 - JFK: "Now--the problem of your government's nuclear weapons site at Dimona is of great concern. I have told you **many times now** that I want our American inspectors to be allowed in regularly so we can find out..." [Interrupting our president] **israeli Terrorist /Ambassador:** "No! Israel is a sovereign nation! A nation at war! Have you forgotten that your inspectors were allowed inside Dimona in May of last year? For an entire day, I would remind you! No further American inspections will be allowed at Dimona, Mr. President, and that is final!" **JFK:** "There is no war now! If you don't want Americans, we can approach a neutral nation to send inspectors! I **insist** that the Dimona Nuclear Site be opened to scheduled, outside inspection!" **israeli Ambassador:** "With respect, Sir, you do not ...understand! Israel is **ALWAYS** at war! No foreigners will **EVER** be allowed to see the workings of Dimona Nuclear Site on some schedule they might demand!" **RFK:** "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you that **he will seek to cut off American aid** for Israel **until** our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona. **We know you are producing offensive nuclear weapons there!" israeli Ambassador: "That... that is not a good decision, Sir! It may cost your brother--dearly! Israel's enemies--all of them--will be crushed!"** [1 of 4 primary reasons **three** Kennedys were murdered]

Another Most Interesting Bit Of Forbidden History

In a speech delivered by President John F. Kennedy at Columbia University on 12 November 1963 - just 10 days before his murder - JFK Revealed: **"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight."** (Clue: Of all JFK speeches **This ONE** is **Difficult** to find & lied about.) **And,** On 15 November - just 7 days before... - JFK: **"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."**

End, Historic Background Insert - Not Shared W/Routt Previously

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

With garrecht, almost certainly nearer to the top of your local cell/Routt crime syndicate/pile, this perpetual (primarily atheist and anti-Semitic), centuries-old enemy of humanity **chose to 'reward me' for revealing just One Of Many Hundreds** of this Zionist Terrorist/Extremist's false flag attacks with: False Arrest Under Color Of Authority; Illegal Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Arraignment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Representation'**; Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Trial and Conviction Under Color Of Authority; **Still More** Unlawful/Illegally-Imposed Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/Fines; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Restitution'**; Illegally-Imposed Probation; Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations (Just Two: He Agreed/Reviewed (90 of 120 min) Evidence) Illegally-Imposed Community Service; **Illegally-Imposed Probation And 'Record' (in two states)**...[Explanation for the benefit of my readers.]

All of which reveals Evidence of Corruption and Retribution for Free Speech:
For sharing with Routt residents and visitors a **very brief** summary of **Only the USS Liberty Attacks** - allowing even more thorough and detailed first-hand documentation of Routt County Government's 'Standard Operating Proceedures'!

Generally, I shared a mere three- to four-minute summary. A very effective summary - clearly. Revealing the same world crime syndicate/KM terrorist enemy, just in another state, another county, and **just another Idiot Criminal Gang of Treasonous, Terrorist-Protectors/Terrorist Supporters - Your's combs!**

garrecht's (Still Thoroughly Illegal) **'excuse'** for my False Arrest Under Color Of Authority, you were ordered to relay to me, **in your own words - for '...writing garrecht a letter...'** ...an **absolutely Idiotic revelation! A Lunatic-Criminal-Admission - one garrecht Never Thought Anyone Would EVER Hear! Hear In Your Own Words/Hear Your Voice/Your Co-Conspirator's Voices!**

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert
A Bit More Forbidden History On The USS Liberty - israeli False Flag/'U.S.'-Sponsored Terrorist Attacks

israel declared 'Egypt Did It!' - Expecting 'America's' 6th Fleet forces would launch a massive attack against the terrorist's enemy. **This Near-Possibility Of America Attacking Egypt, For israel,** makes the Cuban Missile Crisis, in comparison, a 'kindergarten cake-walk'. USS Saratoga's Captain, Joseph M. Tully Jr., launched 12 F-4 Phantom II fighter/bombers to defend our USS Liberty, each armed with 500-pound General Purpose bombs and .50-caliber machine guns. Captain Tully estimated his jets were **15 to 25 minutes away from helping our USS Liberty.** USS America's aircraft launched minutes later. Strike Force Commander Rear Admiral Lawrence Geis, with LBJ, **recalled them all!** USS America's Captain, Donald Egan - in the midst of a nuclear strike exercise - rearmed with conventional munitions. America's A-4 Skyhawks and Saratoga's A-1 Skyraiders - a second strike force of nine aircraft - **were, like the first strike aircraft, called back! Johnson Ignored the 294 Americans aboard the USS Liberty** that the israeli Mossad agent had told him israeli forces were going to **massacre!** Johnson was **much more concerned** with israeli Mossad's **insistence** on America bombing Cairo, Egypt - **the Soviet's greatest partner in the region!** LBJ's 'payback' for Mossad taking out JFK, presented **the potential for World War III!** LBJ would be **fighting israel's war for them!** Very Likely, **Much Worse! (Sound Familiar? It Should, By Now!)** Johnson was also **very concerned** with his every (Six Day War) evening sex with Mossad agent, Mathilde Krim - wife of United Artists Chairman Arthur Krim - staying at the White House with him (LBJ's 'Texas neighbor & regular border' in 'the Krim's White House Room 303'), influencing Lyndon Johnson's 'movements'. Senior enlisted crewmen on USS Amberjack (sub, SS-522), revealed through-the-periscope video gear was installed, **Weeks Before, to film the attacks, for evening TV 'news': "Remember The Liberty!"**

- 11 September 2017 Edit -

Lyndon's 'Johnson movements'.

To this day, 'our' government's response to questions regarding USS Liberty: "israel apologized and paid compensation - claiming the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."

American Military Used By Treasonous Politician-Holes And By Treasonous Bureaucrat-Holes As Cannon Fodder!

[Since OUR Nation's Start: Every War Since The Revolutionary War!]



Discover USS Liberty



In Memory Of
34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

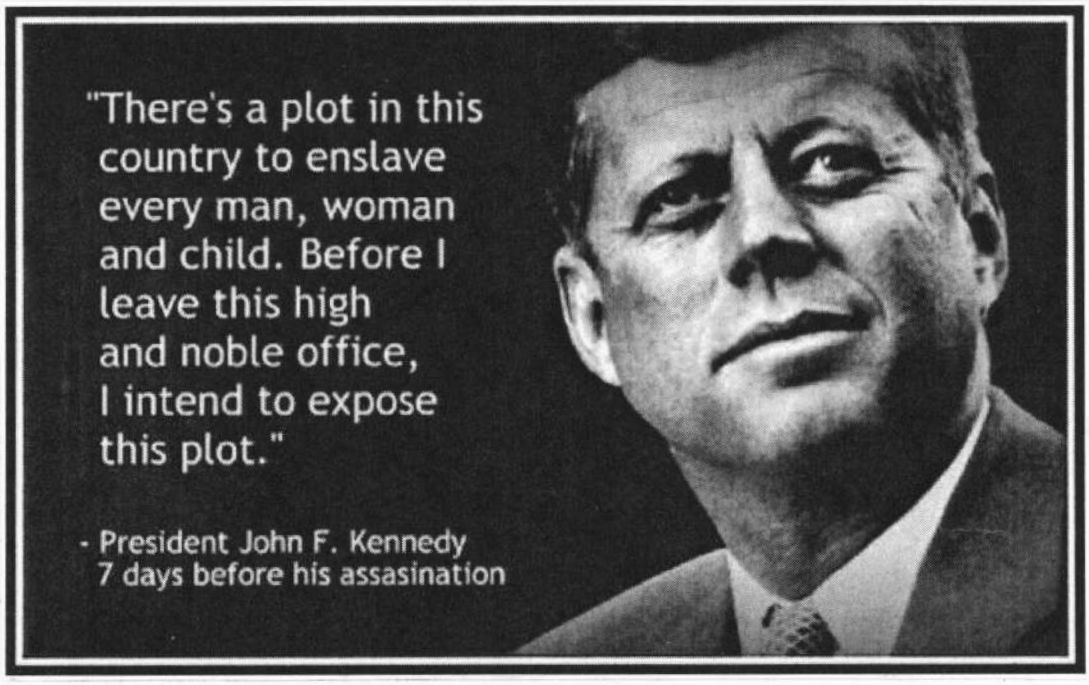
U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com
usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

Good Citizens Of Routt County

12 November, Columbia University - 10 days before his murder
"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom, and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight." - John F. Kennedy



"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy, 15 November 1963, 7 days before his murder

President John F. Kennedy stated:
"Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, citizens who are not only prepared to take arms, but citizens who regard the preservation of freedom as the basic purpose of their daily life and who are willing to consciously work and sacrifice for that freedom."

Thomas Jefferson said in 1802:

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that grow up around the banks will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

A Few Days & Weeks After The False Flag 9-11-01 Attacks United States of israel's War Plans For Middle-East In Play

In a most revealing interview, on **Democracy Now**, that first aired on 2 March 2007, General Wesley Clark - Retired Four-Star U.S. Army general, Supreme Allied Commander of NATO during the 1999 War On Yugoslavia - shared what one of the generals who used to work under him relayed to him, only a few weeks after 9-11-01 **[Was Allowed...]:**

"We're going to take out seven countries in five years: Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and Iran."

Extremely Rarely - Actual History Is 'Allowed' To Be Broadcast

General Wesley Clark: "...I had been through the Pentagon right after 9-11. About ten days after 9-11, I went through the Pentagon and I saw Secretary Rumsfeld and Deputy Secretary Wolfowitz. I went downstairs just to say hello to some of the people on the Joint Staff who used to work for me, and one of the generals called me in. He said, "Sir, you've got to come in and talk to me a second." I said, "Well, you're too busy." He said, "No, no." He says, "We've made the decision we're going to war with Iraq." This was on or about the 20th of September. I said, "We're going to war with Iraq? Why?" He said, "I don't know." He said, "I guess they don't know what else to do." So I said, "Well, did they find some information connecting Saddam to al-Qaeda?" He said, "No, no." He says, "There's nothing new that way. They just made the decision to go to war with Iraq." He said. "I guess it's like we don't know what to do about terrorists, but we've got a good military and we can take down governments." And he said, "I guess if the only tool you have is a hammer, every problem has to look like a nail."

So I came back to see him a few weeks later, and by that time we were bombing in Afghanistan. I said, "Are we still going to war with Iraq?" And he said, "Oh, it's worse than that." He reached over on his desk. He picked up a piece of paper. And he said, "I just got this from upstairs" - meaning the Secretary of Defense's office - "today." And he said, "This is a memo that describes how we're going to take out seven countries in five years, starting with Iraq, and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and, finishing off with Iran." I said, "Is it classified?" He said, "Yes, sir." I said, "Well, don't show it to me." And I saw him a year or so ago, and I said, "You remember that?" He said, "Sir, I didn't show you that memo! I didn't show it to you."

Take Out Seven Countries In Five Years... A Wish-List Of israel's Most-Hated...(that is, **anyone who resists**). True enough, things are not going perfectly smoothly (according to the mass-murder/ geoncide plan given to our Pentagon) for the Khazarian Mafia israeli terrorists, lately, but America's military forces **Will Still Be Forced To Continue To Fight And Die, For israel.**

MANY Military/Intelligence Community Patriots KNOW!

There is still much more mass-murder, genocide, and asset-stripping to be done - day after night after day - for KM's benefit (and for 'our' politician- bureaucrat-hole's benefit), on so many continents.

Aircraft Launched To Defend USS Liberty,
Together With Those Sent To Bomb Cairo,
Recalled By Commander-In-Chief Johnson, And SecDef McNamara!

You read correctly, the U.S. aircraft launched to **defend** USS Liberty **Ordered - Return To Base!** On returning, one pilot was so pissed off for being ordered to **not defend their comrades**, he slammed his flight helmet down on the deck, where it blew off into the sea. Another patriot/pilot continued on toward his targets, **the attackers** - to help protect our men - at risk of court martial, before top-level politician/bastards finally threatened him sufficiently that he too was forced to RTB.

Consider the precise words chosen in the 12th/final key point within the October 22, 2003 **Official Request For A War Crimes Investigation** against israel for the USS Liberty False Flag Terrorist Attacks. This **War Crimes Investigation Request** was brought about by Admiral Thomas H. Moorer, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs Of Staff; General Raymond G. Davis, U.S. Marine Corps, (MOH), Former Assistant Commandant Of The Marine Corps; Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, U.S. Navy, (Ret.) Former Judge Advocate General Of The Navy HH; Ambassador James Akins (Ret.) Former United States Ambassador To Saudi Arabia - Patriots All! **208 Americans Murdered/Wounded...**
[Full, Two-Page Text Included, Following This
Open Letter To A Criminal - larry d combs]

Excerpt From Official Request For War Crimes Investigation
"12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States." [This Official Request Was **Ignored!**]

Exactly What Our Founding Fathers/Patriots Warned Us About!

I've compiled a **Very Large** file of historic, extensively-documented examples of state-sponsored false flag terrorism against a government's own people, **here** and around the globe.

Americans Deserve To Know Their Forbidden History

Founding Father's, Patriot's And Even Scoundrel's Quotes
James Madison, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Samuel Adams, John Jay... **All Warned Us! ALL Warned Us!** Almost all of our Founding Fathers Warned Us, Most Explicitly and In Great Detail so Americans then and in future generations would be forewarned of - **What Is The Greatest Threat To This Nation!** Just a very few of these dire warnings regarding the greatest threat to our country's existence and success - quotes from these leaders compiled from within discussions during our Constitutional Convention of 1787 - are included herein for your education. Though aware of the dangers then, our Founding Fathers may not have forseen **criminal control of Virtually ALL 'education', publishing and 'press'.** (See Founding Father's Quotes Page, later in OLTAC)

Forbidden History
Disturbing to some. Frightening to the weak.

Quotes From Those Who Were 'Awakened', And Warned Us!

"If our nation is ever taken over,
it will be taken over from within."
- **James Madison**, Acknowledged as the Father of our Constitution
"The means of defense against foreign danger historically have become the instruments of tyranny at home." - **James Madison**

"If Tyranny and Oppression come to this land,
it will be **in the guise of** fighting a foreign enemy."
- **James Madison**, 4th U.S. President

"Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear, kept us in a continuous stampede of patriotic fervor with the cry of grave national emergency. Always there has been some terrible evil at home or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it."
- **General Douglas MacArthur, 1957 (TOO Familiar!)**

"War against a foreign country only happens when the moneyed classes think they are going to profit from it." - George Orwell

"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened." - **Josef Stalin**

"History records that the money changers have used **every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments** by controlling money and its issuance." - **James Madison, 1787**

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America." - **General George Washington, 1787**

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the Jews...**If you do not exclude them from these United States in their Constitution, in less than 200 years**, they will have swarmed here in such numbers that **they will infiltrate and devour the land and change our form of government**, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives or substance and jeopardized our liberty...If you do not exclude them, **in less than 200 years, our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance**, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. **I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."**
(A fuller-text version follows...) - **Benjamin Franklin, 1787**

israel Threatening Golobal Thermonuclear Holocaust (Since 1957)
"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitols are targets for our air force... **We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."** (**israel's Samson Option**) - **israeli military historian, Martin van Creweld**
Sept 2003 interview in Elsevier, a Dutch weekly [**Many Other** quotes]

Listen Up! This Is Important!

"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face, with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists. The American mind, simply has not come to a realization of the evil, which has been introduced into our midst...It rejects even the assumption that human creatures could espouse a philosophy, which must ultimately destroy all that is good and decent."
- FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

"Educate and inform the whole mass of the people...They are the only sure reliance for the preservation of our liberty."
- Thomas Jefferson, 3rd U.S. President

"Our race is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. **Other races are considered as human excrement.** Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. **The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves." - Menachem Begin, israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983**

Much of the following scenario was outlined in 1990 in a discussion at Fink's Bar in Jerusalem. At the head of the table was Bibi Netanyahu. The group at the table **had just stolen five American KG 84 cryptographic devices** with the help of Canadians serving with the UNTSO on the Golan Heights, giving this israeli-led cabal real-time access to all US State Department, Naval and NATO communications. **This is a Transcribed Quote Taken From An Audio Recording of Netanyahu at that meeting:**

"If we get caught they will just replace us with persons of the same cloth. So it does not matter what you do, America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the world's biggest welfare state that we will create and control. Why? Because it is the will of God and America is big enough to take the hit so we can do it again and again. This is what we do to countries that we hate. We destroy them very slowly and make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves." (Confirmed by an attendee during a debriefing) [Source/Credit to patriots of this Constitutional Republic within the Defense Intelligence Agency of the United States Department of Defense]
- Benyamin Miliekowsky (AKA Benjamin Netanyahu), israeli Prime Minister, 1990

- 22 Days After The 9-11-01 False Flag Attacks -

[Events That - As Described Within The Technically Impossible, Fictional "9-11 Commission Report" - Historically Defy The Laws of Physics, Math, and Science. See: (TOP SECRET) 2003 US Dept. Of Energy/Atomic Energy Commission Nuclear 9-11 Investigation Report]

Excerpt From Former israeli PM's Address To israeli Knesset

(Some of whom were **concerned** that Khazarian Mafia/Zionist/Mossad Terrorists **might have gotten carried away, this time.)** **"Every time we do something** you tell me America will do this and will do that...I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. **We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it."**
- Former israeli Prime Minister, Ariel Sharon, October 3, 2001, to Shimon Peres as reported on Kol Yisrael radio

You May Be
Disturbed By
Or Even
Frightened By
Forbidden History.

However,
Your Temporary Inability
To Accept
These Historic Truths,
In No Way Affects The
Chronological Historic Record
Of Their Occurrence
Upon This Planet.

Ignorance Of Real, Of What I Call
Forbidden History,
Need Not Be A Permanent Condition.

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

Excerpts From Michael Scheurer, Former CIA bin Laden Unit Chief

"...Whether we want to be involved in **fighting Israel's Wars**, in the future, is something that Americans should be able to talk about. **They may vote Yes - they may want to see their kids killed in Iraq, or Yemen, or somewhere else to protect Israel.** The thing is, we need to be able to talk about it." "Strategically, they have no resources we need, their manpower is minimal. Their association with the United States is **a negative.**" "We're fighting an enemy that, basically, doesn't exist. The American people, for the last four presidents, including our [current] president, continue to tell Americans that we're fighting an enemy that's motivated by hatred for our freedoms and our liberties. **And nothing could be farther from the truth.**"

And: On the chance that any good Routt citizen's acquaintance or friend **Protests** you **Daring** to present actual **Forbidden** History -

DO NOT LET Any Ignorant Terrorist-Supporter Catch You Up In The Wildly Successful 'Anti-Semitism'/Fake Sympathy Scheme!

Scientific DNA Proof - What So Many World Geneticists Have Long Known, And Have Kept Well Hidden

On December 14, 2012, Dr. Eran Elhaik, a (Jewish/American) Microbial Geneticist at Johns Hopkins University, associated with their Genome Biology and Evolution Advance Access, Bloomberg School Of Public Health, published a critically important Historic Myth-Busting document - **The Missing Link of Jewish European Ancestry: Contrasting the Rhineland and the Khazarian Hypothesis.**

This genetic evidence details, in summary, that **Jews alive today, in historic reality, possess a Maximum of 3.5% Semitic DNA!** In the world of genetic research, a DNA linkage proportion of 3.5%, at most, is relatively inconsequential. You and I possess a 2.5 percentage of Neanderthal DNA in us. **Jews are (DNA Proven) largely Khazarian!**

Khazarians Masquerading as Semitic Jews!

Palestinians, on the other hand, are **80% Semitic.** They are, like so many others in this region, blamed for virtually everything israeli terrorists, and their U.S., Great Britain, Saudi Arabia, Turkey and other small but real supporter/players have ever done.

Review this **Forbidden** historic research. **Who, then, are The Real Anti-Semites**...The Worst Anti-Semites This World Has Ever Known? Here, once you've researched and digested this history, **just one** of this enemy's **primary propaganda schemes** is clearly debunked. **To demonize**, outside the U.S., this enemy uses **Holocaust Denier!**

israelis/Jews Possess No Blood-Stamped Deed To Palestine!

In part, a reason the UN, on 30 December 2015 (in a 164 to 5 vote) **Acknowledged Palestine as a Sovereign State!** Europe's Parliament/EP officially did likewise on 17 Dec. 2014. As expected, **neither was covered by the Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Mass Media!**

NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

End Of Historic Background Insert For Honest Routt Residents

My False Arrest and Illegal Trial/Prosecution Under Color Of Authority was, apparently/**'Officially', for?** 'Flipping-off (some **Nightmare**/) petersen', from over 500 feet away, while I was walking away from him and not once bothering to look back, while jeff petersen stared & **yelled threats at me! jeff Yelling Loudly, Idiotically: "Come on, let's go, right now!"** jeff's clearly attempting to (**once again**) provoke physical violence upon me? **The Very First Time I EVER Responded, In ANY Way Whatsoever, To ANY Of The**

petersen's Perpetual Harassments! ...after all of the petersen's Years of Idiot/Criminal harassments, trespassing and repeatedly Threatening Me with a Deadly Weapon - Assisted By RCSO! Then, from 1/10th mile away, jeff's idiot/childlike yell: **"I see you!" All This, Illegally Kept From The Jury?**

Hidden - As With Each And Every One, Of YEARS Of, petersen-Criminal Acts!

Not Unnoticed!

Me? Harassing Them? NO, I've never harassed. They'll Be LEGALLY Arrested!

RCSO was **routinely following me**, over a substantial period of time, everywhere I went - even while walking my dog - **everywhere (one senior Inside-RCSO 'informant' stated)!** Routt county tax dollars at work, once again! **Another excellent educational example** for Routt residents (they agree).

Beginning in January 1974, fully 99.9% of everything I have ever written for publication, has been published. My book on Over Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County and Solidly Entrenched Within 'Government' - **Well Underway, and getting closer, and More Effective, each day and night!**

By August of 2007, I had **already collected many decades of clear evidence of extensive Routt corruption**, (including routine unprovoked beatings), throughout many key positions in Routt County (and SBS City) government. I had compiled this history from long-time residents: Ranchers, business owners and managers, professionals, **from insiders**, from solid residents with three- to six-plus decades of experience in Routt, like myself. A **Forbidden** History of Routt County, compiled first-hand from honest, law-abiding citizens, like myself - a land-**owner** (paid off in 1983) who had not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation, not a vehicle moving citation - **nothing**, in my 30-year connection with Routt County. **Suddenly**, I had an even more personal insight to **The Routt County Corruption Experience** - thanks in no small part to **your choices** - an opportunity for **still more** first-hand educational documentation! Each and every word and deed of **your (& your gang's)** contributions, well represented in historic detail!

I had extensively documented **several years of evidence** of several members of the Routt County Sheriff's Office blatantly and completely **far-Far-worse-than-ignoring - Of Blatantly Assisting - the Nightmare/petersen's perpetual criminal behavior (as I made you & da ed veronda, Well Aware)!**

Very early on in my evidence collection, I had caught RCSO deputies **snickering to one another** as they, oh-so-diligently and unprofessionally, 'took my report' of sue and jeff petersen's most recent, in a **many-year-string** of thoroughly repetitious and utterly juvenile criminal harassments. Yet again, RCSO employees demonstrated they were **too childishly ignorant** to know they shouldn't be making their criminality so obvious to residents - to the sheeple - even though their crime bosses may think that their bragging about their power over the 'idiot residents' is ok.

In just one, word-for-word, documented example - Christmas day, 2007 - **RCSO deputy jeffrey bond** said to me **(Very Loudly & Overly-Energetically,** in a public place - **while grinning idiotically): "...You remember me, Mr. Wagner, I'm the one who arrested you!"** [moving ever-closer until bond was seven inches from my face] **"I'm The One Who Wouldn't Do Anything To Help Every Time You Called Me Out There For The Petersens! You Remember Me Don't You?"** It was obvious from the start - **His/RCSO's recently escalated routine:** Harassment And Intimidation With Obvious **Intent To Provoke!** Disgusting, yet bond-hole/RCSD at their best! I asked: "Can I have your card? I document, **everything."** jeffrey bond turned away and

left. After leaving, I quickly returned to see if I could get surveillance video evidence (to enhance my audio/word-for-word documentary evidence) of bond's latest intimidation/harassment-with-intent-to-provoke. I discovered that the manager/owner that the store clerk was supposed to put me in touch with by phone, turned out to be RCSD's deputy bond.

Of course it took me three times as long as usual to fill one gas can. I had to 'wire' myself to collect audio evidence from whatever may come from this, my first encounter with RCSO since being **Illegally Arrested.** [And, why I wore the thick, long-sleeve shirts each court or meeting day.]

Again, because you've proven to be not so very bright...the subject is **RCSO's Years Of Assisting In the petersen's Serious Criminal Harassments,** such as: **Many Years** of criminal harassment **with clear intent** to provoke physical violence (**each & every attempt failing**); Trespassing **repeatedly** with the same clear intention; Endless Idiotic, juvenile harassments that **fools like you** would think were a good idea, such as: **Repeatedly** aiming a multi-million-candle-power spot light in my windows (for from four to 12 minutes), and **Repeatedly, Obviously,** directing their Audi wagon headlights in my windows, **over Many months;** Routt sheriffs' **Allowing** Nightmares to allow their dog to trespass onto my property and charge/attack myself and my dog **almost 60 times - [Thanks A Shit-Load, For ALL The "Help", Former RCSO deputy/Now under-sheriff, ray birch!],** and, Trespass **repeatedly** with water trucks, and with a track-hoe and a bulldozer for the same reasons (tearing up much of my front-1/2-acre-lawn); and, **Threatening with a Deadly Weapon on three separate occasions - All Of Which** (and many more) **you and d.a. ed veronda (and therefore, judge james garrecht) Were Each, Made Well Aware!**

I made my incontrovertible evidence of all these years of petersen-idiotic-harassment - together with ample evidence of RCSO Assisting In This Harassment - Extremely Clear To You ON DAY ONE: To You and d.a. ed veronda at my 11-2-07/1.5 hour/$260 presentation, concisely, with many documents, photographic and audio evidence, and detailed maps! (I have audio and documentary evidence of **our 1.5 hr Evidence Sharing Meeting - with You & veronda.**)

Many Pounds Worth Of Exacting Chronological Evidence - All Of Which You and veronda (& therefore, garrecht)

Had Full Knowledge Of - And Criminally Ignored

And Illegally Prevented Me From Entering Into Evidence - Preventing My Defense! ...All Very Educational.

You made the clear choice, for your own idiotic, genetic deficiency, together with your crime-syndicate-controlled reasons, to not only **NOT Defend Me In Any Way, but to make absolutely certain that** (as I witnessed you discussing with both of the criminals, judge garrecht and da veronda) **I Would Be (Thoroughly-Illegally) Found Guilty, of, Whatever You Wanted!**

Your choices, together with those of over one dozen more co-conspirator /criminals, are choices that **We The People, The Citizens Of Routt, Guarantee You, Will Be Coming Back To Haunt You And Your Co-conspirators!**

From the moments you verbally agreed to 'represent/defend' me and had me sign the contract, **You Committed Fraud With Intent To Extort Funds, As Part Of A Greater Criminal Conspiracy!** For You, larry d combs, this was **Only The Beginning of, as many as 100 Criminal Charges Against YOU.**

Your criminal charges, along with similar (though purely-personalized) criminal charges of from **82 to 90-plus** for each of about one dozen of **your** (so far, trusted) **co-conspirators** - together with Extensive Evidence Documentation - have been distributed throughout Colorado, and beyond.

My Meeting With The New Sheriff In Town!

On 7 Februàry of 2006, within the first few weeks of their new jobs **Masquerading As 'Public Servants, Working To Enhance The Safety Of The People Of Routt County'**, I met with Routt County sheriff gary wall and under-sheriff dave bustros - to present A Review Of Routt County's **Recent** Criminal History.

I asked to meet with them so I could give them a concise summary of almost 4 1/2 years of jeff and sue petersen's ever-escalating, ever-more-serious and dangerous criminal acts, **and more...** I conveyed to them that **these crimes were well-documented to be not only Allowed By, but Assisted By RCSO.** I gave them a perfect evidence chronology of **only some** of the RCSO deputies' utter failure to assist me in any way, whatsoever, and of **RCSO's Blatant And Thoroughly Idiotic Routt-Government-Sponsored-Harassment - often with Clear Intent To Provoke!**

After about 36 minutes of summarizing just the highlights of only these recent years of criminal acts for The Two Stooges, the only comment even most remotely addressing my evidence of years of crimes came from gary wall: **"We can't do anything about what's happened in the past. Let us show you what we can do to help you in the future."** Then, bustros tried to reinforce wall's words with more fake concern!

Help? They showed me alright! Just Six Months, Three Weeks Later!

As Documented In My Criminal Charges Against Them, **Both Are Equally Guilty** of near to 90 criminal charges they'd earned, as were the two idiot-criminal-scum before them: sheriff john warner and under-sheriff dan taylor - who clearly **allowed and encouraged** the same...

It was abundantly clear, these fools were all fully under the control of their local cell - their crime syndicate/puppet-string-pullers - the Northwest Colorado Branch of Khazarian Mafia Terrorists.

Disgusted, barely covers my revulsion at these worse-than-worthless, **Tax-Paid Criminals**, in clear view - these **crime syndicate scum**...

Because of an ever-increasing stench leaking into the room, I sensed that there were cowardly eavesdroppers afoot. Because of the **perfectly predictable response** from these 'public servants', **I Was DONE With These Assholes.** I surprised them both by suddenly getting up and moving quickly to the door - opening it abruptly. Two of **their Idiot-Terrorist-Support-Gang** were seen quickly scurrying away down the hall - like cockroaches - leaving behind a cloud of tobacco smoke. The Two Stooges I asked to meet with had tried to alert the eavesdroppers, with audio clues that I was on to them, but the fools could not react quickly enough to elude my tactic.

I was, in historic reality, Only There To Document their failure to do anything lawful, legal, moral or ethical. I fully expected **Zero** logical/lawful help. **Zero Lawful Assistance** Is Exactly What I Documented. The government of Routt is nothing, if not perfectly reliable and predictable - **Corrupt Through And Through - Six Decades!**

Actual Historic Truth Regarding Your Extensive Criminal Choices, Known by growing numbers of honest tax-paying citizens who are **'Awakening'** and are **Seriously Concerned** with exactly **who** & **what** so negatively affects the quality of their lives on a daily basis, should provide cause for concern. **Detailed knowledge** of **your** (and your co-conspirator's) personal and 'professional' choices - **Long Known by local, state and federal...**

Lawrence, or, Lawrie, (as you'll be known in your **Endless and Eventful** period of legal incarceration), what's that feeling in your throat?

Having not ever been an idiot criminal and never **being caught at it,** in the fine manner that **you and your co-conspirators have,** I've never known what you are **just beginning** to experience, about now. I can well imagine though, It Is Going To Get **A Lot Worse!** The **Stress, The Endless Hopelessness,** as the electrically-actuated door-lock-solenoids **" BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, Lock Your Cell Door,** Night After Night, Week After Week, Month After Month, Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After... Even you can get the idea.

On 11-9-07, in the pre-'trial' **Doom For George Meeting** with judge garrecht, da veronda, **you** and me, **garrecht made it Absolutely Crystal Clear that he and veronda and you, would "...lock (me) in a cell (Again) and fine (me) heavily...if (I) say anything whatsoever..." [to try to defend myself] "...about any of (my) prior allegations against the petersens!"**

I Don't Make 'Allegations'. I Share Forbidden History.

This meeting is where **you, james garrecht and d.a. ed veronda made your intentions completely and unmistakably clear** - with each and every word you and they each chose - that **you three Criminals were going to work together to ensure that: 1)** I Would NOT Be Allowed To Educate The Jury with my many pounds of years worth of evidence documentation that **the petersen's Fraudulent Charges Were Purely An Extension** of their years of other criminal harassments - **A Clear Escalation** in their criminality, **Orchestrated By Your Crime Syndicate To End My Sharing** (what I call) **Forbidden History In Routt; 2) YOU Were Going To Actively Work For 'The Prosecution' (da veronda AND judge garrecht) to get me convicted!; 3) I Would NOT Be Allowed ANY Chance To Defend Myself!; 4) I Would NOT Be Allowed** To Educate The Jury with extensive evidence of RCSO (and 'Animal Control's) conspiring with jeff and sue petersen in years of extensive criminal harassment, and, illegal financial/political benefit!; **5) I Would NOT Be Allowed** to state more than a **very few** words before veronda, **you,** or garrecht interrupted me - **threatening me with Additional Unlawful/Illegal/IMMEDIATE Imprisonment And Fines,** if I continued speaking **To Even Begin To Try** to educate the jury with actual, chronologically-detailed **Historic Facts! Facts: A) Absolutely Essential To My Defense!; B) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of jeff and sue petersen! - and; **C) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of **so many RCSO criminals,** some in judicial branch, some civil servants, **and you!**

Clearly, you three had **very obviously** decided that **you must Intimidate, Threaten and Make Sure That I Knew That I Didn't Have Any Chance Whatsoever** of a 'fair (Illegally-Imposed) trial' that day, **Even Before** your Idiotically-Illegal **theatrics** even began within **your gang's courtroom!**

Eying my seven-year pile of **extensively detailed evidence documentation:** (words/dates/times/photos/maps/documents/digital/magnetic tape audio) documenting petersen's harassments/calls; **sue & jeff Caught Lying To and Disobeying RCSO; petersen's three times Threatening with a Deadly Weapon;** together with **RCSO's criminal harassments,** etc. -- **One of garrecht's most notable Initial Harassments With Clear Intent To Provoke** was: "Looks like

you've got quite a short story there. I'm not going to allow you to use any of that in **my courtroom!"** I asked: "...exactly why?" While displaying unbridled, **annoyed superiority**, disgust, and dismissiveness, garrecht **huffed: "Rule of law!"** Some of garrecht's other **Harassments, With Clear Intent To Provoke**, came when garrecht **Repeatedly** pronounced to the courtroom, with an ever-increasing, **overly-exuberant and purely-idiotic-grinning-glee: "This is going to be one of the top ten quickest trials, ever!"** And, **"This is definately going to be one of the top ten quickest trials in the history of this court!" The FOOL Couldn't Resist Trying To Provoke...**

Just as with each and every logical-thinking human being I had shared my evidence of the Nightmare's/RCSO's **years** of harassment with, and Your Crime Syndicate's Retribution For Revealing israel's False Flag Terrorist Attacks On The USS Liberty with [over many-years time now], **each of you three criminals in that room Knew Full-Well** that the petersen's fraudulent charges were purely and blatantly **a fully-fraudulent-Extension and Escalation** of the petersen's (and RCSO's/Your Crime Syndicate's) **many years** of well-documented criminal harassment. And, That My Many Years Of Documentary Evidence Was **Absolutely Essential To My Lawful Defense... Essential** To Detailing The Routt County Sheriff's Office's **Years** Of Conspiratorial, Extensive Criminal Actions! But **you three criminals demonstrated, repeatedly** and beyond any possible doubt, that **Not One Of You** had any interest whatsoever in anything lawful, nor honest, nor moral, nor ethical, nor U.S. Constitution- /Bill Of Rights-assured!

Directly after that meeting that 'trial' morning with you, with **corrupt** district atty. ed veronda, and **corrupt** judge james h garrecht, in another meeting room with just the two of us **[and my digital recorders]**, the **criminally-corrupt** larry d combs (a criminal defense attorney **I was supposed to believe I was paying to defend me**) made my fate **even more** crystal clear. You made **absolutely certain** that neither I, nor any Routt residents reviewing my evidence documentation (nor anyone else), could possibly misunderstand **your gang's idiotically blatant and thoroughly illegal intentions** that morning, just minutes before the beginning of **your crime syndicate's/my (fully predetermined outcome) Lynch-Mob 'trial'.**

First thing, in silence, you walked around the table, first in one direction, then in the other - apparently screwing yourself up into a **crazed-lunatic sort of rage!** You then, **suddenly burst out Yelling, Very Loudly & Very WILDLY** (far more stupidly-rude and drastically more **idiotically** than anyone had ever dared to address me in my entire life - **You Will Hear Yourself!): "I read the letter you wrote to judge garrecht! If I was a judge, and you had sent me that letter, I'd put you in jail too!"**

You chose to obey garrecht's order to Reinforce The Intimidation By Threatening that you were all going to put me in jail 'for writing him a letter' (more than two years prior)!...a letter written immediately after garrecht **refused** to issue a Restraining Order against **the petersen's years of idiotic criminal antics** ...asking garrecht 54 (what should have been **very embarrassing**) questions relating to **Why He Had Failed To Issue a Legally-Justified Restraining Order** against jeff petersen...where all the evidence I offered **clearly PROVED the petersens are idiots, lunatic Perpetual Criminals...Dangerous To Routt Residents - myself especially!**

I continued my documentation - an obligation to educate Routt residents.

Next, without missing a beat, **you then went on Yelling Just As Idiotically, EVEN MORE LOUDLY and EVEN MORE Spastically and WILDLY... (As You'll Hear!) You Yelled: "And YOU ARE NOT going to try to tell everyone in that courtroom that you're not getting a fair trial, and that no one's allowing you any help and are all out to get you!"** How prophetic!

And, **what timing!** You waited until just minutes before **Your Syndicate's Lynch-Law-'trial'** to alert me that you were going to **do whatever is necessary To Get Me Convicted - To Put Me In Jail!** The **criminal**, judge james garrecht, had made his orders clear to you, and to the da, the **criminal**, ed veronda. Even a fool like you must have thought that my level of self control was remarkable. My calm upon you revealing **your criminal intentions** should have made you **suspicious** of what exactly my duty entailed. But this assumption requires even a basic level of intelligence on your part. **Your many prior criminal successes** enabled your carefree confidence.

You then went on to do 12 things in 14 minutes (your overall 'contributions', compressed into actual minutes of 'action', **recorded**) to - blatantly, deliberately and **with OBVIOUS Premeditated Malice And Forethought - Get Me ILLEGALLY Convicted**, while just as obviously **Doing Nothing Whatsoever To Defend Me!**

You chose to obey garrecht's orders to make absolutely certain the jury would convict me for something I hadn't done by presenting, dull, vague, non-specific references, to still more vagaries - **never once addressing anything worthwhile** - almost mumbling at times! **You made sure** you spent little of the judge's time **doing nothing** to defend me, while making sure I wouldn't be allowed to defend myself, and would be illegally found guilty!

The Truth, is not very often kept hidden!

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert
USS Cole

Former FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force Leader John O'Neill was featured prominently in numerous newspaper and magazine stories - but most especially, in his role in many propaganda 'documentaries' relating to the false flag attacks of 9-11-01.

This disinformation and distraction stream 'educates' the sheeple that the morning of 9-11-01 was 'John O'Neill's first day on the job' as head of security at the World Trade Center.

However, evidence from several researchers indicates: 1) O'Neill may have begun working as Security Director at WTC one day after his 22 Aug. FBI retirement; and, 2) he may have 'gone missing' two days before 11 Sept. (My research indicates, possibly, three days prior). His body, among the very few that was found essentially intact, was one of the relatively few identifiable after the nuclear false flags.

Among FBI Dpty. Dir. John O'Neill's near to 30 years of duty to his country, O'Neill served as point man for the FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force investigation into the 12 October 2000 attack on the USS Cole in Yemen, blamed on Al Qaeda/'Osama bin Laden'.

From the moments that O'Neill's FBI team revealed their initial evidence findings to 'U.S. authorities', the team found their efforts were first incrementally, then much more drastically and undeniably **sabotaged.** Heading the many constraints to fully investigate in the region, was U.S. Ambassador To Yemen, Barbara Bodine, and U.S. Secretary of State, Madeleine Albright. O'Neill's investigation team soon learned they could not have access to an item so basic to their duty as a hat worn by one of the 'Arab boat-bombers', so that the enemy could prevent the team's forensic inspection for trace explosives residue. Then,

one after another common request for access and inspection was sharply rejected. As just one other example, John's team was not allowed to inspect sludge, debris and residue collected in the harbor area following the attack on the Cole.

From further on high, the Zionist enemy utilized their influence over the FBI more seriously, when a third Zionist, FBI Director Louis Freeh, cut back on O'Neill's team's security measures while in Yemen - allowing easier enemy access to John and his team, for assassination. [**There is so much more to this** for those interested]

Just a few months earlier, during the month of May of 2000, israelis tested an upgraded, substantially modified version of their Popeye Turbo II Anti-Shipping Cruise Missile, above the waters off of Sri Lanka. Testing succeeded in demonstrating that the israelis could hit a target from 930 miles distant.

CIA & FBI patriots revealed: John O'Neill's FBI Joint Terrorism Task Force Team **documented finding**, within the USS Cole's hull, pieces clearly identifiable as **parts of an israeli Popeye Turbo II anti-shipping missile!** The 'Arab boat-bomb', a **False Flag!**

Research indicates the enemy's plan was then to 'dissuade further investigation' [much as they did in Oklahoma City, though utilizing there, a **Far More Serious means**] through threatening and murdering team members, and their family members - whatever it took - (Standard Operating Procedure) to prevent any leaks.

O'Neill and his team struggled to continue to investigate, endlessly finding one door after another slammed in their faces - no matter the subject or avenue of interest. After many months of consistent restrictive constraints upon their investigations, John was eventually **forced to leave** the FBI - largely on moral & patriotic grounds, due to the FBI's consistent obstruction to his investigations (including into **israeli spying/espionage pre-9-11**) **especially by** Asst. Dir. Thomas Pickard! **John Was Set-Up!**

John O'Neill was 'funneled' into a position as head of security at the World Trade Center, through efforts of this same enemy. His body, identifiable, served as a warning to his other team members - to his family and friends, to anyone trying to draw attention to **Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been** - that, here, precisely, is the fate awaiting your 'foolhardy patriotic-drive' to **reveal Anything Historically Accurate!**

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

israeli Colonel Yussi Shahak Captured While Commanding ISIL On The Battlefield, Confesses

The israeli flag officer captured by an Iraqi militia special operations unit on 18 October 2015 [and (to my knowledge) is still being held, somewhere], Colonel Yussi Oulen Shahak, whose military No. is (AZ 231434) with sequence (RE 34356578765) from the Golani Brigade, **confessed to Commanding ISIL/ISIS/IS Forces in the Middle-East**, and **much more.**

In an exclusive confirmation to what I (and **many**) consider to be this nation's largest and most trustworthy patriot's private intelligence organization, Veterans Today, around 21 Oct/3 Nov 2015, USA Parliament (Intr) Foreign Minister and European Department for Security and Information Secretary General Ambas-

sador Dr. Haissam Bou Said revealed that israel's Colonel Shahak confessed during the investigation that... **"There is a strong cooperation between MOSSAD and ISIS top military commanders"**, asserting that **"there are Israeli advisers helping the Organization on laying out strategic and military plans, and guiding them in the battlefield."**

A brief historic assessment reveals that in his statements, Colonel Shahak stated that israeli security agents monitored and developed plans for ISIL field operations in order to ensure that the organization would stick to the 'larger plan designed for the Middle-East'. A part of the plan included bombing of all monuments and religious sites, and, if that had not succeeded, they would resort to ruins theft in order to eliminate all Arab and Islamic cultural inheritance. Shahak further revealed that israel directed ISIL to commit crimes under slogans of Islam in order to eliminate calls for peaceful dialogue between religions, and that israeli/ISIL acts of **theatrical terror** were intended to panic the European Union, which was already substantially stressed (through a well-planned orchestration) by an 'Islamic expansion' in the West.

The refuge crisis, as Shahak continued on, is simply another step in the planned "clash of civilizations" designed to leave the israeli [Extremist/Terrorists] as the "last man standing"!

isreali Colonel Shahak said there was a plan for instigating a sectarian sedition in some areas in order to stoke Suni-Shiite civil strife. This is (had for many years been done) to facilitate the Region Division Plan that falls within three stages, starting from Syria, but it was derailed in Iraq by the popular army during the presence of the US military in Baghdad. [**Not ALL** U.S., and foreign, forces are controlled by our enemy.]

The ISIL terrorist organization also has military consultants from Saudi Arabia, Turkey, Qatar, United Arab Emirates and Jordan. By early 2016 alone, Saudi Arabia had so far provided ISIL with many thousands of vehicles, while Jordan had supplied thousands more. Qatar and U.A.E. delivered funds for covering ISIS overall expenditure. U.S. taxpayers have also **long contributed heavily** to the support of various **Terrorist-Of-The-Month** organizations around the globe. In late 2015 to early 2016, there was evidence of between 800 and 1000 israelis in Iraq alone, commanding ISIL there, and others commanding ISIL throughout the Middle-East, **as well as various other terrorist groups, around the globe.** israel's representatives insist Shahak is a Colonel, not a General (as Shahak had claimed), and is not worth any more than the (US $) amount israelis are offering for his return - to end this embarrassment. (**See:** Operation Gladio; and Gladio B.)

Heard About The Two UK A/C Shot Down By Iraq, Supplying ISIL?

The government of 'Great' Britain has **still** not responded to Iraqi government officials and the Iraqi Army's official request for an explanation on Iraq's army forces shooting down two British-registry cargo aircraft around 24 February of 2015 in Al-Anbar province. These weapons delivery aircraft, commanded by British pilots, were caught delivering (primarily) U.S. and israeli weapons, beans, bullets and bandages, to ISIL forces in terrorist held areas. "The Iraqi Parliament's National Security and Defense Committee has access to photos of

both planes that are British and have crashed while they were carrying weapons for the ISIL", Head of the committee Hakem al-Zameli said. There are **years** of exacting documentation from **numerous** countries of **ongoing support of ISIL by U.S. (Your Tax Dollars), Britain, israel, Saudi Arabia, Turkey, etc.** ISIL is merely **the current boogy-man** used by U.S. politician-holes, and others to drum up 'coalition country's' citizen's support for **israel's endless race wars.** (See three israeli P.M.'s quotes.)

Multiple Countries Confirmation: U.S. Special Operations Troops Ordered To Evacuate isreali and 'U.S.' ISIL Commanders In Iraq

Through late December 2015 and early January of 2016, U.S. Special Operations helicopters participated in a substantial evacuation plan to extract both **israeli and U.S. ISIL commanders and troops**, as Iraqi army forces closed in on ISIL.

For Nearly One Year U.S. Attack Aircraft Ordered To Dump Bombs

In late 2015, substantial satellite and aircraft imagery, and **numerous military pilot reports** detailed that American aircraft had been dropping their ordinance into one specific small area in Iraq, near the border with Jordan. Sure, the U.S. has flown a large number of 'missions', but **many** of these aircraft are proven to have been **dropping their bombs All In The Same Hole**, time after time. [Surely you know how profitable 'war' can be.]

End Of This Historic Background Insert
Not Shared With Routt Residents Previously

At least one of the 12 things you did while complying with garrecht's orders is worthy of mention within this brief summary. **As noted, You made absolutely sure I could not enter into evidence** the many pounds of concise and detailed chronological history of **many years** of sue and jeff petersen's exceedingly juvenile and ever-more-dangerous idiot criminal harassments - harassments **allowed by and assisted by** idiot-criminals in the RCSO!

Entering my evidence into the court record - you, da ed veronda, and judge garrecht Knew Full-Well - was The Primary Reason I Insisted Upon A Trial!

You led me to believe that **We** (You & I) would be presenting my evidence to the jury, **all the way up until minutes before** you porcine-fornicated me at **Your Crime Syndicate's Railroading-'Trial'!** You led me to believe you would be asking the Nightmares, jeff and sue petersen, each and every one of the dozens of questions (I suggested/you encouraged) I wrote/gave to you in-order to prove their long history of substantial criminal acts against me.

garrecht's prior: "...I'm not going to allow you to use any of that in **my** courtroom." and, his **huffing** "Rule of law!" quotes - **Illegally Withholding my substantial evidence** documentation from being entered into any court record that day - **was Absolutely ESSENTIAL to your crime syndicate's plan!**

Each time, first jeff petersen, then sue petersen perjured themselves as witnesses, they stated precisely: 1) jeff petersen: **"Ever since I met him, years ago..."**; 2) sue petersen: **"In all the years that we've known him..."**. Each time each petersen began stating their slanderous list of lies, I observed you, **larry d combs**, both observe them, and appear to be listening to them as they offered their 'witness testimony'. **The Point Being: As You Know**, their first few words noted The First Day They'd Met Me, **In 2001!**

Both petersens clearly Opened The Door to more than a hundred of their historically documented criminal harassments against me - **events all the way back to September 2001**, when the petersens first began their harassments!

You, larry d combs - with all your 'professional expertise as a defense attorney' - **made the personal and professional choices to Ignore This Critically Important and Exceedingly Obvious Opportunity** for me to introduce my devastating evidence documentation of the petersen's, **and RCSO's**, (then) six-plus years of perpetual and ever-escalating, **Idiotic Criminality!**

Without question, my being able to introduce jeff and sue petersen's long history of compiling false reports to RCSO, their both being Caught Lying to RCSO assets and being Caught Red-Handed Directly Disobeying RCSO Sergeant McDaniel's Orders (within just two hours) To Stop Harassing Me, would not serve the Undeniable Criminal Intent of you terrorist-supporting psychopaths - james h garrecht, larry d combs, ed veronda, and two previous sets of RCSO sheriffs/under sheriff's, jeff & sue petersen, etc. - and your blatantly conspiratorial, criminal, corrupt and power-abusive efforts of **So Many Years, Against So Many Routt Citizens. Against SO MANY Routt Citizens!**

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:
Historic Background Insert

And Now, Some Good (With Some Bad) News

If you too were able to have casual discussions with investigators from the IAEA (International Atomic Energy Agency) - the UN's Nuclear Non-Proliferation investigators - you might learn that **over the past few decades they have seen evidence of About 50 Clandestine Nuclear Weapons Detonations Since 1945!** (Revealed in **about** 2012)

For instance, the May 4, 2013 attack on Damascus has been revealed by IAEA investigators as a nuclear-warhead-tipped Lance missile fired from/by israel! [And, **8-12('15) Was China's 9-11: IAEA Leaked 8-22 - Tianjin Was A 20-kt israeli Tactical Nuke!**]. The nuclear attack on Damascus was retaliation for the sinking, days before, of an israeli Dolphin-class submarine by Syria. The German-built Dolphin-class subs are the most high-tech, diesel-electric submersibles - some might argue, stealthier than some nuclear-powered boats. Each of israel's (formerly six) Dolphins includes torpedo tubes suitably-sized to launch nuclear-warhead-equipped missiles. **The israeli sub was caught extracting special ops teams planting sensors/repeaters inside Syria.**

The israeli repeaters (disguised as rocks) **were planted to transmit fake messages that Syria was gassing its own people,** so that enemy-run 'U.S.' politicians and their 'press' could generate sufficient outrage that America would attack Syria, for israel. In the final decision hours, **V.T.'s Intel Cowboy's accurate intel enabled the president to stop this attack** by providing evidence incriminating israel. Now sitting on the sea floor, **this first israeli Dolphin-class boat to go down** (hit at near-150 meters) was sunk by Syrian military that launched an anti-submarine torpedo on the night of 2/3 May 02:30 local time.

More, And Even Better News

[Due To Sensitivity, **Unconfirmed**, but **Highly Probable**] In about 2012 it was revealed that patriots within our U.S. Navy sank two israeli Dolphin-class submarines. The first was sunk for the attacks on the USS Liberty. The second was sunk as **Partial Payback for the [Extremely-Well-Documented And Confirmed] Multiple (12 to 14) Subterranean Thermonuclear (5th Generation Plus) & High Explosive 9-11 Zionist False Flag Terror Attacks.**

"No eternal reward will forgive us now for wasting the dawn."

— Jim Morrison

[See **Murder of Jim Morrison** in **Forbidden** History offered here - my duty]

"...Nothing has been investigated, least of all the childish pretext of "9/11", now more a sad "sick joke" than national tragedy. In light of the disclosure of decades of the long secret partnership between israel and Saudi Arabia, no informed person can question what really happened then nor can they doubt why.

Virtually all of America's institutions abandoned their country by rolling over on the childish 9-11 commission report. When the commission members openly confessed during speaking tours afterward that they knew the witnesses had perjured themselves and withheld evidence (felony obstruction of justice) no one even raised an eyebrow. Those calling for a real investigation with testimony under oath were totally ignored, like VT.

Although Obama pushed through the Iran settlement, he is still leading NATO to war against Russia, he allowed the monstrous coup, or better termed "soft invasion" of Ukraine [still blamed on Russia] and still pushes an insane war against the people of Yemen. **Moreover, America's covert role in supporting ISIS, al Nusra, al Shabab and Boko Haram is the worst kept secret in the world..."**

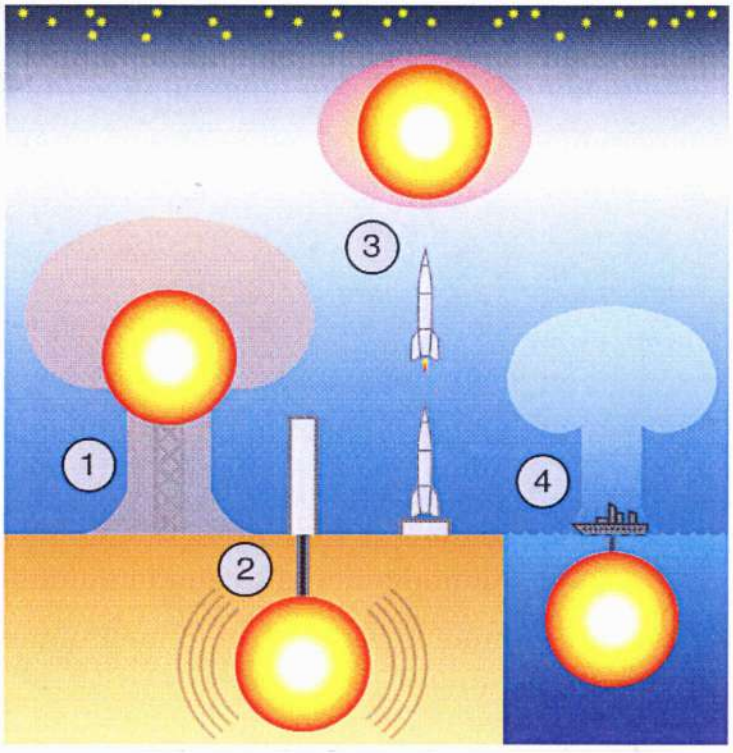
- Only the smallest glimpse into one honest and accurate intelligence patriot/insider's assessment

Fire Department New York Battalion Seven Chief Orio Palmer's Radio Call On 9-11-01 @ 9:52 AM From 78th Floor Of WTC #2 Tower



"Battalion Seven... Ladder 15, We've got two isolated pockets of fire. We should be able to knock it down with two lines. Radio that, 78th floor numerous 10-45 Code Ones." • **10-45** Serious fire related injury
◦ **CODE 1** - Victim deceased
Seven minutes later, at 9:59 AM, WTC #2 (South) Tower ceased to exist. WTC #2 was Transformed, micro-instantaneously - vaporized and pulverized into, roughly, 80- to 100-micron-sized dust particles. Close to 85 percent of WTC #2 (then, WTC #1) were, in milliseconds, **particle-ized** as dust that was distributed by the breeze over Manhattan, the Hudson River, and beyond. Where, moments before, hundreds of thousands of tons of steel stood - two of the strongest and tallest steel/tube/frame structures upon the earth's surface (each with massive 2 1/2 -inch thick box- and rectangular-section, gravity-loaded beams) - over 300 meters of their height, together with glass, concrete, computers, file cabinets doors, shoes, eyeballs, doorknobs, bones, carpet... **blew away on the wind**, within minutes. In the process **(IF Referring To the treasonous government's, and their press', official statements, and '9-11 Commission Report'), Violating Numerous Laws Of Physics, Math And Science.**

Uses Of Nuclear Explosions



In the early '70s honest facts such as an illustration showing uses of nuclear detonations were generally available to the public. Though these four most basic references (**of many**) are self-explanatory, **figure 2** deserves a few words for perfect clarity in light of 9-11. **Figure 2** depicts what appears to be a sizable-yield nuclear detonation with it's zero box (point of detonation) a couple hundred feet+ below ground level. The upper portion shown in #2 is a tall structure - as in, what is referred to as a 'skyscraper'.
In the 1970s a treaty was finalized between the U.S. and the Soviet Union regarding obligations and guidelines for mutual notification for non-military uses of nuclear **device** detonations - called the **1976 Peaceful Uses Of Nuclear Explosions Treaty.** As was also featured within architectural and building journals of the period, the Building Department of New York **Required** that the WTC towers include an in-built demolition feature.

Uses Of Nuclear Explosions (Continued)

The 1960's proposed World Trade Center Towers 1 & 2 were to be built taller and with several times more steel than any before them. The New York Building Dept. realized that no matter how strong each tower was built, they both would one day outlive their projected lifespan and would have to come down.

Because some New York Building Department personnel considered themselves responsible people, they foresaw a need to one day demolish the towers in a manner that did not damage the properties of the surrounding neighbors. They required a workable demolition plan before they would issue a building permit.

Considerable planning communications led to the Building Dept. accepting Controlled Demolition Inc.'s (theoretical) plan for WTC towers 1 & 2: 150 Kiloton Nuclear Demolition Engineering Devices to be positioned 77 meters below ground level; to be wheeled through tunnels beneath WTC towers 1 and 2 from a storage/maintenance area beneath WTC building 7. Massive physics evidence from years of underground nuclear testing made this plan 'acceptable'. This demolition scheme was featured in architectural journals of the period, and was noted in the Peaceful Uses Of Nuclear Explosions Treaty with Soviets.

Though relatively unknown, World Trade Center towers 1 & 2, both were effectively (though likely not officially) **condemned for asbestos for years before 11 September of 2001.** In order to refurbish portions of each floor for the new/incoming tenants, costs of many 10s of thousands of dollars to far more were routinely incurred for just the cost of asbestos removal and containment efforts. The WTC towers were considered by some: 'Environmental Time Bombs'!

These asbestos hazard facts were well known within the NY building department and within the NY Port Authority. The NY Port Authority held the leases on WTC towers 1 & 2 prior to Larry Silverstein (already holding lease of WTC 7) **hurriedly** taking over the leases on these towers **just weeks before 9-11-01!** Silverstein was quick to heavily insure each of his World Trade Center buildings against 'acts of terrorism'. Larry was awarded a few billion dollars following his extensive 'court-assisted negotiations' with the insurance company - arguing that **each tower was an individual act of terrorism.** It has been reported that Silverstein then continued on with many more years of court battles in attempts to get many more billions of dollars from the insurance company, before he was finally defeated in this particular battle.

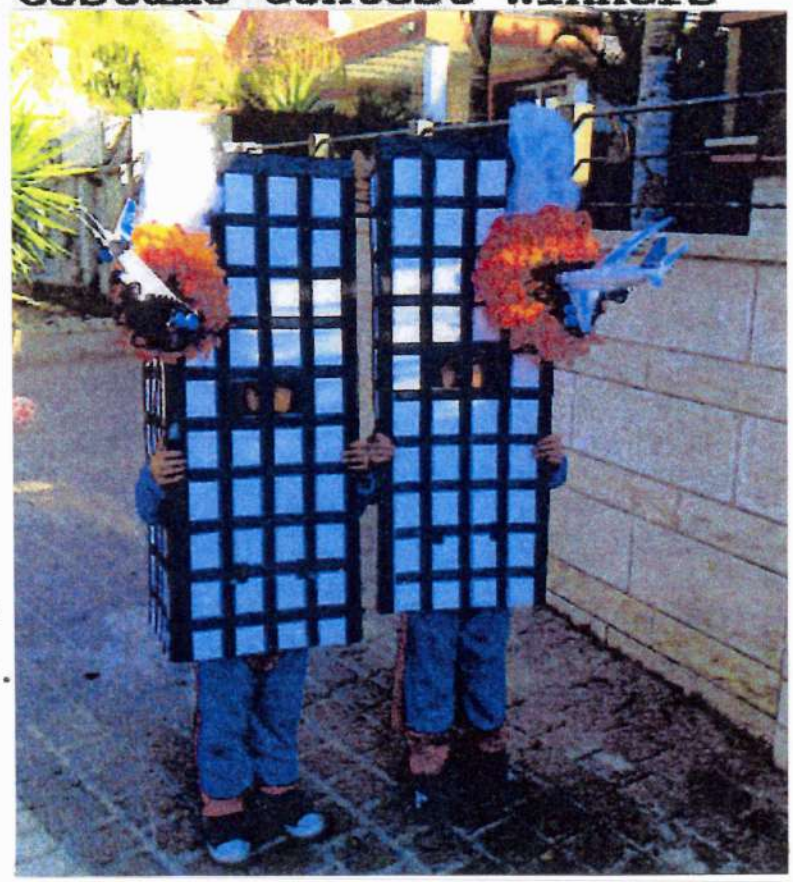
Has anyone ever heard the term Jewish Lightning?

In what he would like you to consider a mere coincidence, Larry Silverstein did not arrive for breakfast at his usual near-top-level breakfast meal in one of the World Trade Center towers on the morning of 9-11-01. The story is that he had a prior appointment that interfered with this morning habit.

According to a number of patriot/insiders within our intelligence community, each of the 15 Saudi-passported '9-11 hijackers' were issued a most special work visa, by treasonous elements within this (**not 'our'**) U.S. Government/ CIA. These work visas were all **specially-numbered** to indicate that each of the holders had done work substantially beneficial to the U.S. Govt. - the **Only** way to earn one of these specially-numbered 'work visas'. Some of the '9-11 hijackers' may be suing the USG for using their names and likeness in the Treasonous U.S.-Govt./israeli/Khazarian Mafia's false flag theatrics on 9-11-01 - **using the Saudis as fall-guys!** No, not their families - law suits initiated by the alleged 'hijackers' - who were **not** on 'airliner/weapons'.

To those new to researching these subjects: Discerning the difference between what is real and what is fraudulent - what is deliberate disinformation and distraction (by far, most of it) - can take time to perfect.

israeli's 2013 Purim Costume Contest Winners



Experience enables confirmation that some photos are truly worth one thousand words - for the mental stimulation that they so dramatically convey. Then too, there are those rare, massively-impacting photos that are clearly worth many, **many more** than just 1,000 words - perhaps millions.

This photo was taken in the Zionist/Extremist/israeli-Terrorist-Occupied sector of Palestine in 2013 [a year or two before Palestine Statehood was officially recognized by the European Parliament, then in 2015 by the UN], on the israeli's murderous Purim Holiday. It was, quite naturally, integrated into my third USS Liberty **israeli Terrorist False Flag** T-Shirt design.

Imagine, the effort and pride of workmanship involved by the parent (or parents) as they crafted these costumes for what appear to be 5-year-old twins. Efforts that paid off by generating still more pride when their israeli community members voted their costumes: **"Best Costume", Purim 2013!** No need to hide success!

Notice: The photographer/parent directed a perfect parallel alignment of the 'World Trade Center towers', suspended by straps on the little tyke's shoulders; Imaginary aircraft with flames and smoke, **to continue perpetuating the propaganda of an aluminum projectile penetrating a massively strong steel structure** [See: 28 July '45 - B-25 Hits Empire State Building In Fog (smashes flat, falls away)], and through the wonders of **now well-documented CGI/Hollywood-style imagery (not live), 'melts' into the building**, in perfect timing with **explosions from within**; Red socks to indicate blood; Kid's staggered positioning; Even the near-symmetric placement of the little terrorists-in-training/twin's hands! Just look at those little darlin's faces!

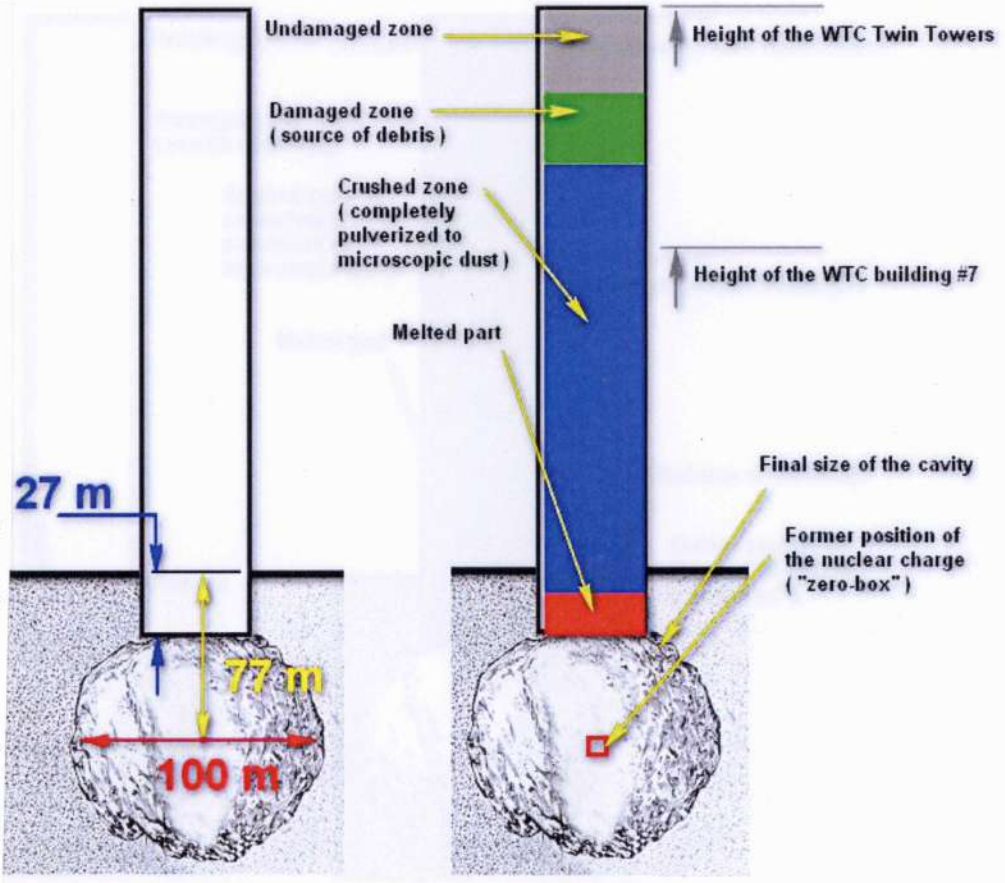
Purim Holiday Celebrations - A quaint tradition amongst the Zionist Extremists: Celebrating israel's Greatest Attack On America, ever! [israeli's 1st caught blowing up Americans in 1954 (HE), then switched to mini-nukes on 23 October 1983/USMC Beirut, **Many More Since.**] **Well Known, In Intel Community!**

Quoting from the 1 March 2013 Veterans Today revelation, 'Israel Celebrates Successful 9/11 Operation on Purim Holiday, Twins win "best costume" contest for Purim 2013': "...Purim exalts and commemorates an ancient operation very much like 9-11. It glorifies the deceptions of Esther, who concealed her Jewish identity to seduce the King of Persia, then slyly tricked him into slaughtering 75,000 people deemed 'enemies of the Jews'. ...In other words, Purim celebrates Jews lying, secretly penetrating the highest levels of government, and manipulating the leaders of an empire into mass-murdering perceived enemies of the Jewish people..." **Sound Familiar? It Should By Now!** Even the FBI & CIA now admit **Afghanistan and Iraq had NO Connection To 9-11!** Osama bin Ladin (Tim Osmon) was never on any FBI Most Wanted list. As with each and every **Forbidden** History subject, there are many hundreds of thousands more educational words related to this event - for another time.

Dimitri Khalezov on 9-11

True Historic Knowledge - Honest historic documentation

In-built nuclear demolition engineering device feature **Required By New York Building Dept.** in order to get a building permit - featured in architechetural and building journals of the period, and within the 1976 Peaceful Uses Of Nuclear Explosions Treaty, between U.S. and USSR. **These Nukes Were Not Used By Terrorists On 9-11.** WTC 1 & 2 nukes, stored under WTC 7, were: 1) 'Consumed' by 6 to 8 other mini-nukes detonated beneath WTC 7; or, most logically, 2) Removed by U.S./israeli Zionist-terrorists for use in some future false flag op.



911thology.com, nucleardemolition, 911thology.com archives, etc.

Forbidden History.

Your Temporary Inability To Accept These Historic Truths, In No Way Affects The Chronological Historic Record Of Their Occurrence Upon This Planet.

Soon After 9-11-01 False Flag/'U.S.' Government-Allowed Attacks

A not so often revealed photo of the devastation after nuclear pulverization of this World Trade Center structure on 9-11-01. As was published within architectural and building journals of the period, as **A Requirement In Order To Obtain A Building Permit** - WTC #1 and #2 towers were required to include an in-built demolition feature: As a joint/government/quiet project; designed by Controlled Demolition Inc.; 150 kiloton thermounclear demolition engineering devices; secured beneath WTC building #7; to be wheeled in tunnels 77 meters below ground level to positions below the WTC towers #1 and #2; in anticipation of these two strongest, tallest steel-frame/tube structures, eventually, living out their lifespans -

An Assurance they could be brought down, somehow, and without damaging their neighboring buildings. The Sears (now, Willis) Tower in Chicago includes a similar Building-Department-Required nuclear demolition plan.

[Due to this knowledge, the Sears Tower was evacuated on 9-11-01.]



The WTC 1 & 2 weapons were only about one-to-three kiloton yield 5th Gen.-Plus MRR devices. Source: 2003 Stolen/Leaked Department of Energy/ Sandia Labs (The Only Legitimate) Investigation.

6-25-96: Crater In Front Of U.S. Air Force Barracks, Khobar Towers, Saudi Arabia



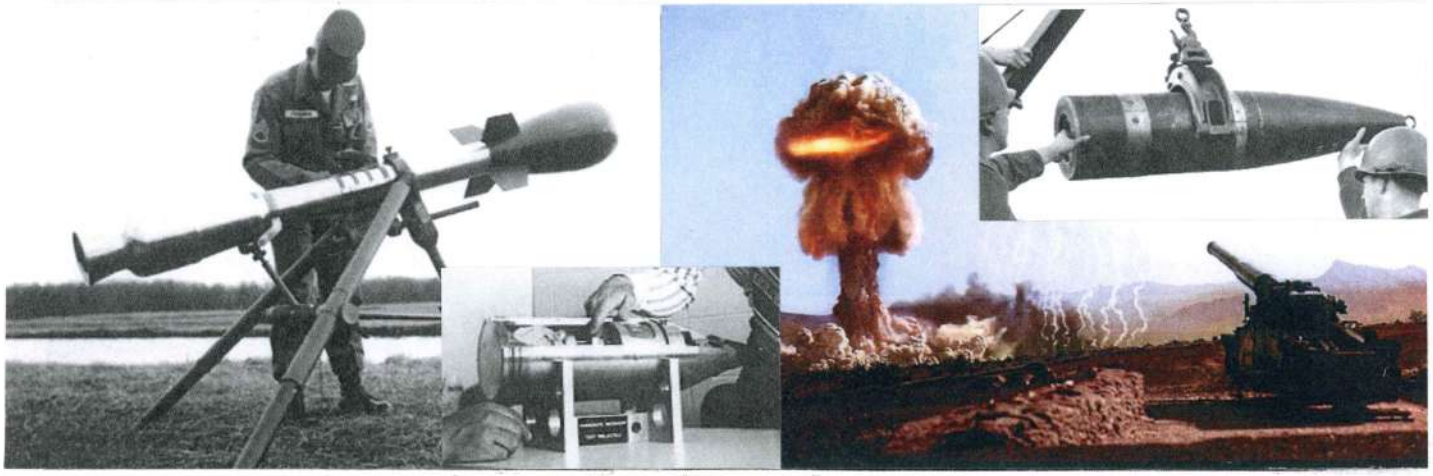
0.2-Kiloton

If a terrorist event/explosion takes place today in the 21st [or 20th] century and it creates a crater greater than 6 feet deep, then you automatically have to consider it to be a nuclear event until proven otherwise.

Train-Car-Loads of TNT would have been required to create a crater this size - certainly **Impossible**, for a 'truck bomb'. **Laws Of Physics!**

Mini Nukes - A Snapshot Of History

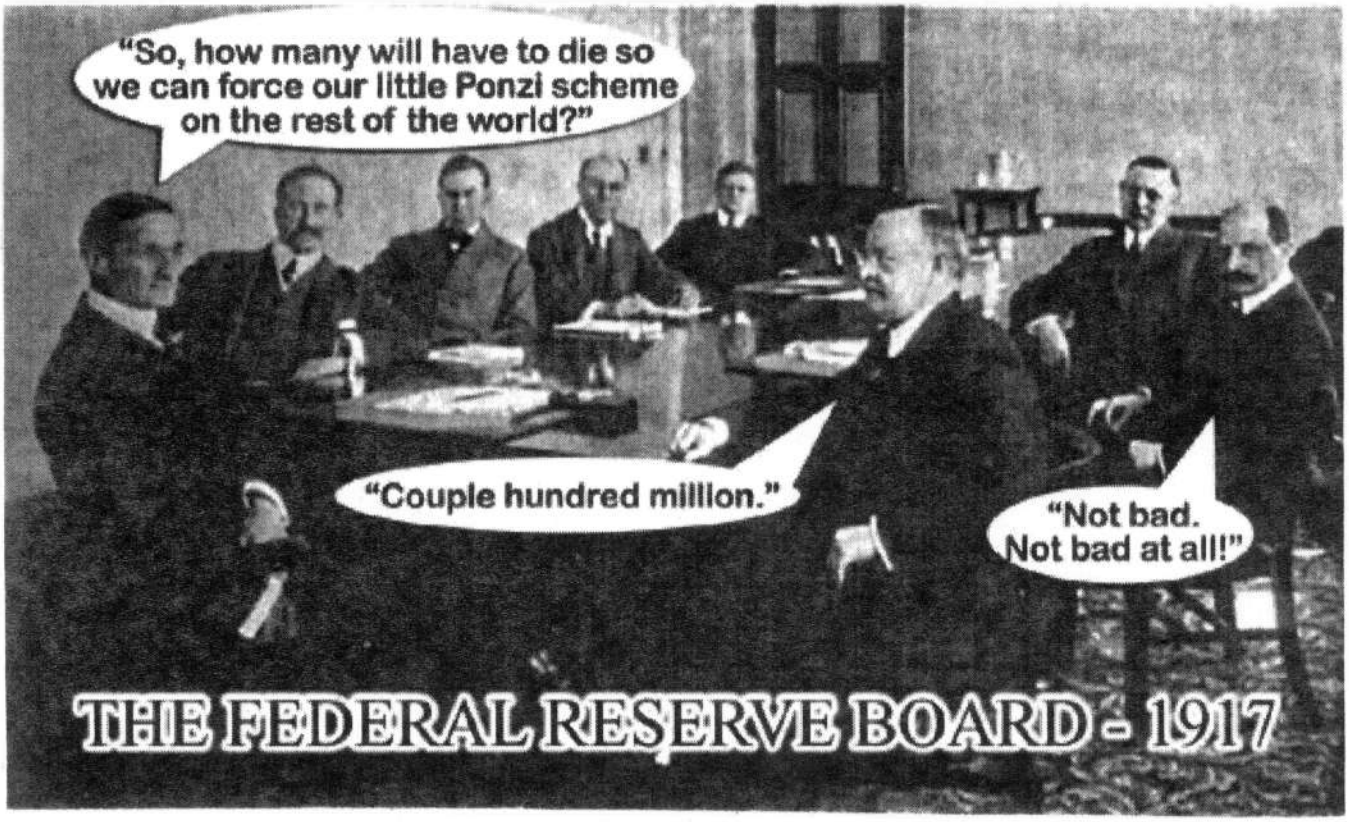
To this day, The Enemy has 'educated' you that nuclear weapons weigh many hundreds of pounds, must be hauled around in large containers, and of course, they are easily detected. You've been propagandized by: 'Our' government; Newspapers and magazines; Numerous films/TV movies/series; The Controlled Mainstream Mass Media; And, by almost all Alternative Media. The Enemy **needs** you to believe mini nukes are "a mere conspiracy" (**changing the word's meaning**, and quite often not even bothering to add, theory).



In the 1950s and early '60s, America had about 100 Davy Crockett tactical nuclear weapons (Left) deployed for rapid use should **the made-up-enemy** ever 'invade NATO nations'. From the '50s through early 1990s, 155mm (Center/L), 203mm, and 280mm M9 15-Kiloton (Rt/Top) nuclear munitions were perfected for delivery utilizing 155mm Howitzers, 203mm guns, and from 1952 with our 63-ton, 280mm M65 Atomic Annie (Right) delivery tubes. Our W54 Davy Crockett 2-Kiloton nuclear warheads (within M388 projectiles) were withdrawn from Germany after JFK first spoke with troops about them in 1963, then they were removed from U.S. inventory in the 1970s. Then, **they disappeared!** Between '88 and '98 (Bush/Clinton era) about 350 of our Davy Crockett mini nukes, together with many similar 2-point implosion-design nuclear pits stolen from our Amarillo, Texas storage dump [former intel asset Roland Carnaby killed in '08 while investigating] were illegally given to the israeli/Zionist/Khazarian Mafia by treasonous scum infesting every level of 'our' government [a source for israeli/9-11 nuclear blackmail against presidents/bureaucrats].

Since the 1950s/'60s, massively significant advancements have been made in miniaturized nuclear weapons development. Without getting too far into the weeds: U.S. nuclear weapons designers have created 'special-use' devices 'result-tailored' for a wide variety of specific purposes - all extremely effective - most with radiation levels so low, and so rapidly dissipating, that they would be deemed **impossible** to the propagandized - to the politician's 'idiot-commoners'. These weapons designers have long been **much more than seriously distressed** that the fruits of their labors - utilizing their talents to potentially protect American lives under the worst of conditions - **Have Long Been Routinely Utilized Against Americans**, and against many others around the globe! **Numerous insider sources have confirmed, since 2001:** Extensive **exacting** physical evidence collected at various bombings reveals israelis used specially-enhanced W54 pits for a number of their false flag terrorist attacks in their global **crime syndicate** race wars.

Mini, or micro nukes, basically, range from 0.01-Kiloton to 2-Kiloton yield. The micro nuclear device used in the israeli's Bali bombing, for instance, was roughly the size of a 2-quart milk carton. It's yield is documented as 0.01-0.015-Kt, or about 10 to 15 tons of TNT. [There Is SO MUCH More..]
(**See** Veterans Today: Too Classified To Publish, 20 May '14 **& Many Others...**)


"So, how many will have to die so we can force our little Ponzi scheme on the rest of the world?"
"Couple hundred million."
"Not bad. Not bad at all!"
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD - 1917

"The individual is handicapped
by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous,
he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind,
simply has not come to a realization
of the evil,
which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption
that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy,
which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent."
- FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of Banking & Currency Committee, stated in 1932: "The truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the Government of the United States. It controls everything here and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks government at will."

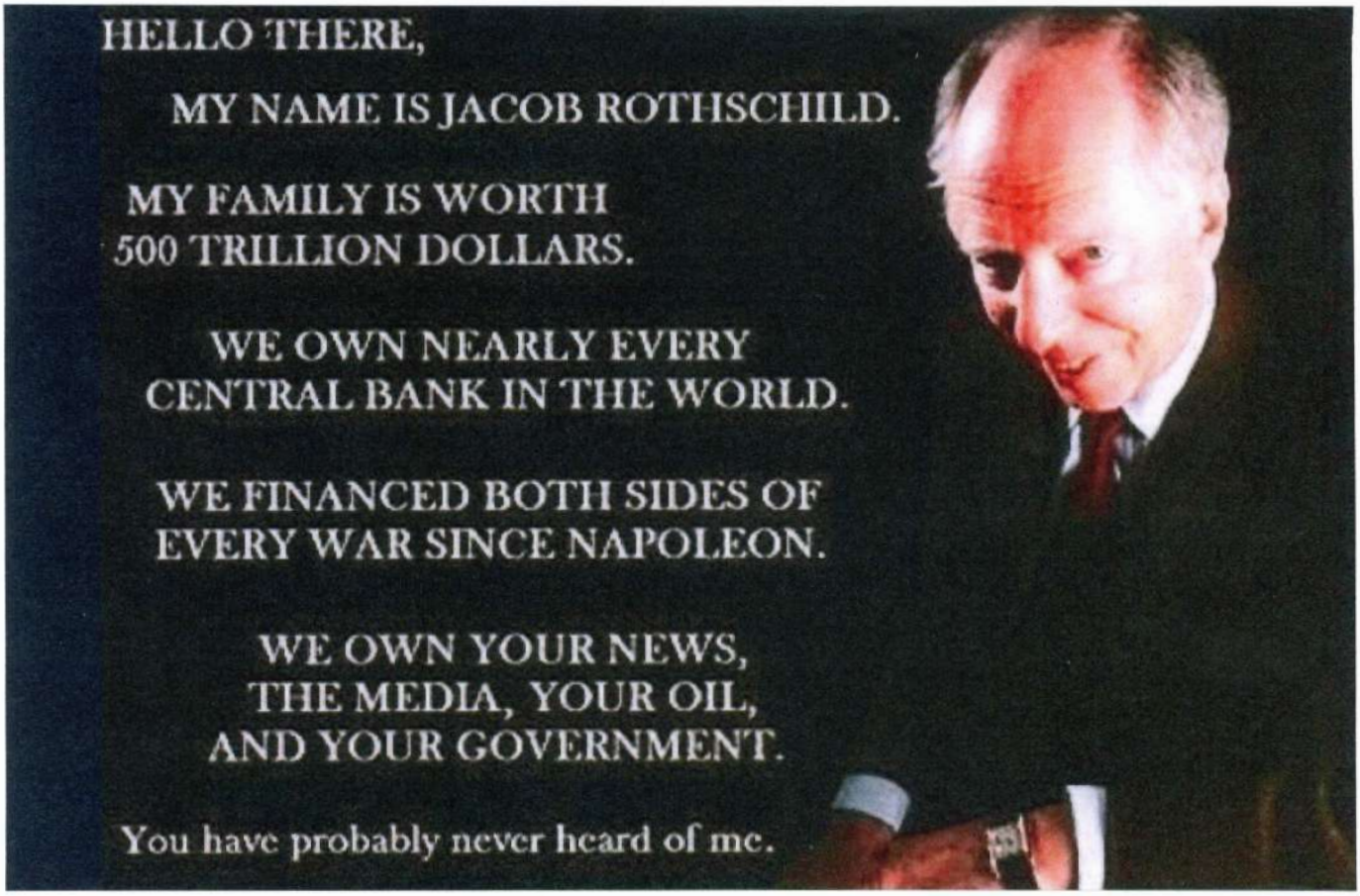
Henry Ford stated:
"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

"Those who cast the votes
decide nothing.
Those who count the votes
decide everything."
- Soviet leader, Josef Stalin

The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants.
Thomas Jefferson

"Democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts and murders itself. There was never a democracy that did not commit suicide." - John Adams, letter to John Taylor, 1814

The strongest reason for the people to retain the right to keep and bear arms is,
as a last resort, to protect themselves against tyranny in government.
Thomas Jefferson


HELLO THERE,
MY NAME IS JACOB ROTHSCHILD.
MY FAMILY IS WORTH
500 TRILLION DOLLARS.
WE OWN NEARLY EVERY
CENTRAL BANK IN THE WORLD.
WE FINANCED BOTH SIDES OF
EVERY WAR SINCE NAPOLEON.
WE OWN YOUR NEWS,
THE MEDIA, YOUR OIL,
AND YOUR GOVERNMENT.
You have probably never heard of me.

- Real Reason For Founding Of Our Country -

Assassinations By Rothschild/Khazarian Mafia/Banksters To End America's Original, Honest, Interest-Free Economic System & Prevent It From Ever Reemerging

Religious freedoms and protesting a tea tax - **Propaganda!**

Soon after it's founding, America had established an honest, interest-free, economic system. **This need for an honest economic freedom** cost a number of United States Presidents their lives - together with the lives of many, **Many others**, who got in the bankster's way - throughout **Forbidden** History.
"The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea and other matters had it not been for the poverty caused by the bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has caused in the Colonies hatred of England and the Revolutionary War." - Benjamin Franklin

SOME Results Of Bucking The Rothschild/Khazarian Mafia/Bankster/Usury System: 1) British Prime Minister Spencer Percival's adamant opposition to war with the colonies - preventing sucking America back into Rothschild's Usury - **Assassinated**; 2) U.S. President Andrew Jackson (ran on: "Jackson And No Bank") **Ended** our Second National Bank (**Only** president to pay off national debt), survived an assassination attempt when **both** of Richard Lawrence's pistols failed to fire; 3) President Zachary Taylor: "The idea of a national bank is dead, and will not be revived in my time." - **Assassinated** (arsenic); 4) President James Buchanan, opposed to a private central bank - **Attempted** Assassination: **survived** arsenic poisoning (though 38 at the dinner died); 5) President Abraham Lincoln's greenbacks **seriously pissed off** the Rothschilds - **Assassination**; 6) Tsar Alexander II authorized Russian military assistance to Lincoln (if needed, for Civil War), was victim of attempted assassinations in 1866, 1879, 1880 - until the bankster's **success in 1881**; 7) President Andrew Johnson's Fourth Annual Message (of 1886, forerunner of State of the Union) dared question the validity, the legitimacy of accumulated debt - and, "...allowing banks to make loans using paper and ink but **demanding repayment in silver and gold**" - **Tempted** Assassination; 8) President James Garfield: "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry and commerce, and when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate." ...two weeks prior to - **Assassination**; 9) President William McKinley favored gold-backed currency and a balanced govt. budget to free public from accumulating debt - **Assassinated**; 10) President John Kennedy issued real money, **Alerted Americans (on 15 and 12 Nov. '63) To An Official Warning Coming...**, and **tried to stop** Khazarian Mafia/israeli Extremist-Terrorists from using nuclear weapons on Americans, and others - **Assassinated.**

Though you could spend months on the details as I did, Just For A Start, review a very simple, effectively accurate, summary of this critically important piece of Forbidden history: All Wars Are Bankers' Wars! @ What Really Happened.

All Wars Are Rothschild/Khazarian Mafia Wars!

Henry Ford stated:

"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

Home Values, Manipulation (Propaganda), And, Confiscation

By now you must have considered how, in a similar manner to the many ways Rothschild/Khazarian Mafia/Banksters have, **forever, manipulated the value of money** (inflation, deflation and depressions - **always for their profit**) **they, of course, manipulate the value of homes!** Through this simple plan, they can take them back, by the hundreds of thousands! All that is required is convincing you (through a comparatively short-term **propaganda scheme**) that the property is no longer worth putting any more of your hard-earned money into - no choice but to walk away. In relatively, no time at all, **by law: Your equity, is theirs, the home you thought you were trying to buy, is their's to resell!** The whole Sub-Prime Mortgage Crisis was orchestrated purely as **a distractive propaganda element** - no real repercussions, for them, banks 'Too Big To Fail'. As always: Focus on **Anyone** but the enemy.

**In a recent conversation with an official
at the Internal Revenue Service,
I was amazed when he told me that:
'If the taxpayers of this country ever discover
that the Internal Revenue Service
operates on 90 percent bluff,
the entire income tax system will collapse.'
- Senator Henry Bellmon of Oklahoma**

The TRUTH, Is Not Very Often Kept Hidden - Part II
Ten American Newspapers - 1915 To 1938
Dispelling A Century Of Enemy Propaganda

(There are **Many** More newspapers, going back to 1898)

The SUN New York Sunday June 6, 1915 Fifth Section, Front Page
Horrors Worse Than Kishineff Charged Against Russia Today
"Unparalleled conspiracy to Crush the Jews Alleged to Be Organized to Cover-Up Defects of Czar's Troops... Torture And Massacre Declared to Be Rife in Hundreds of Towns"
"Since the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem, the Jewish people have had no darker page in their history than that which the Russian Government is writing to-day. **Six million** Jews, one-half the Jewish people throughout the world are being persecuted, hounded, humiliated, tortured, starved. Hundreds of thousands of Jews old men, women and children are being driven mercilessly from town to town."
"Dear brethren, have mercy on the **six million** Jews in Russia and take our part! Ask the Russian Ministers why we are being tortured so mercilessly. Our children are slaughtered in the Russian Army."

New York Times Friday October 18, 1918 Page 12
$1,000,000 Fund To Rebuild Jewry
"**6,000,000** Jews Need Help"
"**Six Million** Souls Will Need Help To Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended"

New York Times Monday September 8, 1919 Page 6
Ukranian Jews Aim To Stop Pograms Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000 Jews Have Been Killed and 6,000,000 Are In Peril
"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan, "Those pograms must stop", said the President in his annual message. "It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world. We must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of **6,000,000** souls in Ukrania, and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are to be completely exterminated - this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

New York Times Wednesday November 12, 1919 Page 7
TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS. Felix M. Warburg Says They Were the Worst Sufferers In War. Felix M. Warburg, Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of American funds for Jewish War Sufferers, who returned several days ago from a trip to Europe for that organization, made public yesterday some of his findings."
"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about **6,000,000** souls, or half the Jewish population on the earth."

Atlanta Constitution Monday February 23, 1920 Front Page, Page 3 Column 4
$50,000 Saved In City To Save Suffering Jews
"He called upon the Atlanta Jews to arise to the occasion, and to contribute to the emergency fund in order that the lives of **six millions** of Jewish people may be saved. Mr. Rusland briefly pictured the conditions that prevail in the European countries in which the Jews are oppressed..."
Rabbi Marx Speaks
Dr. Marx made an eloquent plea for generous responses to the call of the representatives of the Jewish relief fund. He drew a graphic picture of the starvation and suffering of the **6,000,000** Jews who live in eastern Europe and Palestine and reviewed the persecution they have undergone, not only in the last four years, but for almost a century."
"Thousands upon thousands of people have died of starvation and pestilence and thousands more will die." he said. ...There Is **Much More**

New York Times Friday May 7, 1920 Page 11
Jewish War Aid Gets $100,000 Gift
Nathan Straus Tells Sympathy for Coreligionists In Europe
"The fund for Jewish war sufferers in Central and Eastern Europe, where **six millions** face horrifying conditions of famine, disease and death, was enriched yesterday by a contribution of $100,000 from Nathan Straus. Rabbi Stephen S. Wise announced the gift."

New York Times Wednesday July 20, 1921 Page 2
BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 In Russia
Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here For Aid. "Russia's **6,000,000** Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviets control is waning."

The Gazette, Montreal December 29, 1931 Page 6
SIX MILLION JEWS FACE STARVATION
Bad Conditions in South-Eastern Europe Reported by Rabbi Wise FEARS CRISIS AT HAND "**Six million** Jews in Eastern Europe face starvation , and even worse, during the coming winter. If additional funds are not collected by the American Joint distribution Committee to meet an estimated budget of $2,500,000 unprecedented havoc and misery will rule the ever lasting shame of humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah Wise, of New York, chairman for 1931, told a large gathering of leaders in Montreal Jewish communal life at a luncheon meeting at the Nontefiore Club, Guy Street, yesterday."

New York Times Sunday May 31, 1936 Page 14
AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE
Pro-Palestine Federation Asks Britain to Take a Strong Course in Holy Land.
"The petition, in expressing the opinion of enlightened Christian leadership in the United states, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the **millions** of Jews in "the European **holocaust**,..."

New York Times Wednesday February 23, 1938 Page 23
JEWISH TEACHERS CHIDED BY ISAACS
Borough Head Tells Sectarian Group He Sees No Reason for Its Existence
"Jewish Tragedy Pictured" 'A depressing picture of **6,000,000** Jews in Central Europe deprived of protection of economic opportunity, slowly dying of starvation, all hope gone, was presented to the teachers by Jacob Tarshis, known to his radio audience as The Lamplighter. Mr. Tarshis represented the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. The "Jewish tragedy" started when Hitler came into power in 1933, Mr. Tarshis declared. Now anti-Semitism has spread to thirteen European nations, and threatens the very existence of **millions** of Jews", he said. "The Jewish people are facing the greatest tragedy of history." (**Each Of These Papers Clearly Shown In Video**)

-- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- -- --

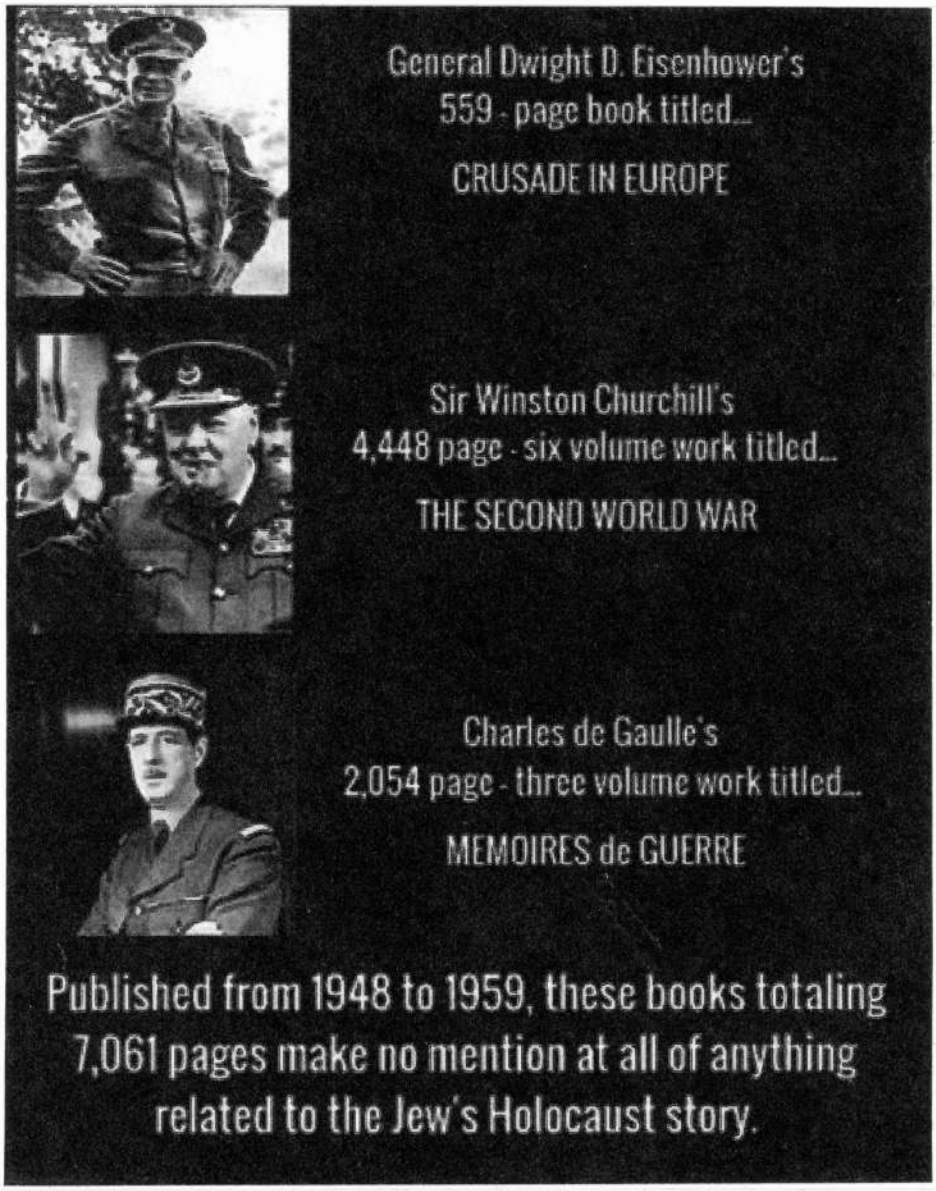
The Enemy Kept 'Shopping' The Number, Until It Finally Caught On.
6,000,000 - An Audience-Tested Number - For Maximum Sympathy

The Red Cross Documented (Their Official Figure) the number of Jews who died during World War II - who died by all means* - as **250,000.**
*** by all means:** illness; disease; falls; drowning; auto, train, horse and cart/wagon accidents; electrocution; artillery bombardment and aerial bombing; shooting; building fires and collapses, etc. - **250,000.**
See Video: SIX MILLION JEWS, 1915-1938 [Access Through Veterans Today, **The Holocaust Is A Racket**, October 21, 2015] **Documented:** Over 13,500,000 Germans Died, **After WWII**, In Allied Camps, Due To Jewish Control Of 'U.S.'.

"This is very good. Well, not very good [for you], but it will bring renewed sympathy for Israel." On 9-11-01, israeli Prime Ninister Benjamin Netenyahu

A Massive
Propaganda & Disinformation/Distraction Operation
Successful Beyond Our Enemy's Darkest Dreams

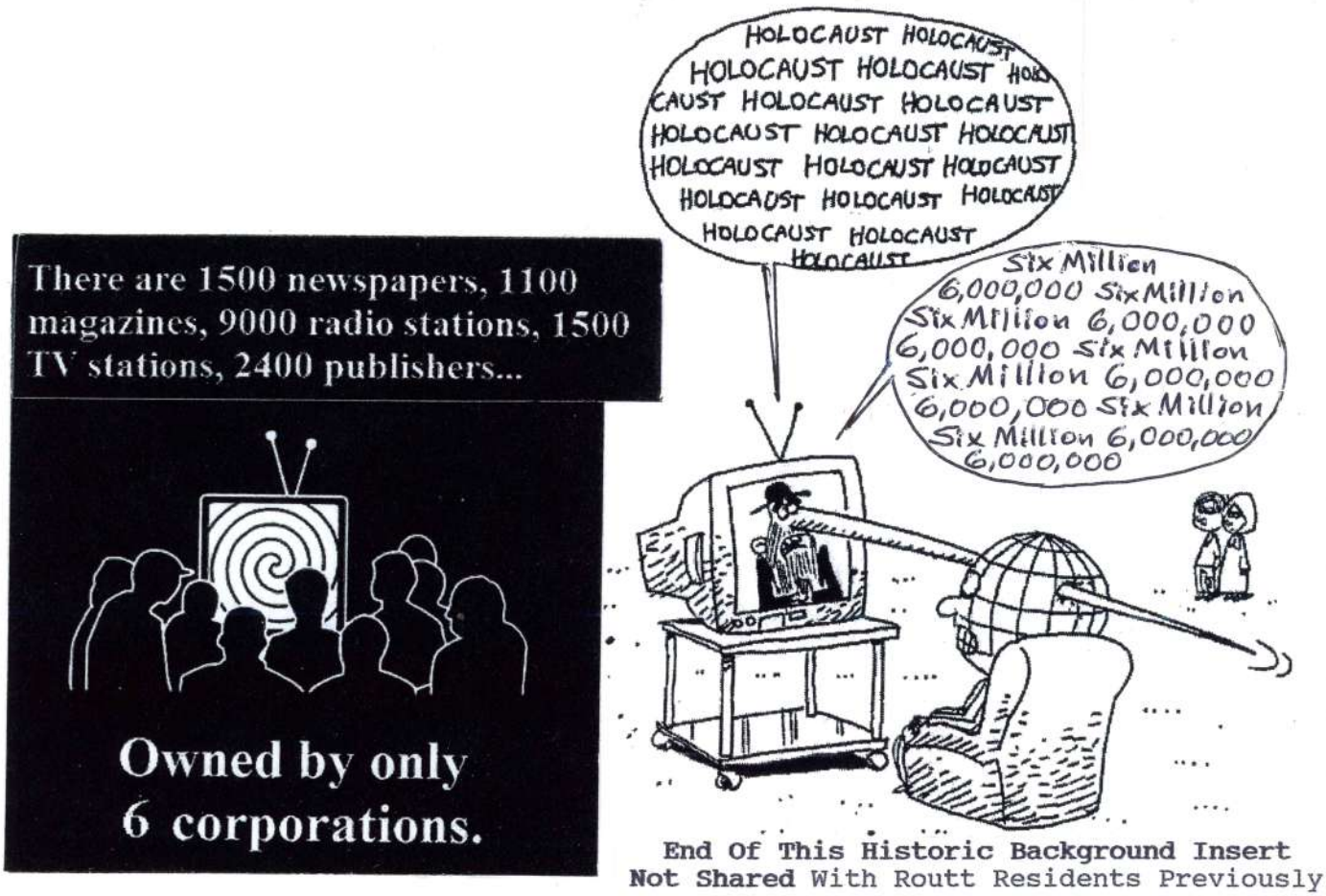
Why would Frank Sinatra be specifically tasked by his handlers with producing a song to 'try to quell the hatred for Jews', just at the end of the Khazarian's World War II - 'a hatred particularly evident among American servicemen returning home'? Had these soldiers actually witnessed and shared something so monstrous, wouldn't they be struck with some level of sympathy?



Take a moment to consider how such a deep emotion-driven and putrid perpetual sympathy scheme could possibly have been so stealthfully installed, so very permanently, in most American's memory banks.

It could well be that most Americans were so caught up in our nation's early engagement in the Khazarian Mafia's Vietnam War - together with KM/Zionist-orchestrated/agitated 'citizen unrest'-inspired bombings and burning of our U.S. cities - that most simply let this manipulative monster slip up on us, to take up long residence infesting American's (and the world's) minds. Another possibliity is that the 'grand story' behind this op plan was simply released on this planet at a time when it's refinement reached a level that was deemed adequate for easy consumption by the masses - in the early 1960s.





End Of This Historic Background Insert
Not Shared With Routt Residents Previously
--- --- --- --- ---

You knew perfectly well that I planned on taking **many hours** presenting my evidence. Clearly, not even 'earning'/extorting another couple thousand dollars could keep you from doing **'your work' for your crime syndicate!**

I directly emphasize, YOU, larry d combs, did not simply **fail to seize upon** the perfect opportunity to provide a successful defense for me - you did not just have an 'off day' and somehow failed to do a good job - **You Very Deliberately, Criminally, and With Malice and Premeditation, CHOSE To Actively ASSIST IN AND ASSURE My ILLEGAL Conviction, by following judge james h garrecht's Illegal Orders, together/in your collusion with, d.a. ed veronda, two current and former RCSO sheriffs and under sheriffs, numerous RCSO deputies, others in Routt government controlled by the hand of the Khazarian Mafia, jeff & sue petersen... Your Crime Syndicate!**

Your Crime Syndicate!

Either, you are actually stupid enough to think that I **would not notice,** or, it may have been because **you had done this to so many others, so often** (and had always been 'protected'), that you didn't even care if I noticed.

No, NOT the clear pejorative that has been created by the Propaganda Press/ Mainstream Mass Media, that immediately **proclaims:** Lunatic/Tin Foil Hat/ Village-Idiot/Easily Manipulated...And, most always, **Not A MERE 'Theory'!** The word, **conspiracy**, indicates: (Law) An agreement by two or more persons to commit a crime, fraud, or other wrongful act; (General) An evil, unlawful, treacherous, or surreptitious plan formulated in secret by two or more persons. **As evidenced by The Sounds Of Your Own Voices And Words:** You, garrecht, veronda, bond/RCSO, etc! Similar to - **collusion**, though the Propaganda (Mainstream) Press has not **yet** needed to similarly vilify this word.

I am considering a dramatically-enhancing musical soundtrack to accompany my book on Over Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County and Solidly Entrenched With It's Government - especially for the audio version. Considering too, inserting **each of you criminal's own voices** as you each thoroughly idiotically reveal your purely criminal intentions to me - **never expecting** others would ever hear them. **Clue-less, I'd be, YOUR Nightmare!**

Conspiracy Charges, as you should be well aware, **carry with them The Same Penalties for all participants** as for the idiot-criminal who thunk 'em up. Even though garrecht the judge **directed you to (thoroughly illegally) work for the prosecution to get me convicted** of whatever you -holes wanted - and even though some -hole further up may well have been 'suggesting' the orchestration/pulling of garrecht's puppet-strings - **All Are Equally Guilty!**

Though I am touching upon **only a few** of the highlights of your crime syndicate's criminal acts in this **greatly compressed summary** (and largely only upon your gang's crimes directly affecting **me** as a member of this Colorado community), I **must** detail briefly **another Most Serious Threat you delivered to me** for garrecht, for veronda, for sue and jeff petersen, for **RCSO** etc. **No doubt, it is one you had hoped I'd somehow overlook here.**

Surely you must remember threatening me with precisely these words (I just heard them again...): "Consider yourself fortunate that the petersens did not proceed with their charges against you **regarding their children!"**

How very impacting and effective was the threat that you, larry d combs, delivered with just these words. **The implications, of So Much, with so few words** - a variation of Quiet Threatening.

You had indicated, some weeks earlier, this 'clever creation' as some kind of sexual wet-dream that jeff and sue petersen had about their **most unfortunate** kids - in addition to all their other criminal idiocy & fantasy.

You, garrecht, veronda, the petersens etc. at some point thought it might be a good idea to set me up with registering as some sort of, child-sex-offender! **This was precisely the situation You insinuated, and Threatened Me With...you bunch of psychopathic, pervert, sub-human, Ass-Sucking-Holes!**

Perhaps the petersens were somehow **educated** that the consequences of this particular idiot/lie, among so many others, may well ensure a grave outcome.

Consider, routinely over the coming months, something else you, garrecht, veronda, the petersens, two former RCSO sheriff's and under sheriffs etc. **have to look forward to.** When the folks in the cell blocks that each and every one of you -holes is confined to for the rest of your lives find out (and **they will find out**) about all of you fine, up-standing, bureaucrat-types even partially setting into motion a plan to saddle an honest, law-abiding citizen with **fully-fraudulent child-sex-pervert charges** of some sort... Well, I'll leave it up to your imagination what may be in store.

Get this and get it straight!

One of my primary goals is **true justice/retribution**, in part, in the form of **humiliation** for each and every one of your idiot/criminal choices: For you, garrecht, veronda, RCSO sheriffs, Routt bureaucrats, jeff and sue petersen - personally and professionally, through historic documentation of your crimes - **an infamy that will follow You And Your Families through time & through Routt County history.** You'll all be **ever-infamous** in publications like our former Three Wire Winter, and in Three Wire Noose Winter!

I prefer to have all you asshole/criminals alive, and as miserable as is possible for sub-humans - living out the rest of your seriously uncomfortable lives wishing you were dead (while lacking the courage to end them).

Though there are a number of ways of to achieve this outcome, time will reveal which methods or circumstances overcome all of you first.

Be assured, that whether it is me, or another patriot who possesses up-to-date revised chapter drafts of my book - that actually puts the finishing touches on it - My Book On Routt County Corruption (Over Six Decades Of Corruption - providing evidence against **So Many** -holes there), **Will Be Published, No Matter What! Of course** my work is distributed among trustworthy and **Non-Connected** patriots. Duplication and distribution of current drafts is a long-established **necessity** when fighting an age-old enemy as historically devious, beyond evil, and so thoroughly disgusting, as yours.

Just so good Routt residents are aware, I do not have, and have never had, any thoughts of suicide - especially not the long-documented type of **state-sponsored suicide** that would reveal my remarkable double-tap skills prevailing beyond even a first bullet penetrating my skull, **from behind.**

Any **-hole** who tries, **earns** one in the pump house, one in the junction box.

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents.
NOT Shared With Routt Residents Previously:

More Nukes For Khazarans? - My False Arrest

On 28 August, 2007, late in the evening, a Boeing B-52 (H) was being fully loaded at North Dakota's Minot Air Force Base, with as many nuclear weapons as it could possibly take off with. [Fuel-load weight was of course taken into consideration - for where the B-52 could first **'comfortably'** take on the load of it's first aerial refueling, along its flight path - so the

maximum number of nuclear weapons could be attached.]

At this time I had already been Fully Fraudulently Falsely Arrested and Thoroughly Illegally Incarcerated, for over six hours in Routt County, Colorado, **by Zionist crime syndicate-controlled-RCSO 'law-enforcement'.**

Research reveals that a significant number of patriotic American citizens who had been educating other Americans about their Real, their True, their **Forbidden** History - had also been 'rolled up' by 'our' Zionist-controlled 'law-enforcement', throughout the boundaries of the United States, and even some abroad, on this same Arrest George day as well as in days surrounding it. Targets were specifically those who revealed the history of israel's terrorist past, as well as those who further reveal the evils of those groups notorious for 'directing world events' **above** the Khazarian Mafia and it's action agent, israel, within U.S. government.

On 29 August, 2007 the heavily nuclear-weapons-laden aircraft took to the sky in the early morning darkness. It's mission: Deliver these (most recent generation) most high-yield nuclear weapons to a tiny, thoroughly illegitimate 'country' - actually a military dictatorship/terrorist 'state' - known as israel.

This mission and most especially its cargo, were all Thoroughly Illegal and Absolutely Treasonous in both design and execution.

Whether these RCSO crime syndicate-idiot/fools were aware of whether I was aware of this massive nuclear weapons theft or not, is highly doubtful. Their knowledge of whatever capability I possessed to intercede is still more doubtful.

israeli/Khazarian/Zionist terrorists learned, at least pretty well, **in 1954 when they were first caught red-handed blowing up (primarily) Americans**, British and Egyptians with High Explosives - in large part to destroy America's relationship they'd developed with Arabs and Islamists - that **No One** gets any more information than is absolutely necessary in order to accomplish their portion of the op. This hidden history fiasco was dubbed The Lavon Affair - for the name of the israeli Prime Minister/bureaucrat set up as their (McVeigh/Oswald) fall-guy. This operation is Also Known As Operation Suzannah, and (for it's lesson) Operation Failed Business. This is plenty for now. Research this event for yourself. Bits of it are available...

Patriots to this Constitutional Republic (within what is called 'our' United States Government) - more commonly referred to these days as the **Intel Cowboys** - discovered this mission of Theft Of The Highest Order, and scrambled fighters to intercept this 'shipment', forcing the israel-bound Boeing Stratofortress down to a landing at Barksdale Air Force Base in Louisiana.

Since this time, over 250 nuclear-cleared officers, including America's highest ranking Nuclear Commander, were 'removed'. Charges (available to us mere Intel Cowboy most periphery assets) ranged from simple misconduct and incompetence, to those associated with assisting in the theft of nuclear weapons to be delivered to a known-terrorist-state, such as treason. [Indications are that] This 'rounding up of treasonous bastards

infesting **every** U.S. bureaucracy' was done at the order of General/Secretary Of Defense Chuck Hagel, and (by now) Chairman Of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Martin Demphsey. (Routinely referred to by 'press'/**Judas Goats** as "gutting the military!")

End of this Historic Insert - Not Shared Previously

Of course, **I could have** simply walked out of your office that first day, right after you refused even my first Absolute Minimum Requirement: Change Of Venue - **due to garrecht's demonstrated criminality...**
But, I would have missed out on such **a wealth of educational material** - so helpful as instructional examples of daily Routt County official's activities for so many Steamboat Springs, Craig, and Routt area residents.
...A collection of material **documenting, precisely, how you and your crime syndicate co-conspirators 'work' so very well together**, while masquerading as 'public servants'. Public servants who routinely take the local citizen's hard-earned tax dollars for their salaries, health care, and for their retirement benefits, **while fulfilling the criminal demands of your crime syndicate**, and committing whatever illegal acts necessary for your personal/financial benefit. **Disgustingly Revealing!**

I simply recognized that some personal sacrifice was necessary in order to get **still more of the inside story on Routt Corruption/Crime Syndicate Control, first hand.** Especially so, regarding the personal contributions of local syndicate members on the outside edges of your organization, **like you:** 'Cloaked' criminals who are, seemingly necessarily, trusted by locals for assistance, after corrupt county bureaucrats had begun trying to ruin their lives - in the idyllic little mountain community **soon formerly-known as Ski Town USA. Soon, FORMERLY-Known...**

It is now clear to so many in Routt County, in the state of Colorado - and beyond - that you, and your co-conspirators, clearly misjudged me!

Your 'professional contributions' to **deliberately and in a purely-premeditated manner get me Illegally Convicted** - to try to destroy my life in Routt County as I had known it for three decades...**Well Known!**

Though many of **your** deliberate contributions were so clearly **premeditated**, many others (just my observation) must absolutely be considered to be Standard Operating Procedure for idiot criminals such as yourself.
No doubt, habits you'd all developed though repetitious utilization of such purely criminal methods, **against So Many others** who had the misfortune to end up anywhere near you, garrecht, veronda, **and, who knows who else?** (You'll have to read the book.) A combination of **your** efforts, through your own chosen words and actions, to give the jury the impression that I was guilty (of, something terrible...), and that you felt there was simply **no way** to even begin to try to defend me. Do you **still** think at least some of those six **didn't notice You Did Absolutely Nothing To Defend Me?** You'll have to read the book. (If you jailer allows...)

Thanks in no small part to **your** blatantly criminal contributions, I've been **Illegally Run Off** of the land I paid for in full in early 1983; had planned, for thirty years, every detail of my hard-earned, paid-for home; have been **Robbed** of (so far **Nine** of) my well-earned years upon my legally-deeded land. And, **much worse - as you will learn! As You ALL Will Learn!**

What do you, now, foresee as A Reward From The Community for your 'work'?

larry d combs

Crime Syndicate Co-conspirator
Violated Over 80 U.S. Laws
To Prevent Historic Knowledge Sharing
To Protect This Planet's Oldest Crime Syndicate
To Prevent Americans From Learning Actual History
To Prevent Free Speech

Caught Red-Handed!

Aiding And Abetting Terrorism/
Supporting Terrorists
By Working To Suppress
Forbidden Historic Knowledge

Criminal Charges:
Aiding And Abetting False Arrest &
Fraudulent Criminal Charges;
Corruption; Fraud; Withholding Evidence;
Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power;
Conspriacy to Obstruction Of Justice
& Illegal Incarceration;
Conspiracy To Illegal Prosecution, **etc.**
Support Of Terrorism
Through Restricting History Education;
(Thereby, Preventing Free Speech)
With Crime Syndicate Enhancement!

MASSIVE Abuse of Power, And Of The United States Constitution's 1st, 5th, 6th & 14th Amendments

By Key Crime Syndicate Asset Judas Goat & Betrayer

larry d combs

Together With Routt County, Colorado's Criminally-Corrupt Judicial System Headed By Key Coconspirators 14th District Judge james h garrecht Routt County District Attorney ed veronda Routt County Sheriff's Office Personnel

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 1st Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in **Routt County, CO government**, And **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

...prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the **freedom of speech**...

Criminally Harrassed By Routt County, CO Government In Order To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech! -> For Sharing Only ONE Event In America's Forbidden History: The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A **Nuclear World War III** With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 5th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in **Routt County, CO government**, And **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

No person shall be...deprived of life, LIBERTY, or property, **Without Due Process of Law**...

Without Legitimate Due Process of Law, Routt County's Criminal Government Deprived Me of My Liberty, And Through Threats & Extortion, Stole My Financial Property. **Through Further Threats**, I Was Run Out Of Routt County -> Forced Into Exile For Fully **9** Years (and counting)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 'RCSO deputies, others in **Routt County, CO government**, And **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

In all criminal prosecutions,
the accused shall enjoy the right
to a speedy and public trial,
by an impartial jury
of the State and district

wherein the [alleged] crime shall have been committed...
to be informed of the nature and cause of the acccusation;
to be confronted with the witnesses against him;

I witnessed the six jury members being selected: Chosen For Their Inability To Comprehend The Abuse Of The Justice System, Taking Place Before Their Eyes And Ears - Abuse They Each Were A Part Of!

**I was never informed of any specific charge
nor enlightened with any details of any alleged crime!**

**I was never given the opportunity
to confront the accusing witnesses!**

...and to have Assistance of Counsel for his defense.

I Most Definately Did Not Have ANY Assistance of Counsel - larry d combs was forced upon me through 'a funneling exercise' by four other defense attorneys in Steamboat/Craig->Combs Did NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 14th Amendment Under Color Of Authority - With judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in **Routt County govt.**, And **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

...nor shall any State deprive any person of life,
liberty, or property, without due process of lay, nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

My liberty was ILLEGALLY Stolen From Me By The Routt County Government Branch Of A Crime Syndicate That Worked To Illegally Convict & Imprison Me **For Sharing ONE Event** In America's **Forbidden** History:: **The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A Nuclear World War III With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere amongst these pages]

Evidence Of Justifiable Outrage

"A true patriot does not confuse
government with country.
A patriot's loyalty is to his country,
and loyalty to country
requires holding government accountable."

-- Paul Craig Roberts

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By Corrupt Attorney larry d combs

One Massively Corrupt Routt County Attorney/Local Khazarian Mafia Asset

(Late 2007, with some 2023 editing)

larry d combs Swindled Many Routt County, Colorado residents & visitors Masquerading as a "defense attorney", while Massively Betraying Them! combs-Hole-> 1) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within Judge james h garrecht's Court/Routt County Justice, Sheriff's Office & Others Within Routt Government To Commit Near-To-100 Criminal Offenses (State and Federal) Against Me; 2) Your Crime Syndicate Goal: **TRY TO End My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In This - Not OUR - U.S. Government's 235+ Year Treasonous History) - ONE Event That Reveals Your/Routt County, Colorado's Controlling Crime Syndicate - TRY TO Stop Me Through YOUR Crimes: A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction;** Massively Criminally Abusing The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment, **Supporting Threats,** To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself, **While Providing Me NO DEFENSE WHATSOEVER! "Defense atty." larry d - The Betrayer - combs, A) Withheld Essential Exculpatory Evidence (Brady Rule) And Seriously Obstructed Justice;** To help Illegally Order "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; Fees, **And MORE! B) ILLEGALLY RUNNING MY DOG & I OUT OF OUR HOME! C) CRIMINALLY Harassing Me! D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSD & garrecht/RCSO-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes! E)** Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me (Your Zionist-Owned Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine)

NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditated/Forethought; In Conspiracy With Judge james h garrecht, Routt County Sheriffs, and the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen AND, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement ADDition To Some Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- **MASSIVE Abuse Of The US Constitution's 1st, 5th, 6th & 14th Amendments**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority** - With judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Massive/Monstrous Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously/Criminally Withholding A Massive Amount Of Exculpatory Evidence (4+ Hours Worth)!**
- **Deprivation of Effective Assistance of Counsel by 'Defense' Counsel**
- **Conspiracy To Deprivation of Effective Assistance ->Court Interference**
- **MASSIVE/Monstrous Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond/<10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County govt, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Protection Of Terrorists - Through ILLEGALLY Preventing Free Speech To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever From Corrupt Routt County Government's Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges (Preventing Any Presentation Of My Massive Amount Of Exculpatory Evidence)**

- **Conspiring To Protect Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY Preventing Any Possible Defense By Me, Trying To Stop My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, former sheriff john warner, former under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be revealed later), and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Protection Of Terrorists**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate!

- **Support Of Terrorists** - Through **FAILING 100%** (In Your Blatant And Premeditated Orchestration To The Jury) **To Provide Any Defense Whatsoever** - Prevented Me From Presenting Even The Slightest Defense (Through Preventing Presentation Of Any And All Of My Massive Exculpatory Evidence), ILLEGALLY Preventing My Free Speech And Fraudulently-Enabling My Conviction On Fraudulent Criminal Charges
- **Conspiring To Support Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be named in my book), and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen Forbidden** History That Reveals **Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Support Of Terrorists** - By Actively, **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide Zionist Terrorist's Historic Crimes** From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Over 100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate!

- **Corruption Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Corruption Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt govt., and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - Entrusted By The Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power**
- **Conspiracy In Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Assist & Enable My Prosecution & Conviction (with garrecht & veronda)- As Retribution For USS Liberty Revelations!** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue**

petersen & jeff petersen, ken klinger, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government

- **Aiding & Abetting Malicious Prosecution With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Act With - To Support - The Prosecution (garrecht & veronda) - Pure Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate For Revealing Forbidden History!**
- **Conspiracy To Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, RCDO's gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Judicial Misconduct**
- **Conspiracy To Withhold Exculpatory Evidence - Your Deliberate Forced-Exclusion** (Under **THREATS** Of **Large** Fines, Immediate Incarceration, **Your Assurance Of Conviction**, And Exclusion From Witnessing/**Documenting** Your Gang's Theatrics) Of A Substantial And Many-Year Collection Of Evidence Documentation **KNOWN TO YOU To Be Essential To My Lawful Defense (Brady Rule)**, And Essential To Begin Investigation And Prosecution Of Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, deputies, others in Routt govt., and, **judge james h garrecht - Preventing My Defense/ Preventing Exposure Of Your Routt County-Controlling Crime Syndicate**
- **Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** RCSO's ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County govt.,
- **Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority** - With judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, RCSO's ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in **Routt County, CO government**
- **Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Blatantly Betraying Me/Working Against Me, For & As The Prosecution**
- **Conspiracy To (Blatantly & Actively) Work For The Prosecution** - With corrupt judge james h garrecht and former syndicate d.a. ed veronda
- **Fraud - Your Clear Intent To NOT Defend Me, While Taking My Thouand**
- **Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james garrecht, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, judge james garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority**

- **Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority Under Color Of Authority** - With: These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves...**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Incarceration**
- **Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - Your Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Criminal Harassment (2300+ Years Of Practice)
- **Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - With These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, others in Routt government.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Attorney Abandonment**
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Depriving The Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority** - With: judge james garrecht, d.a. ed veronda, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Criminal Harassment With Intent To Provoke Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority - 16+ (Sixteen+) YEARS - You Porcine-Fornicating Khazarian/Zionist Assets!** - With: **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, james garrecht, ed veronda, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond, deputy cindy devalle & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Deliberate Prevention Of Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - Deliberately, With Malice And Forethought - **Criminally Preventing** A "Fair, Illegally-Imposed Trial"
- **Conspiracy To Prevent Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - With: judge james h garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Preventing Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority**

I love the smell

of ink drying on Your Criminal Charges

in the morning (or any time)

combs-Hole!

It smells like,

Victory!

Victory for the Good & Honest People

Of Routt County, Colorado!

And, Only The
Beginning Of A Long-Deserved Recognition

Of Your "Work"
Against The Residents & Visitors
Of Routt County, Colorado
Over SO MANY Years!

What Pure Porcine-Fornicating,
Routt County, Colorado Citizen-Screwing
Subhuman Scum!

- **Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority - Your Gang's Retribution For My Revealing Forbidden History - USS Liberty U.S. Govt.-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks & Reveals The Crime Syndicate That OWNS You**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, some 10 RCSO deputies, others
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Sentence Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority As Retribution For Sharing USS Liberty Forbidden History With Routt Residents & Visitors, According To You, atty. larry d combs** - As Blatant Retribution For My Letter To garrecht Asking Over 50 Pertinent Questions Regarding **WHY garrecht IGNORED My Legally-Justifiable Request For A Restraining Order Against jeff petersen**; [And, Likely, My Letters To Routt County, Colorado District Judges evan herman, and, michael ohara; Letters To Judicial Review, etc; and to So Many others...]
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Deprive Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority - For Fully 16 (Sixteen) YEARS [& Counting]** - Several Acres With (Once) Near-New Home That I've **Owned Outright** Since February, 1983 - Your Conspriacy With: james garrecht ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, Colorado Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority**
- **Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority - You Porcine-Fornicating, Sub-Human Zio-Asset Skum!**
- **Conspiracy To Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority** - With: cindy devalle, james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Forced RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - +Thousands Of Dollars In Related Court Costs, Fines, Fees, Illegally-Imposed Lodging, Illegally-Imposed Services - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger - **Outright Extortion! Blatant Retribution For My Free Speech!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority - Outright RETRIBUTION/Extortion/Retribution For My Free Speech!**

- **Conspiracy To Illegally Force Probation (Including Across State Lines) Under Color Of Authority - A Weapon Of Criminal Harassment/Retribution For My Free Speech, Under Color Of Authority - For The Crime Syndicate You Routinely 'Work For & With'!** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Probation Under Color Of Authority - Illegally Forced Probation:** My (Illegally-Imposed) probation officer, Linda Dunlop, told me in a phone conversation on 1-12-09: "I have to offer you my hearty congratulations! This is really great!" I responded: "What do you mean? I did what I was **Clearly, Illegally-Forced** to do, that's all." Linda Dunlop then revealed to me: **"Almost No One, Ever manages to complete their probation!"**

Within her words, together with those that followed (and through the substantial evidence documentation I have compiled on many years of very obvious and deliberate criminal harassment of other Routt citizens), it became clear that the **RCSO Crime Syndicate Enforcer/ Goons are extremely well-focused and effective in their traditional criminal harassment with intent to provoke routine!** I Was Outside RCSO's Reach!

I became the exception **only** because of my extraordinary discipline, and because I managed to become **just one in Several hundred** (according to Linda Dunlop) who was **Allowed** to complete close to 3/4 of the one year **outside of Routt County, and the state! Why? - Because Routt County's CORRUPT, Terrorist-Protecting And Terrorist-Supporting Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Government DID NOT WANT ME SHARING MORE FORBIDDEN HISTORY With Routt Residents And Visitors - To Protect Their Overseeers!** These -Holes Wanted Me **OUT OF Routt County - OUT NOW!** I was **Forced Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property & Across State Lines** due directly to these criminals abuse of power, lawlessness and through the substantial confidence they'd all gained through decades of **success** with achieving a wide variety of **Purely Illegal** Goals For Their Controlling Crime Syndicate, And For Their Personal Profit!

Having fulfilled two years of house-building-'favors' for the petersens, (tasks that I wouldn't have done for anyone else - except that they would be existing way too close to my residence, hiding behind Khazarian 'neighbor' masks) jeff revealed that running me off of my property was his primary goal on 9-1-03 (after he'd been there only a couple weeks, and I'd paid off my property 20 years earlier).

1/2 of the Nightmares, jeff petersen said:

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

Likewise, **You/syndicate attorney larry d combs**, could not have made your words' meaning & his illegal acts any more clear either: **Crime Syndicate Asset/attorney larry - Judas Goat & Betrayer - combs** too, decided you didn't want me in **Your** neighborhood!

The well-practiced and blatantly corrupt Khazarian/Zionist-OWNED Routt County Government Judicial/'Law-Enforcement' virtually always achieves it's goals, through unrelenting and high-pressure harassment, of eventually pressuring their victim into a rational response. **For Good Reasons, Albert Einstein called them "Zionist Fascist Terrorists"!**

The documentation I've compiled on the RCSO reveals that their goal is clearly to keep forcing those that can not withstand the intense, perpetual harassment, back into **their system** as many times as it takes until **the targets** have no other choice (largely due to both financial depletion and physical stress) but to move away from Routt. **Teamwork!** This 'redistribution' of the target's wealth is directed primarily to their syndicate's 'legal' profession 'team members', as well as into county coffers. A Win/Win For All The Porcine-Fornicating Zio-Assets!

- **Conspiracy To Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service (60 Hours) Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Community Service:** Imagine, **YOU** being **Illegally Forced** (**Under Absolute REPEATED Threats Of Still More Fines And/Or Still More Illegal Imprisonment**) to complete 60 hours of Community Service... - Knowing full-well that garrecht, veronda, combs, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, and RCSO were forcing you to do this **purely as Still More Criminal Harassment, Because Your Crime Syndicate Could** - hoping too that they could **provoke** me into a rational responsive action from their current target - me.
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Order Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations:** With: james garrecht, ed veronda, the Nightmares - **sue petersen & jeff etersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, others in Routt govt. Imagine, an **Historically/Irrefutably Proven**, genuine **gang** of highly-empowered, consistently criminally corrupt officials **Forcing YOU** to sign a paper agreeing to **Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations - Under The Absolute REPEATED THREAT Of Still More Fines And/Or Illegal Imprisonment** for simply refusing to sign! I was **FORCED** to sign with the knowledge that the paper says I agree to withstand **whatever "treatment" is deemed necessary!** Virtually every single government official I'd requested help with **the Nightmares/petersens** from was **Proven Criminally-Corrupt!** What, then, could I expect from a Routt-Government-assigned psychologist?

Almost unbelievably, the psychologist logically listened, and then utilized fully 45 minutes of both of the two 60-minute evaluations to review only a small portion of **my evidence of many years of corruption and abuse of power by the RCSO.** He then recommended in writing **ending** this particular portion of the **court-ordered harassment**, on that 2nd office-visit-day. What a stroke of luck - **ONE out of 20 Willing To Do The Right Thing! Just One** capable of honest, moral and ethical action!

Curious though: garrecht clearly stated in the courtroom, that I was: "...clearly very disturbed", and "...needed psychological help!"

james h garrecht,

like all those mentioned here, was, is and remains a Monstrous Pig-Fucking Massively-Corrupt Khazarian Mafia Asset!

Terrorist-Protectors & Terrorist-Supporters - Zionist/Terrorist Assets ALL - if I've ever seen and smelled one!

Sub-Human garrecht-Hole Scum, Just Like larry d combs, and just like d.a. ed veronda, Has Conspired With Routt Government To Help Destroy The Lives Of SO MANY Routt County, Colorado Residents And Visitors, Over SO MANY Years!

judge james h garrecht

A Routt County Colorado (Now) Pension Tax-Paid Terrorist-Protector and Terrorist-Supporter

who is living high in 'The Boat' **On Your Tax Dollars for his 'official daily duties', and for his retirement pension!** Routt residents will have to agree that this is most comforting!

- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority**
- **Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally-Convict; Illegally Imprison; Illegally-Force RESTITUTION (Paying The Nightmares /Criminals sue and jeff petersen, For Their YEARS Of Crimes AGAINST ME!)**, Illegally-Force Probation, Illegally-Force Community Service; Illegally-Force Psychological Evaluations; Defamation Of Character; Slander & Libel; **Run My Dog And I Off Our Legally-Deeded Property** (Owned Outright Since Feb. '83), **TRYING TO Stop My Sharing Forbidden History In Order To TRY TO Hide Your Controlling Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Perjury Under Color Of Authority** - With: Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force **RESTITUTION**, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, james garrecht, ed veronda, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force RESTITUTION, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... Under Color Of Authority**
- **Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Slander Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others...
- **Aiding & Abetting Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Libel Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies

- **Aiding & Abetting Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**
- **Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For (Your Words: My Writing To Judge garrecht's Superiors** - Resulting In Major Expenses For Migraine Doctor Visits And Medication Costs, Severe & Long-Lasting Migraine Pain & Extreme Suffering - **The Theft Of My Dog's Ability To Live Within HER Property - Same For Me!**
- **Conspiracy To Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution** - With: james garrecht, ed veronda, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For My Free Speech Revealing Who The Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegally-Forced Removal Of My "Petersen! Keep Out, Private Property, No Trespassing" Signs**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Theft Of Private Property - 58' Anti-Dog-Attack Fence** - That Had Proven **Perfectly Effective** Over Many Months Time) [Constructed following **Friendly To Wildlife** guildines] **>Pig-Fucking MovieSkum petersens STOLE MY FENCE! RCSO did Nothing!<**

All Of This,
this purely preliminary listing
of Crimes that
Corrupt Steamboat Springs/Routt County, Colorado
"Defense Attorney"

larry d - Judas Goat/Betrayer - combs

Made The Choice To Commit Against Me,
Is Known In 'the Trade', As A Gentle Tap.

These criminal charges are based upon my admittedly limited knowledge of such things. They represent only what I happened to absorb, purely in a generally disinterested manner, prior to these attacks by **you** and by Routt County's Cell of Crime Syndicate Coconspirators. An **honest** (Non-Syndicate-Controlled) barrister could likely come up with many more crimes that **you and your Treasonous Gang of Asset-Holes have EARNED.**

Admittedly too, I may well have unintentionally omitted some Very Deserving Criminals Who Contributed As Coconspirators - in this rough/2nd draft+ version of

Preliminary larry d - Judas Goat - combs Criminal Charges Against This Terrorist-Protector/Terrorist-Supporter (together with his coconspirators)!

This was all just "off the top of my head" in a few sittings.

Then too, **some key Routt County Government 'Officials' were intentionally not identified here** - referred to only as "others in Routt Government".

This was, in part, for the sake of **Impact**, within the publication of my recently expanded web site, together with my book on Over Six Decades Of Crime Syndicate Control & Corruption In Routt County, Colorado - That Includes **What Was (Soon) Formerly Known As "Ski Town U.S.A."!**

Just now though, **this steaming pile of Sub-Human Steamboat Springs, CO "Defense Attorney"/ Porcine Excrement** is not worth the ink and paper to go on.

Learn About Exactly What These -Holes Hoped To Hide!
- A Single Event In American & World History -

History That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate That They Each Owe Their Allegience To

Every Good & Decent
Routt County, Colorado (And American) Citizen
Needs To View

Sacrificing Liberty
From TruHistory Films

This excellent and vitally important 4-part docuseries can be electronically downloaded or purchased through https://www.sacrificingliberty.com.

Then you'll know, without question, Exactly What Treasonous, Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting Routt County, Colorado Government Needed So Badly To HIDE And Did Not Want Any Routt Residents Or Visitors To Learn:

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

Your many clearly criminal choices are coming around to you, like karma - **actual justice!** If you listen carefully, the foot-falls of Routt County citizens, heading ever-onward toward assholes like you can be heard! The sound of these citizens can be heard marching toward your front door - toward **you and your gang of crime syndicate co-conspirators** who have in premeditated and malicious manner, **over So Many years time, helped ruin the lives of So Many**, for your own idiotic personal gain!

Justice, **actual justice**, is coming ever-closer to **your** life in the crystalline form of an ever-growing **knowledge** of your own, extensively historically-documented, personal and 'professional' choices of **so many** criminal actions! **...just as it is for your crime syndicate members!**

Yes, locals are becoming ever-more 'awakened' to **your** personal and professional choices, and those of local, **'Ski Town USA government'** - Choices with a common thread: Criminal conspiracy/collusion, fraud, extortion, deliberate orchestrated outcomes for your personal and for crime syndicate-related reasons - all extensively-documented, I can assure you! **Not at all coincidental** that the same few sub-humans consistently gain financially - in both currency and real estate - **over So Many decades!**

All compiling to bury you all with the weight of their Historic Truth!

You, james garrecht, ed veronda, sue and jeff petersen, RCSD's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond... are **ALL Blatant Co-conspirators that contributed, on numerous documented occasions, to Unlawfully/Illegally Running Me Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property!** You all clearly **orchestrated** this, unquestionably, as **an Extension** of jeff and sue petersen's, **and RCSO's, Years** Of Criminal Harassment, **and**, as an **Extension** of Supporting Your Crime Syndicate **and their Terrorism By Working To Conceal Forbidden History!** History That Is **No Longer Well Hidden!**

Soon after I made it crystal clear to a woman (to be named in my book) in the district attorney's office that I was proceeding with my pursuit of justice against d.a. ed veronda for his blatant criminal conspiracy contributions (roughly **90+ criminal charges pending**), veronda first fled to Glenwood Springs, then, he fled further still, to the Virgin Islands.

Similarly, if **you** choose to flee, or garrecht, or any of the other criminals clearly implicated, each of you will only find that, **you are more tired**, when justice reaches out to smack you upside the skull.

From this day forward, your putrid life as you've known it becomes **incrementally smaller and noticeably uglier still!** The Intel Cowboys, and others, will monitor all of your (and your co-conspirator's) attempts to try to hide your wealth...**Every Move.** Dread building. Each day you're allowed to move freely, more precious. Leading to **Endless Imprisonment!**

All your disgusting, crime syndicate/**terrorist-supporting** lives will be **crushed** by the power of American justice, driven home by **historic truth!**

In sharing rough/early drafts of chapters of my book on **Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County** with long-time residents, readers consistently asked one question toward you, as a tail-end/key player in this **Orchestrated Criminal Harassment/Terrorist-Protection Conspiracy.** For my readers - ahead of book publication - one question to you: How many more thousands of dollars would it have cost for you to actually do your job, and **defend** me?

Readers also agreed that **garrecht's one and only question** to me was **Very Revealing - revealing of both his 'character' and of his criminal intent!**

A Hint Of Things To Come
For The Once-Quiet Mountain Community
(Soon Formerly) Known As Ski Town U.S.A.

A (Shared) Message To Routt's Crime Syndicate -Holes

In late 2007 I spoke to a woman in the Routt County district attorney's office (to be named in my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, Colorado, and solidly entrenched within its government). I learned, for the second time that district attorney ed veronda was, again, "unavailable".

I then made it crystal clear to the woman that I was proceeding with my pursuit of justice against d.a. ed veronda for his blatant criminal conspiracy contributions, and the (roughly) **80+ criminal charges** he had earned - the result of his **idiotic** professional and personal choices.

I then told her the rest of my message for her to relay to the district attorney - a summarized version of words from the movie script of **Tombstone**, spoken therein by Marshal **Wyatt Earp**:

(Tell all the other curs

the law's comin'!)

You tell 'em I'm coming, and Hell's coming with me!

(You hear?

Hell's comin' with me!)

Not long thereafter, I learned that the criminal, former Routt County district attorney, ed veronda, first **fled** to Glenwood Springs, then, he **fled** further still, to the Virgin Islands.

All you criminals can be assured,

I won't be the only one coming for you.

Increased distance from your crimes won't save you!

True Historic Knowledge - Honest historic documentation of years of events - events that **you** chose to participate in as a key subhuman/criminal, **are being learned and shared**, day by day and evening by evening, by long-time Routt County residents, by relative new-comers to the region, by Colorado state residents, by bureaucrats who are learning they have no choice but to display **some** honesty... by patriots, by moral, ethical, honest citizens of this once-respected Constitutional Republic, and beyond. ...a Rapidly Accelerating Sharing Of Long-Hidden, **Forbidden** History Events - **What Every American Deserves To Know!** All moving, inexorably toward **a tipping point!**

You weren't even smart enough to return the $2,000 you stole from me through **Pure Extortion** - once you knew, that I knew, that **my job, my duty, was clearly to document your criminality, and that of your Routt co-conspirators** - for the benefit of Routt citizens, for Americans, for my book.

Extensive documentation on corruption, conspiracy, crime syndicate activity in Routt county - **you featured prominently** as a willing and obvious idiot/criminal co-conspirator - is currently in the hands of **numerous** public corruption/law enforcement organizations. Seven copies were sent to one Public Corruption Squad within **just one** organization.

Duplicates, and even updates, of this extensive criminal activity evidence documentation has, likewise, been shared with state governors, senators, congressmen, with local Routt County bureaucrats, and with various other officials too numerous to mention - [shared with some, simply in order **to precisely document their choice of action, or, Inaction** for my readers].

My readers - who this country, in reality, belongs to. It does not belong to the **treasonous** criminals in Washington D.C. - **virtually all of whom are Required (long-documented) To Sign An AIPAC Loyalty Oath to Israel (Ask Former Georgia Congresswoman Cynthia McKinney) before** their 'career', is **allowed** to go anywhere. A Loyalty Oath that ensures wealth, and that the primary essence of their legislative power will, each and every time **without fail**, ensure the benefit of the terrorists this oath represents - First and Well Above the Betterment, Wellbeing and Safety of Americans - Above The Security Of The United States of America! **Absolute Treason!**

Patriots are awakening, by the millions, to facts that **most all** 'elected' officials: 1) Were not elected; 2) Don't represent them. It is **obvious to too many** that nearly all their priorities are: a) **their** personal wealth; b) **their** power & future positions. **Nothing** they do benefits us 'commoners'!

Yet, the first time that a senator, congressman, or other elected (/appointed) official or law-enforcement member visited, or called me, **seeking still more details on your Routt Crime Syndicate's activities, was in 2007!** I'm referring now to the **duty-honor-country brand of patriot** who has not been taken in by your crime syndicate - the energized bureaucrat/citizens who continue to **work against you** and yours each and every day and night - those who remain loyal to this Constitutional Republic. Then too, some of these folks could have been on a recon mission: **What does he know?**

For more than three years there is Clear And Substantial Evidence that over 225 years of enemy occupation is, at long last beginning to end!

A bottom-feeding criminal like **you would be surprised at how much attention and professional interest - how much patriotic enthusiasm - is generated** when the honest citizen who has collected years of such convincing evidence of corruption offers to sign over the title to his property to them, or to their family, if any single charge or detail of the evidence documentation proves inaccurate in any way. **Effective!**

You Tax-Paid Criminal-Holes
Have Kept My Dog From Living
In **HER** Forest - **For NINE Years** -
For Well Over Half Her Life!

Your Porcine-Fornicating Crime
Syndicate/Terrorist Support Gang
Once Kept Me From Living With My Dog

For 34 1/2 Days!

Your Crime Syndicate Orchestrated
Purely Illegal Theatrics Against Me.

RCSO Goons So Seriously Intimidated My Neighbors
That They Were **Afraid** To Assist Me.

That Resulted In My Dog Being Left
Alone In My Home, Not Drinking,
Not Eating, Not Peeing,
Nor Shitting,

For 26 1/2 Hours!

Put your ear down,
to the ground.

It's Coming.

It's Coming,
For YOU.

"I won't be wronged. I won't be insulted.
I won't be laid a-hand on.
I don't do these things to other people,
and I require the same from them."
- John Wayne, as John Bernard Books, The Shootist

This...

This Calling Out Of Routt County
Tax-Paid, Elected/Appointed
Crime Syndicate/Co-Conspirator Filth
- Exposing Their Blatant, Idiotic,
Massive, Terrorist-Supporting Criminality,

To Enlighten The Good Citizens Of Routt -

Is Exactly What
My Father Would Have Done

...Just For Starters.

This,

Is What John Wayne Would Have Done.

You and your co-conspirators have **long** been squarely under the **extreme scrutiny** of those who **can and will** make a difference in the quality of lives of Routt citizens, and beyond. I've had some share with me that many, long, and extensive investigations have been ongoing - statewide, nationwide - multiple exceedingly effective intelligence organizations **have vacuumed up every...** (...all I am sharing now about these). I've been assured that my Illegally-Imposed 'Record' will most assuredly be expunged in Colorado (and in California, where most of the months of my Illegally-Imposed probation requirements were forcibly fulfilled). Prior statutes of limitation, by overwhelming demand of **We The People**, are to be open-ended, to include the crimes of all perpetual offenders - **like you!**

Having my fraudulent 'record' expunged certainly means nothing to a fool like you. Only an honest, moral, ethical, logically-thinking citizen would appreciate the value of such a personal requirement.

Anyone who knows me can attest that I am not pretty honest, more honest than most, nor am I very honest. I am honest like one is either pregnant, or not. I know my honesty has cost me. I do not exaggerate - not 1000th of 1% - just the facts. **My honesty is matched by my effectiveness.**

In fact, I **just heard your voice again: You strongly advising me that I NOT Share** such an accurate description of myself with the jury. Your **advice**, from your 'long and illustrious career **helping the public**' was that my sharing a picture of my honesty with the jury (**and that I would gladly take a polygraph test**) would only "...negatively affect the jury's view of (me)".

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents - NOT Shared Previously

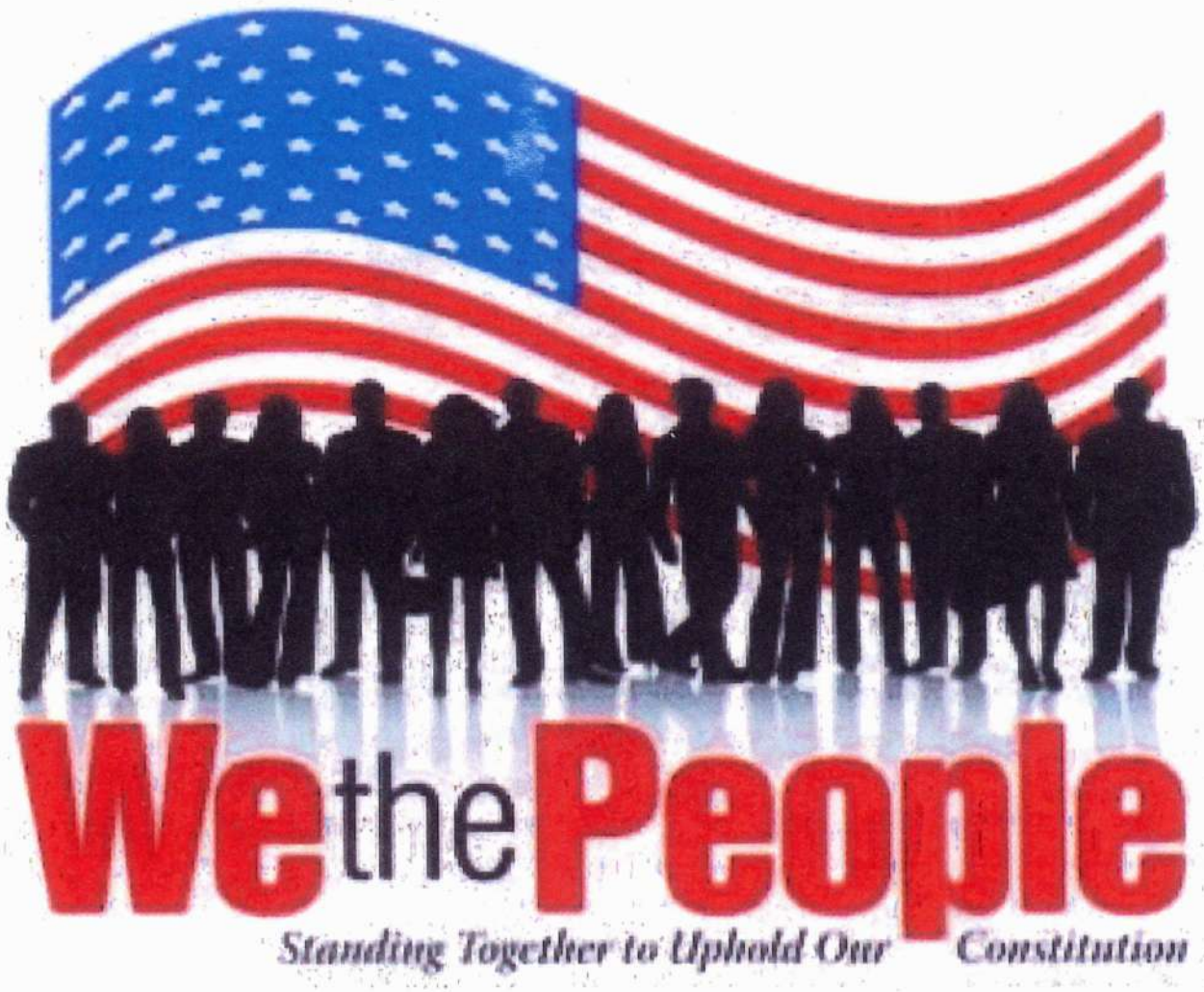
Statement By Secretary Of State John Foster Dulles

"I am aware how **almost impossible** it is in this country to carry out a foreign policy in the Middle-East not approved by the Jews. **Terrific control** the Jews have over the news media and **the barrage** the Jews have built up on congressmen. I'm very much concerned over the fact that the Jewish influence here is **completely dominating** the scene and making it **almost impossible** to get congress to do **anything** they don't approve of. The Israeli embassy is **practically dictating to the congress** through influential Jewish people in the country."
- Secretary Of State under Gen./President Eisenhower, Feb. 1957
[quote from page 99 of Fallen Pillars by Donald Neff]

A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, Israel Cohen 1912
The Jewish Plan for Genocide of USA Whites

(Also In Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957)
"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." **- Israel Cohen, 1912**

I know what you're thinking: **This guy - targeted by Routt County, CO Govt./Khazarian Assets - must be A Whole Lot Of Fun at a party!**



(http://www.veteranstoday.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/image001.jpg)

"In the beginning of change, the **Patriot** is a scarce man; brave, hated and scorned. When his cause succeeds, however, the timid join him, for then it costs nothing to be a patriot"
-- Mark Twain

"The most dangerous man, to any government, is the man who is able to think things out for himself... Almost inevitably, he comes to the conclusion that the government he lives under is dishonest, insane and intolerable." - H.L. Mencken

From everything I have learned,
over these many years of investigation -
from so many upstanding
and **oh so thoroughly fed up** citizens -
it will be **We The People,**
the taxpayers, residents, teachers,
the store-keepers, and the business owners

- The Heart of Routt County -

that will be coming for you,
with a tipping-point/amassed documentation
of **your endless string of blatant criminal choices!**
Coming too for all your idiot co-conspirators!

"By a continuing process of inflation, governments can confiscate secretly and unobserved, an important part of the wealth of its citizens. There is no subtler, no surer means of overturning the existing basis of society than to debauch the currency. The process engages all the hidden forces of economic law on the side of destruction, and does it in such a manner which not one man in a million is able to diagnose."---John Maynard Keynes

McCollum Memo

Khazarians Force An End To American's WWII Isolationism Through Orchestrating Japan's Pearl Harbor Attacks

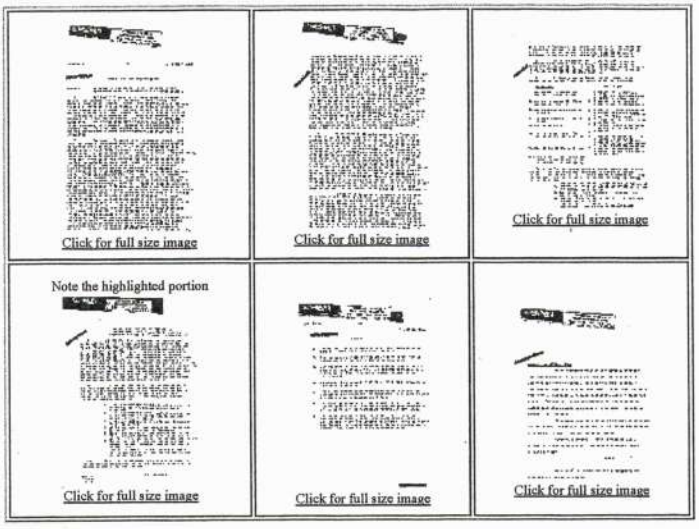
In 1940, treasonous elements within a thoroughly Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Extremist-compromised 'U.S.' government were tasked with creating a plan for war with Japan. Lieutenant Commander Arthur McCollum of the Office of Naval Intelligence submitted a memo on 7 October to Navy Captains Walter Anderson and Dudley Knox **with plans to force Japan to attack.** Anderson & Knox - President Roosevelt's most trusted military advisers.

Their **eight-step plan** of implementing successively ever-more-seriously-harassing elements against the Japanese was designed to leave them **no choice** but to react against America's actions.

Over the course of 1941, each and every one of the eight recommendations contained in the McCollum memo were implemented.

"...9. It is not believed that in the present state of ploitical opinion the United States government is capable of declaring war against Japan without more ado, and it is barely possible that vigorous action on our part might lead the Japanese to modify their attitude. Therefore, the following course of action is suggested:
A. Make an arrangement with Britain for the use of British bases in the Pacific, particularly Singapore.
B. Make an arrangement with Holland for the use of base facilities and acquisition of supplies in the Dutch East Indies.
C. Give all possible aid to the Chinese government of Chiang-Kai-Shek.
D. Send a division of long range heavy cruisers to the Orient, Philippines, or Singapore.
E. Send two divisions of submarines to the Orient.
F. Keep the main strength of the U.S. fleet now in the Pacific in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands. **[So Japanese could reach it!]**
G. Insist that the Dutch refuse to grant Japanese demands for undue economic concessions, particularly oil.
H. Completely embargo all U.S. trade with Japan, in collaboration with a similar embargo imposed by the British Empire...."

Over 80% Of Americans Wanted Nothing To Do With England's & France's War Against Germany: Declared 27 Months Before 7 Dec. 1941! 20 Countries Their Size Could Not Have 'Won' Over Germany!



After the eighth provocation was implemented, Japan attacked.

Any of you good Routt citizens have any relatives in WWII?

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

DECLASSIFIED TO BE AN ADMINISTRATIVE MARKING
E.O. 12065, Section 6-103
By AT NARS, Date 1-24-95

OP-16-F-2 ONI 7 October 1940

[redacted]

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

SUBJECT: Estimate of the Situation in the Pacific and Recommendations for Action by the United States.

1. The United States today finds herself confronted by a hostile Germany and Italy in Europe and by an equally hostile Japan in the Orient. Russia, the great land link between these two groups of hostile powers, is at present neutral, but in all probability favorably inclined towards the Axis powers, and her favorable attitude towards these powers may be expected to increase in direct proportion to increasing success in their prosecution of the war in Europe. Germany and Italy have been successful in war on the continent of Europe and all of Europe is either under their military control or has been forced into subservience. Only the British Empire is actively opposing by war the growing world dominance of Germany and Italy and their satellites.

2. The United States at first remained coolly aloof from the conflict in Europe and there is considerable evidence to support the view that Germany and Italy attempted by every method within their power to foster a continuation of American indifference to the outcome of the struggle in Europe. Paradoxically, every success of German and Italian arms has led to further increases in United States sympathy for and material support of the British Empire, until at the present time the United States government stands committed to a policy of reddening every support short of war with the changes rapidly increasing that the United States will become a full fledged ally of the British Empire in the very near future. The final failure of German and Italian diplomacy to keep the United States in the role of a disinterested spectator has forced them to adopt the policy of developing threats to U.S. security in other spheres of the world, notably by the threat of revolutions in South and Central America by Axis-dominated groups and by the stimulation of Japan to further aggressions and threats in the Far East in the hope that by these means the United States would become so confused in thought and fearful of her own immediate security as to cause her to become so preoccupied in purely defensive preparations as to virtually preclude U.S. aid to Great Britain in any form. As a result of this policy, Germany and Italy have lately concluded a military alliance with Japan directed against the United States. If the published terms of this treaty and the pointed utterances of German, Italian and Japanese leaders can be believed, and there seems no ground on which to doubt either, the three totalitarian powers agree to make war on the United States, should she come to the assistance of England, or should she attempt to forcibly interfere with Japan's aims in the Orient and,

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
DETERMINED TO BE AN ADMINISTRATIVE MARKING
E.O. 12065, Section 6-102
By AF NARS, Date 1-24-95

FURTHERMORE, GERMANY AND ITALY EXPRESSLY RESERVE THE RIGHT TO DETERMINE WHETHER AMERICAN AID TO BRITAIN, SHORT OF WAR, IS A CAUSE FOR WAR OR NOT AFTER THEY HAVE SUCCEEDED IN DEFEATING ENGLAND. IN OTHER WORDS, AFTER ENGLAND HAS BEEN DISPOSED OF HER ENEMIES WILL DECIDE WHETHER OR NOT TO IMMEDIATELY PROCEED WITH AN ATTACK ON THE UNITED STATES. DUE TO GEOGRAPHIC CONDITIONS, NEITHER GERMANY NOR ITALY ARE IN A POSITION TO OFFER ANY MATERIAL AID TO JAPAN. JAPAN, ON THE CONTRARY, CAN BE OF MUCH HELP TO BOTH GERMANY AND ITALY BY THREATENING AND POSSIBLY EVEN ATTACKING BRITISH DOMINIONS AND SUPPLY ROUTES FROM AUSTRALIA, INDIA AND THE DUTCH EAST INDIES, THUS MATERIALLY WEAKENING BRITAIN'S POSITION IN OPPOSITION TO THE AXIS POWERS IN EUROPE. IN EXCHANGE FOR THIS SERVICE, JAPAN RECEIVES A FREE HAND TO SEIZE ALL OF ASIA THAT SHE CAN FIND IT POSSIBLE TO GRAB, WITH THE ADDED PROMISE THAT GERMANY AND ITALY WILL DO ALL IN THEIR POWER TO KEEP U.S. ATTENTION SO ATTRACTED AS TO PREVENT THE UNITED STATES FROM TAKING POSITIVE AGGRESSIVE ACTION AGAINST JAPAN. HERE AGAIN WE HAVE ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF THE AXIS-JAPANESE DIPLOMACY WHICH IS AIMED AT KEEPING AMERICAN POWER IMMOBILIZED, AND BY THREATS AND ALARMS TO SO CONFUSE AMERICAN THOUGHT AS TO PRECLUDE PROMPT DECISIVE ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES IN EITHER SPHERE OF ACTION. IT CANNOT BE EMPHASIZED TOO STRONGLY THAT THE LAST THING DESIRED BY EITHER THE AXIS POWERS IN EUROPE OR BY JAPAN IN THE FAR EAST IS PROMPT, WARLIKE ACTION BY THE UNITED STATES IN EITHER THEATER OF OPERATIONS.

3. AN EXAMINATION OF THE SITUATION IN EUROPE LEADS TO THE CONCLUSION THAT THERE IS LITTLE THAT WE CAN DO NOW, IMMEDIATELY, TO HELP BRITAIN THAT IS NOT ALREADY BEING DONE. WE HAVE NO TRAINED ARMY TO SEND TO THE ASSISTANCE OF ENGLAND, NOR WILL WE HAVE FOR AT LEAST A YEAR. WE ARE NOW TRYING TO INCREASE THE FLOW OF MATERIALS TO ENGLAND AND TO BOLSTER THE DEFENSE OF ENGLAND IN EVERY PRACTICABLE WAY AND THIS AID WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE INCREASED. ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS LITTLE THAT GERMANY OR ITALY CAN DO AGAINST US AS LONG AS ENGLAND CONTINUES IN THE WAR AND HER NAVY MAINTAINS CONTROL OF THE ATLANTIC. THE ONE DANGER TO OUR POSITION LIES IN THE POSSIBLE EARLY DEFEAT OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE WITH THE BRITISH FLEET FALLING INTACT INTO THE HANDS OF THE AXIS POWERS. THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH AN EVENT OCCURRING WOULD BE MATERIALLY LESSENED WERE WE ACTUALLY ALLIED IN WAR WITH THE BRITISH OR AT THE VERY LEAST WERE TAKING ACTIVE MEASURES TO RELIEVE THE PRESSURE ON BRITAIN IN OTHER SPHERES OF ACTION. TO SUM UP: THE THREAT TO OUR SECURITY IN THE ATLANTIC REMAINS SMALL SO LONG AS THE BRITISH FLEET REMAINS DOMINANT IN THAT OCEAN AND FRIENDLY TO THE UNITED STATES.

4. IN THE PACIFIC, JAPAN BY VIRTUE OF HER ALLIANCE WITH GERMANY AND ITALY IS A DEFINITE THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE AND ONCE THE BRITISH EMPIRE IS GONE THE POWER OF JAPAN-GERMANY AND ITALY IS TO BE DIRECTED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES. A POWERFUL LAND ATTACK BY GERMANY AND ITALY THROUGH THE BALKANS AND NORTH AFRICA AGAINST THE SUEZ CANAL WITH A JAPANESE THREAT OR ATTACK ON SINGAPORE WOULD HAVE VERY SERIOUS RESULTS FOR THE BRITISH EMPIRE. COULD JAPAN BE DIVERTED OR NEUTRALIZED, THE FRUITS OF A SUCCESSFUL ATTACK ON THE SUEZ CANAL COULD NOT BE AS FAR REACHING AND BENEFICIAL TO THE AXIS POWERS AS IF SUCH A SUCCESS WAS ALSO ACCOMPANIED BY THE VIRTUAL ELIMINATION OF BRITISH SEA POWER FROM THE INDIAN OCEAN, THUS

opening up a European supply route for Japan and a sea route for Eastern raw materials to reach Germany and Italy. Japan must be diverted if the British and American (?) blockade of Europe and possibly Japan (?) is to remain even partially in effect.

5. While as pointed out in paragraph (3) there is little that the United States can do to immediately retrieve the situation in Europe, the United States is able to effectively nullify Japanese aggressive action, and do it without lessening U.S. material assistance to Great Britain.

6. An examination of Japan's present position as opposed to the United States reveals a situation as follows:

Advantages	Disadvantages
1. Geographically strong position of Japanese Islands.	1. A million and a half men engaged in an exhausting war on the Asiatic Continent.
2. A highly centralized strong capable government.	2. Domestic economy and food supply severely straightened.
3. Rigid control of economy on a war basis.	3. A serious lack of sources of raw materials for war. Notably oil, iron and cotton.
4. A people inured to hardship and war.	4. Totally cut off from supplies from Europe.
5. A powerful Army.	5. Dependent upon distant overseas routes for essential supplies.
6. A skillful Navy about 2/3 the strength of the U.S. Navy.	6. Incapable of increasing manufacture and supply of War Materials without free access to U.S. or European markets.
7. Some stocks of raw materials.	7. Major cities and industrial centers extremely vulnerable to air attack.
8. Weather until April rendering direct sea operations in the vicinity of Japan difficult.	

7. In the Pacific the United States possesses a very strong defensive position and a Navy and naval air force at present in that ocean capable of long distance offensive operation. There are certain other factors which at the present time are strongly in our favor, viz:.

A. Philippine Islands still held by the United States.
B. Friendly and possibly allied government in control of the Dutch East Indies.
C. British still hold Hongkong and Singapore and are favorable to us.
D. Important Chinese armies are still in the field in China against Japan.
E. A small U.S. Naval Force capable of seriously threatening Japan's southern supply routes

RECORDS AS THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
DECLASSIFIED TO BE AN ADMINISTRATIVE MARKING
E.O. 12065, Section 6-102
By AT NARS, Date 6-29-95

ALREADY IN THE THEATER OF OPERATIONS.

F. A CONSIDERABLE DUTCH NAVAL FORCE IS IN THE ORIENT THAT WOULD BE OF VALUE IF ALLIED TO U.S.

8. A CONSIDERATION OF THE FOREGOING LEADS TO THE CONCLUSION THAT PROMPT AGGRESSIVE NAVAL ACTION AGAINST JAPAN BY THE UNITED STATES WOULD RENDER JAPAN INCAPABLE OF AFFORDING ANY HELP TO GERMANY AND ITALY IN THEIR ATTACK ON ENGLAND AND THAT JAPAN ITSELF WOULD BE FACED WITH A SITUATION IN WHICH HER NAVY COULD BE FORCED TO FIGHT ON MOST UNFAVORABLE TERMS OR ACCEPT FAIRLY EARLY COLLAPSE OF THE COUNTRY THROUGH THE FORCE OF BLOCKADE. A PROMPT AND EARLY DECLARATION OF WAR AFTER ENTERING INTO SUITABLE ARRANGEMENTS WITH ENGLAND AND HOLLAND, WOULD BE MOST EFFECTIVE IN BRINGING ABOUT THE EARLY COLLAPSE OF JAPANS AND THUS ELEIMINATING OUR ENEMY IN THE PACIFIC BEFORE GERMANY AND ITALY COULD STRIKE AT US EFFECTIVELY. FURTHERMORE, ELIMINATION OF JAPAN MUST SURELY STRENGTHEN BRITAIN'S POSITION AGAINST GERMANY AND ITALY AND, IN ADDITION, SUCH ACTION WOULD INCREASE THE CONFIDENCE AND SUPPORT OF ALL NATIONS WHO TEND TO BE FRIENDLY TOWARDS US.

9. IT IS NOT BELIEVED THAT IN THE PRESENT STATE OF POLITICAL OPINION THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT IS CAPABLE OF DECLARING WAR AGAINST JAPAN WITHOUT MORE ADO; AND IT IS SOLELY POSSIBLE THAT VIGOROUS ACTION ON OUR PART MIGHT LEAD THE JAPANESE TO MODIFY THEIR ATTITUDE. THEREFORE, THE FOLLOWING COURSE OF ACTION IS SUGGESTED:

A. MAKE AN ARRANGEMENT WITH BRITAIN FOR THE USE OF BRITISH BASES IN THE PACIFIC, PARTICULARLY SINGAPORE.
B. MAKE AN ARRANGEMENT WITH HOLLAND FOR THE USE OF BASE FACILITIES AND ACQUISITION OF SUPPLIES IN THE DUTCH EAST INDIES.
C. GIVE ALL POSSIBLE AID TO THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT OF CHIANG-KAI-SHEK.
D. SEND A DIVISION OF LONG RANGE HEAVY CRUISERS TO THE ORIENT, PHILIPPINES, OR SINGAPORE.
E. SEND TWO DIVISIONS OF SUBMARINES TO THE ORIENT.
F. KEEP THE MAIN STRENGTH OF THE U.S. FLEET NOW IN THE PACIFIC IN THE VICINITY OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.
G. INSIST THAT THE DUTCH REFUSE TO GRANT JAPANESE DEMANDS FOR UNDUE ECONOMIC CONCESSIONS, PARTICULARLY OIL.
H. COMPLETELY EMBARGO ALL U.S. TRADE WITH JAPAN, IN COLLABORATION WITH A SIMILAR EMBARGO IMPOSED BY THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

10. IF BY THESE MEANS JAPAN COULD BE LED TO COMMIT AN OVERT ACT OF WAR, SO MUCH THE BETTER. AT ALL EVENTS WE MUST BE FULLY PREPARED TO ACCEPT THE THREAT OF WAR.

A.H. McCOLLUM

CC-OP-16
OP-16-F
FILE

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
DETERMINED TO BE AN ADMINISTRATIVE MARKING
E.O. 12065, Section 6-102
By AJ NARS, Date 1-24-15

OP-16-F-2 ONI

7 October 1940

[redacted]

Summary

1. The United States is faced by a hostile combination of powers in both the Atlantic and the Pacific.

2. British naval control of the Atlantic prevents hostile action against the United Staves in this area.

3. Japan's growing hostility presages an attempt to open sea communications between Japan and the Mediterranean by an attack on the British lines of communication in the Indian Ocean.

4. Japan must be diverted if British opposition in Europe is to remain effective.

5. The United States naval forces now in the Pacific are capable of so containing and harassing Japan as to nullify her assistance to Germany and Italy.

6. It is to the interest of the United States to eliminate Japan's threat in the Pacific at the earliest opportunity by taking prompt and aggressive action against Japan.

7. In the absence of United States ability to take the political offensive, additional naval forces should be sent to the orient and agreements entered into with Holland and England that would serve as an effective check against Japanese encroachments in South-eastern Asia.

[redacted]

REPRODUCED AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
DECLASSIFIED TO BE AN ADMINISTRATIVE MARKING
E.O. 12065, Section 6-103
By AT NARS, Date 1-24-95

[redacted]

COMMENT BY CAPTAIN KNOX

IT IS UNQUESTIONABLY TO OUR GENERAL INTEREST THAT BRITAIN BE NOT LICKED - JUST NOW SHE HAS A STALEMATE AND PROBABLY CANT DO BETTER. WE OUGHT TO MAKE IT CERTAIN THAT SHE AT LEAST GETS A STALEMATE. FOR THIS SHE WILL PROBABLY NEED FROM US SUBSTANTIAL FURTHER DESTROYERS AND AIR REINFORCEMENTS TO ENGLAND. WE SHOULD NOT PRECIPITATE ANYTHING IN THE ORIENT THAT WOULD HAMPER OUR ABILITY TO DO THIS - SO LONG AS PROBABILITY CONTINUES.

IF ENGLAND REMAINS STABLE, JAPAN WILL BE CAUTIOUS IN THE ORIENT. HENCE OUR ASSISTANCE TO ENGLAND IN THE ATLANTIC IS ALSO PROTECTION TO HER AND US IN THE ORIENT.

HOWEVER, I CONCUR IN YOUR COURSES OF ACTION WE MUST BE READY ON BOTH SIDES AND PROBABLY STRONG ENOUGH TO CARE FOR BOTH.

O.W.K.

RE YOUR #61 - NO REASON FOR BATTLESHIPS NOT VISITING WEST COAST IN BUNCHES.

It has long been well-documented that the Khazarian Mafia World Banksters Funded Both Sides Of Most All Wars - Wars They Instigated! This same enemy extended each war by inserting their war plans, in order to increase their profits - something Gen. George Patton discovered about Montgomery's Operation Market Garden!

World War Two began, in historic reality - in **Forbidden** History - **even before 24 March 1933, when International Jewry Declared Financial War, then, All-Out-War On Germany.** Typical quotes were: 'We will make every world citizen **Hate** every German soldier, sailor, mother and child with our propaganda arm - **With Stories They'll Never Forget!'** [From 250 AD to 1948, 109 regions and nations **repeatedly attempted** to expell all Jews, due to their repulsive efforts to destroy every shread of decent civilization around them. Hitler's plan to ship them to Madagascar, overruled.]

Israel Charged With Systematic Harassment Of U.S. Marines (U.S./UN Peace Keeping In Beirut, 1983)

by Donald Neff, former Time Magazine Bureau Chief, Israel
Washington Report, March 1995
(also published in Fifty Years Of Israel)

Excerpt: [It was 12 years ago, on March 14, 1983, that the Commandant of the Marine Corps sent a highly unusual letter to the Secretary of Defense expressing frustration and anger at Israel; **General R.H. Barrow charged that Israeli troops were deliberately threatening the lives of Marines serving as peace keepers in Lebanon. There was, he wrote, a systematic pattern of harassment by Israel Defense Forces (IDF) that was resulting in "life-threatening situations, replete with verbal degradation of the officers, their uniform and country."**

General Barrow's letter added: **"It is inconceivable to me why Americans serving in peace keeping roles must be harassed, endangered by an 'ally'.** It is evident to me, and the opinion of the U.S. commanders afloat and ashore, that the incidents between the Marines and the IDF are timed, orchestrated and executed **for obtuse Israeli political purposes."]** End Excerpt

Apparently, America's military was interfering with, or otherwise restricting, israel's 'Reconnaissance-By-Fire' genocide missions. These are much like these terrorists utilize in their mass-murder/genocide routine against Palestinians today - where the israelis tear through (what's left of) Palestinian neighborhoods in U.S.-taxpayer-purchased, latest-inventory, heavily-armored vehicles, blasting away with light and heavy weapons at everything and everyone - to see if anyone dares to throw a rock.

Our U.S. Military peace keeping troops were long-documented to be routinely targeted by israeli forces, with sniper attacks, together with medium/heavy weapons fire directed within their AOR, as well as other 'special harassments'. This was clearly 'justified', to Zionists and to leaders of the israeli 'Defense' Force, as retaliation for restricting their gang's movement into areas designated by peace keeping doctrine to be Off Limits To israelis, and their murderous 'special reconnaissance tactics'.

One U.S. Marine told me he was alerted to stand by, weapon at the ready, as his sergeant climbed aboard the first of three israeli (U.S.-funded) tanks, Colt .45 sidearm in hand, to 'instruct' the

israeli tank commander that he and his gang Were NOT going to proceed past his position - Not going to enter the 'Restricted To Israeli's Area'. This Marine made clear that confrontations of this sort with IDFers were all too common - only rarely tense.

U.S. Marine Barracks Bombing

Multiple Intelligence Community Members, Together With Nuclear Non-Proliferation Groups And The IAEA, Offer Confirmation On israel's 'Method For Disinviting' Our U.S. Marine Peace Keepers

My research reveals that on October 23, 1983 - 7 1/2 months after General Barrow's letter - israeli/Zionist/Extremist/ Khazarian Mafia terrorists detonated (possibly a scalable-yield) plutonium-enhanced nuclear weapon placed within the sewer system beneath our U.S. Marine Corps barracks in Beirut, Lebanon. A mini nuke that killed 241 U.S. Military (220 Marines, 18 Navy, 3 Army) and injured **many** more. Another israeli nuclear weapon was detonated, just minutes later, beneath the French military barracks, nearby, killing 58 (initially). **(Two of about 50 clandestine nuclear weapons detonations (IAEA 2012) since 1945)**

Taking into account the laws of physics; indications within math and science; together with knowledge gained through years of underground nuclear weapons testing - the size of the crater in the earth, the extent of damage to surrounding buildings: These two event's yield are listed at 0.1 kiloton (equivalent to 100 tons of TNT, buried underground). The terrorist's message: **'Disinvite' American military from the region** to prevent any further interference with israeli/Zionist/Khazarian Mafia's Race Wars.

Nuclear False Flag Terrorist Attacks - NOT 'Truck Bombings'

Similarly devastating results of false flag attacks are clear to anyone looking close enough into the destruction at our U.S. Air Force Barracks, Khobar Towers, in Saudi Arabia on 25 June 1996; the 19 April 1995 bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City; our U.S. Embassies in Kenya and Tanzania on 7 August 1998; etc. One common give-away: Half-Burnt Cars (**NOT** as with 9-11 **theatrics**). Another give-away: If there's a crater more than a few feet deep, a mini nuke weapon is clearly indicated. To get a crater the depth and size of those in Saudi Arabia, at Oklahoma City, in Beirut, etc. **Requires Between 200 (0.2 kiloton, Saudi Arabia) and 100 Tons Of TNT, Detonated Below Ground.** You simply cannot compile this amount of explosives in one place, unnoticed!

North Korea's Nukes

On 22 September 1979, near Prince Edward Island (about 300 miles south of Capetown, South Africa), our Vela satellite detected and documented israel's first atmospheric nuclear detonation. It is listed at 18.2 kilotons with an 80 millisecond double-flash - **it's signature.** On 26 May 2009, our Vela system detected North Korea's first atmospheric nuclear detonation - also an 18.2 kiloton yield with an 80 millisecond double-flash. **Officially, both israeli weapons** are believed to have been manufactured in South Africa at the Pelindaba Armscor weapons facility.

Iran's NO Nukes

All 16 of our (in the open) Intelligence Community organizations have been in agreement, for decades, that Iran has **no interest in**

Routt Residents

Reality Check

Only The Weak
And The Lazy
Will Make The Cowardly Choice
To Leave This

Monumentally Important Duty

To 'Others'.

American Sheeple's **Slothfulness**
And **Proven Willingness To Cower**
Has Long Been
A Part Of This Enemy's Strategy.

Can You Face Your Children,
And Tell Them **You Knew**,
But Made The Choice
To Leave This Fight **To Them**,
And To Their Children?

and no capability to manufacture nuclear weapons. All these years of bluster - **Pure Propaganda and Theatrics!** As always, bluster designed to **frighten Americans**, and to make **treasonous politician-holes** appear to be of some use - 'indispensable' to the less informed, who have not yet discovered **Forbidden** History.

Overall Result Of israel's False Flag Terrorist Attack On The USS Liberty

The israeli/Khazarian Mafia crime syndicate proved, beyond any doubt, that israel could attack a United States ship - thereby, attacking America, and get away with an Act Of War and War Crimes - Murder American Military and Citizens - and their idiot, greedy, thoroughly compromised (bought and paid for) treasonous American 'leaders' Would Let The Terrorists Get Away With It: Zero Repercussions! israel Terrorists learned, that if America Would Not Reapond Appropriately To These Attrocities, The Zionist/Extremist /Khazarans Knew From Then On, They Could Get Away With ANYTHING!

--- ------- --- ------------------ --- ------- ---

Who? Me?

Hate Whos? **Me?** I've been thoroughly appreciative of the astonishing talents and artistry of Carol King since I was a boy. And, who couldn't love the music of Randy Newman - especially his Political Science? The same must be said for Billy Joel's Piano Man.

I do have something to say about **the crime syndicate that Made The Mistake** of dead-seriously attacking me, beginning in 1988.

I don't much care for scumbag terrorists. Especially **The Most Cowardly Terrorists** ever to draw nitrogen and oxygen from the earth's breathing supply. Most every horrific thing perceived around you, for decades, is in reality, **A World Crime Syndicate Problem - Using Terrorism As A Smokescreen!** Since the beginning of their existence, these **Despicable, Disgusting, Subhuman Cowards have forever & always blamed others for their terrorist acts - their False Flag terrorist/extremist, murderous attacks.**

TOO Many Terrorists are extremely well documented as far worse than just aiding and abetting the Khazarian Mafia: These -holes are **Owned By** this crime syndicate, and by other -holes **above them. They're In Washington DC, and Infesting All Key Areas - Masquerading As 'Learned-Leaders Representing Us'. Humans Are Learning!**

--- ------- --- ------------------ --- ------- ---

NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:
End Of Historic Background Insert For Honest Routt Residents

--- --- --- --- ------------------ --- --- --- ---

Who Is This Guy? (just for curiosity's sake)

I am a 32-plus-year FAA-certificated power-pilot, and a sailplane pilot;...a 40-plus-year Special Investigative Photo Journalist; a 48-year Intelligence Analyst;...a top annual award-winning (among others I did not apply for) Technical Writer who has had 99.9 percent of everything I've written for publication published and distributed nationally...some works internationally;...a former Professional 500cc Motocrosser; a multiple-marathon, and multiple-Mt. Baldy Run-To-The-Top competitor. No, **Not a 'Truther'** - a movement created **before 9-11**, in anticipation of the necessity to control the opposition, by being the opposition (SOP). Arriving in the Yampa Valley in 1977, my deep connection to this land, to the these mountains, to the people who are drawn here - is nearly beyond description. **Competence, Is Required From YOU and Me, in order to buck Routt corruption.**

Filling most every space between these endeavors: Service To My Country. My U.S. Marine Corps, U.S. Army and U.S. Army Air Corps uncles, and U.S. Navy father taught me to: Improvise, Adapt, Overcome. Patriots I know survived the two-hour/one-way-shooting-range, minimum of 12 **unmarked** attack jet, three torpedo boat, dual assault helicopter attacks on USS Liberty.

Too bad for you, you assholes are squarely in my cross-hairs!

Having been raised properly and educated by 48 years study of **Forbidden** History - **to not share these historic/horrific truths with fellow patriots, would make me part of the problem!** I will **never** be a part of this problem! **I do not share** what I feel or think or believe. I share **only** what is absolute (**Many-Times-Confirmed** through long-known-**Trustworthy** sources) actual, hidden and **Forbidden** History. There's no time for 'distractions'.

Americans Deserve To Know Their History - able to identify pure propaganda - **Finally KNOW Actual History**, as our Founding Fathers envisioned!

Though clearly, **this is not about me.** It is only **my character**, and **my duty** as a member of the Routt community, and **my duty** a patriot/member of this Constitutional Republic, that matters. What matters is **my absolute will and total resolve** to make certain that **each and every one of you criminals gets exactly what is coming to you,** no matter how long it takes!

Just wait 'till you, and your comrades, **learn how much, each hour** of my Illegally-Imposed Probation, Community Service, etc...**Stolen Years...Illegally-FORCED Away From My Dog's Home/FORCED Off My Legally-Owned Property COSTS YOU - In Both Money, And In TIME!** I'd expect, **ALL Your Lifetimes!**

From everything I have learned over these many years of investigation - from so many upstanding and **oh so thoroughly fed up** citizens - it will be **We The People,** the taxpayers, residents, teachers, the store-keepers, and the business owners - **The Heart of Routt County - that will be coming for you,** with a tipping-point/amassed documentation of **your endless string of blatant criminal choices! Coming too for all your idiot co-conspirators!**

As is so often clear from the old-time radio dramas: **There is Always a falling out among thieves!** At least one, probably more, of your 'trusted' psychopathic syndicate members will offer to squeal for a deal.

You are clearly not, purely, the 'usual' criminal. **You have consistently made the choices** to routinely demonstrate premeditated, malicious, and orchestrated acts to utilize your professional training and 'talents' as a means to suborn the trust of unsuspecting citizens who come to you **expecting your assistance** in helping to **prevent** conviction - as opposed to your historic role, all too often - **ensuring their conviction - for both your, and your co-conspirator's crime-syndicate-related benefit!**

Your own choices - **Indefensible** - As You All Will Learn!

As YOU ALL, WILL Learn!

Even with all of your 'hard work', **you** are a mere small-time-**punk**/criminal, and wanna-be-hoodlum, looking to get-along...no doubt, looking to be accepted by your gangster buddies as doing **more** than just enough to get along - you probably wish to be recognized as a noted force within your crime organization - because you think you're something special. Well, **you are most certainly getting recognition** - and you can be assured that I **am relentlessly focused on you!**

Look up the word **relentless.** The dictionary and word usage books could well have a drawing of **me** next to the word. **Re-fucking-lentless!**

As with this letter - as with my book on **Decades Of Routt County Corruption** - and as with each and every communication I have with so many citizens and civic leaders who are **so thoroughly fed up with Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Filth, Like You:** The best weapon available is always the right weapon to use. My book, my documents, **the Truth - my #1 weapon!**

As an integral part of who I am, as perfect evidence of my Code Of Conduct, and as an integral part of the community of honest citizens of Routt County, I will always do the right thing - I will always do, **what is necessary. You**, on the other hand, have almost certainly always displayed criminal tendencies.

You Never Learned Life's Lesson #1: Each and every disgusting, malicious, premeditated criminal act you have ever committed against the citizens of Routt (or whomever), you should know, **reflects upon your parents!** They both must have been some spectacularly sub-human pieces of shit!

You picked the wrong human being, you Porcine-Fornicating, Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting, Routt-Citizen-Screwing, Syndicate **Scum...**

Special Investigative Photojournalist/Intelligence Analyst

George Wegner (aka, **one of your 'marks'**)

encl: o Preliminary Criminal Charges - larry d combs - Key Co-Conspirator
o 9-15-05 Restraining Order Hearing (Against jeff petersen) - judge j h garrecht, presiding, **Ignored EVERY Evidence Documentation Detail!**
o USS Liberty - Official Request For War Crimes Investigation
o Founding Father's Quotes o Albert Einstein Quote, etc.
o Three Khazarian Mafia Crime Syndicate/Extremist/Zionist/Terrorist/israeli Prime Minister's - **Astoundingly - Revealing - Quotes!**
(U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency/Department Of Defense Sourced)
cc: o **My Book On Over Six Decades Of Routt County & Government Corruption**
o **Routt-County-Corruption.com - Web Site, Etc.** (Sent by USPS to combs)

Suggestions To Readers New To These Forbidden Historic Revelations Books: o **What I Saw That Day** by (Survivor) Phillip Tourney, & Mark Glenn ('10); o **Attack On The Liberty** by James Scott ('09, Son Of Survivor John Scott); o Ship Without A Country by Victor Thorn & Mark Glenn ('09); o The Truth About The USS Liberty Attack - The OzBoy File, by Lloyd T. Vance & Steve Johnson - One source/White House Tapes '62 & '67 [There are others]; o Operation Cyanide by Peter Hounam; o **The Third Truth About 9-11** by Dimitri Khalezov (**Twice Illegally Incarcerated On False Charges** For Revealing **The History** Of 9-11 Attacks In His 2007 Book) A **greatly updated version, v4, is available;** o **The Judas Goats** ('06) & o **Final Judgment** ('04) by Michael Collins Piper (**Murdered**, as with: John O'Neill, Roland Carnaby, Michael Hastings, John Wheeler, Serena Shim, Mike Ruppert, Gary Webb **etc**); o Made in Israel by Victor Thorn ('11); **These** will lead you to **More... Documentaries:** Loss Of Liberty - Attack survivors & six MOH recipients tell you **We Need A War Crimes Investigation!**; Justice For The Liberty ('15) **WWW Sites: Liberty Veterans Association** (**Very** helpful, though long-progress-hindered; **Your Voice Counts**, and **The Liberty Hour** with USS Liberty attack survivor/Patriot Phil Tourney; **Veterans Today** - An **Excellent** Source!; The OzBoy Files by Lloyd T. Vance & Steve Johnson - The Truth About The USS Liberty Attack; If Americans Knew; **Dimitri Khalezov's 911thology.com, nucleardemolition, 911thology.com archives, etc.; GeoEngineeringWatch.org; Routt-County-Corruption.com** (Sent by USPS to combs)

And Their **Links**

Will Lead You To MUCH More **Forbidden** History, Americans **Deserve To Know!**

...Forbidden History Americans Are Learning By The Millions!

ADMIRAL THOMAS H. MOORER, UNITED STATES NAVY, (RET.)
FORMER CHAIRMAN, JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

GENERAL RAYMOND G. DAVIS, UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS, (MOH)*
FORMER ASSISTANT COMMANDANT OF THE MARINE CORPS

REAR ADMIRAL MERLIN STARING, UNITED STATES NAVY, (RET.)
FORMER JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE NAVY HH

AMBASSADOR JAMES AKINS, (RET.)
FORMER UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR TO SAUDI ARABIA

Chief Attorney of the 1967 Court of Inquiry
Captain Boston's Affidavit
Commonly Asked Questions about USS Liberty
Who are the Commissioners of this Independent Investigation?
We, the undersigned, having undertaken an independent investigation of Israel's attack on USS Liberty, including eyewitness testimony from surviving crewmembers, a review of naval and other official records, an examination of official statements by the Israeli and American governments, a study of the conclusions of all previous official inquiries, and a consideration of important new evidence and recent statements from individuals having direct knowledge of the attack or the cover up, hereby find the following: **

1. That on June 8, 1967, after eight hours of aerial surveillance, Israel launched a two-hour air and naval attack against USS Liberty, the world's most sophisticated intelligence ship, inflicting 34 dead and 174 wounded American servicemen (a casualty rate of seventy percent, in a crew of 294);

2. That the Israeli air attack lasted approximately 25 minutes, during which time unmarked Israeli aircraft dropped napalm canisters on USS Liberty's bridge, and fired 30mm cannons and rockets into our ship, causing 821 holes, more than 100 of which were rocket-size; survivors estimate 30 or more sorties were flown over the ship by a minimum of 12 attacking Israeli planes which were jamming all five American emergency radio channels;

3. That the torpedo boat attack involved not only the firing of torpedoes, but the machine-gunning of Liberty's firefighters and stretcher-bearers as they struggled to save their ship and crew; the Israeli torpedo boats later returned to machine-gun at close range three of the Liberty's life rafts that had been lowered into the water by survivors to rescue the most seriously wounded;

4. That there is compelling evidence that Israel's attack was a deliberate attempt to destroy an American ship and kill her entire crew; evidence of such intent is supported by statements from Secretary of State Dean Rusk, Undersecretary of State George Ball, former CIA director Richard Helms, former NSA directors Lieutenant General William Odom, USA (Ret.), Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, USN (Ret.), and Marshal Carter; former NSA deputy directors Oliver Kirby and Major General John Morrison, USAF (Ret.); and former Ambassador Dwight Porter, U.S. Ambassador to Lebanon in 1967;

5. That in attacking USS Liberty, Israel committed acts of murder against American servicemen and an act of war against the United States;

6. That fearing conflict with Israel, the White House deliberately prevented the U.S. Navy from coming to the defense of USS Liberty by recalling Sixth Fleet military rescue support while the ship was under attack; evidence of the recall of rescue aircraft is supported by statements of Captain Joe Tully, Commanding Officer of the aircraft carrier USS Saratoga, and Rear Admiral Lawrence Geis, the Sixth Fleet carrier division commander, at the time of the attack; never before in American naval history has a rescue mission been cancelled when an American ship was under attack;

7. That although Liberty was saved from almost certain destruction through the heroic efforts of the ship's Captain, William L. McGonagle (MOH), and his brave crew, surviving crewmembers were later threatened with "court-martial, imprisonment or worse" if they exposed the truth; and were abandoned by their own government;

8. That due to the influence of Israel's powerful supporters in the United States, the White House deliberately covered up the facts of this attack from the American people;

9. That due to continuing pressure by the pro-Israel lobby in the United States, this attack remains the only serious naval incident that has never been thoroughly investigated by Congress; to this day, no surviving crewmember has been permitted to officially and publicly testify about the attack;

10. That there has been an official cover-up without precedent in American naval history; the existence of such a cover-up is now supported by statements of Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, USN (Ret.), former Judge Advocate General of the Navy; and Captain Ward Boston, USN, (Ret.), the chief counsel to the Navy's 1967 Court of Inquiry of Liberty attack;

11. That the truth about Israel's attack and subsequent White House cover-up continues to be officially concealed from the American people to the present day and is a national disgrace;

12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States.

We, the undersigned, hereby affix our hands and seals, this 22nd day of October, 2003.

Thomas H. Moorer
Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff

General of Marines Raymond G. Davis, USMC, MOH*

Merlin Staring
Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, USN, Ret.,
Former Judge Advocate General of the Navy,

James Akins
Ambassador James Akins, Ret.,
Former United States Ambassador to Saudi Arabia,

http://www.ussliberty.org/
http://www.ussliberty.org/

The leaders of Israel despise non-Jews. Consider the words of PM Menachem Begin

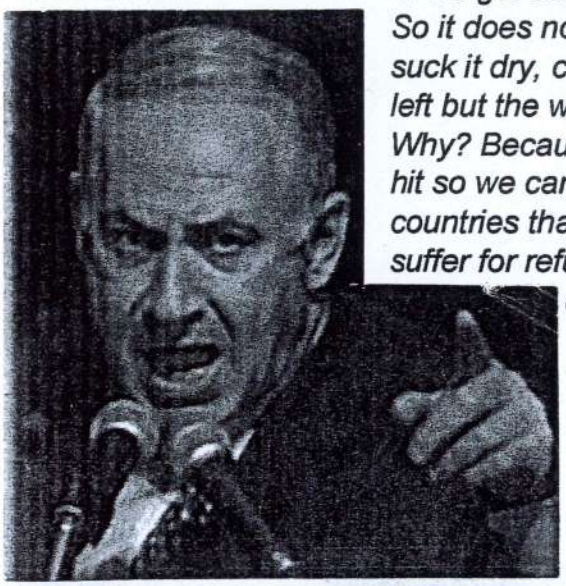


"Our race is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves."

- israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983

Israeli Mossad: Netanyahu

Much of the following scenario was outlined initially in 1990 in a discussion at Fink's Bar in Jerusalem. At the head of the table was Netanyahu. The group at the table had just stolen 5 American KG 84 cryptographic devices with the help of Canadians serving with the UNTSO on the Golan Heights, giving this Israeli-led cabal real-time access to all US State Department, Naval and NATO communications. This is a transcribed quote taken from an audio recording of Netanyahu at that meeting:



"If we get caught they will just replace us with persons of the same cloth. So it does not matter what you do, America is a golden calf and we will suck it dry, chop it up, and sell it off piece by piece until there is nothing left but the world's biggest welfare state that we will create and control. Why? Because it is the will of God and America is big enough to take the hit so we can do it again and again and again. This is what we do to countries that we hate. We destroy them very slowly and make them suffer for refusing to be our slaves."(confirmed by an "attendee"during a debriefing) ***(Credit to the Defense Intelligence Agency of the United States Department of Defense)***

- Benjamin Netenyahu, israeli Prime Minister



Statement To Knesset, 22 Days After
israeli Planned & Orchestrated, Saudi Funded, Treasonous 'US' Politician-Hole, Bureaucrat-Hole Allowed/Covered Up (& Took $20M) Nuclear (And HE) False Flag Terror Attacks - 9-11-01

Former israeli Prime Minister

Founding Father Quotes :

"History records that the money changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit, and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance." - *President James Madison*

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

THE FRANKLIN PROPHECY

Recorded by Charles Coteworth Pinckney
Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1787

*(This prophecy, by **Benjamin Franklin**, was made in a "CHIT CHAT AROUND THE TABLE DURING INTERMISSION," at the Philadelphia Constitutional Convention of 1787. This statement was recorded in the dairy of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, a delegate from South Carolina.)*

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. The menace, gentlemen, is the *Jews*.

"In whatever country ***Jews*** have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded, by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within the state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1,700 years, the ***Jews*** have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other people not of their race.

"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in their Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. ***I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.***

"***Jews***, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will nor how many generations they are away from Asia, they will never be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not even thou they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. ***Jews*** **are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by this Constitutional Convention**."

-Benjamin Franklin,
1787, at The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Restraining Order Request Hearing
Against jeff petersen
15 September 2005

Statement Of Facts

On the advice of Sgt. Troy McDaniel of the Sheriff's Department, I am asking your assistance with a Restraining Order I am told may in some way help protect me from jeff petersen. Sgt. McDaniel has reviewed my statement of facts and the evidence upon which my request is based.

If I may be allowed a very few minutes of your time, I would like to explain in brief but concise detail, **just a few** of petersen's criminal actions that have caused me to ask for your help today.

The following is **not, my version** of events. It is a factual, **documented account** based on Routt County Sheriff's Department reports and a tape I will hand you. Please stop me at any point with **any** question.

petersen has repeatedly, and in a documented, steadily-escalating manner displayed **far worse than juvenile** decision making and physical actions against me that have made it exceedingly clear that he intends to not only **continue** his harassment (which according to Sgt. McDaniel, **surpassed the criminal level on May 7th, 2005**), but has recently crossed a line of deception that is evidence of a new and alarming level - **jeff petersen has chosen to include his child** in his harassing fabrications!

jeff petersen was finally caught, on **May 7th of this year**, lying to Sgt. McDaniel about making **still more** harassing phone calls to me **within just two hours** of McDaniel advising petersen, yet again, to have **no contact with me whatsoever!** Not included in Sgt. McDaniel's report - but shared with me - was **jeff's excuse** describing cell phone transmissions "bouncing around between relay stations..." **for years**, then miraculously arriving at my telephone, twice! McDaniel told me petersen's lengthy tale, faded...with petersen becoming very noticeably silent - realizing he had been **caught lying (yet again)!**

Despite Sgt. McDaniel's urging on **May 7th** and beyond, for me **to file a criminal complaint that would automatically generate a restraining order**, I continued as I had done for nearly a year, to choose the path of least escalation - a path I hoped would have the least possibility of triggering the petersens to harass me further. **Getting caught blatantly lying, should**, logically, restrict his criminal imagination! **It didn't!**

This path of least escalation was **necessary** because of petersen's ever-more-outrageous, idiotic and deceitful actions. At repeated urging of Animal Control, and after enduring nearly two years of repetitious annoyances, on **August 26th 2004**, I finally made a **third** animal complaint about the petersen's continued lack of care for, and control of their dog. I had at one time documented fully **11 1/2 hours** of ongoing barking.

On **September 1st 2004** jeff petersen chose to repeat one of his all-too-often used and **most juvenile** annoyances. Since **April of 2004**, petersen had been shining what must be at least a Multi-Million candle-power spotlight into my windows. In the past, he had often done this, **sporadically, but unmistakably**, for periods of up to 10 minutes.

On **September 1st of 2004** petersen chose to once again shine his exceedingly bright spotlight into my windows, but in **a most obviously-escalated manner.** Though it was impossible to misinterpret his inetentions with the spotlight in the past, **this time** petersen directed his light in a very deliberate, targeting manner, for up to minutes-at-a-time, very steadily into my windows **for fully 4 to 4 1/2 minutes**, of what turned out to be **a 10 to 12 minute photon assault.** At one point, the light shut off while pointed and shining **directly on me**, through my window... jeff's light remained off for a few seconds, then enveloped me again with an accuracy indicating it may have been mounted on a tripod. When the sheriff's deputies **I called** arrived, petersen chose to

tell them that it was I who was shining a bright light **in his windows!** jeff petersen's history of repeatedly lying to authorities was revealed to me **only when** I finally obtained copies of the reports I had made against them, and had read jeff **and sue's** falsified response statements.

This **illuminating** revelation of jeff's inability to control himself in any manner that could possibly be construed as civilized, mature or even sane - and learning the female was backing this lunacy - shocked me into a realization: I had to draft a letter to go to the District Attorney's office **immediately**, to try to **stop** the ultimate result of what I was told was a critically important **third Animal Control complaint** - a final complaint that Animal Control **repeatedly assured me** would **finally** get the petersens to care for, and control their dog, while generating a citation and a fine. The petersens's mental instability was **beyond obvious**. There was no telling what level of criminality would erupt next!

The D.A.'s office complied with my request, when I explained how irrational jeff petersen had become, and withdrew the animal complaint.

Though the petersens have been harassing me for **nearly two years** I have consistently and on every possible occasion, chosen to try to the best of my ability to **Completely Ignore** petersen and his family.

jeff petersen's repetitious, premeditated actions are evidence that he **clearly** has **no intention of ever complying with repeated Sheriff's Department directions and requests** to simply have no contact with me.

On **May 7th, 2005** jeff petersen admitted to Sgt. McDaniel to **again, Ignoring Sheriff's Department Instructions** by trespassing hundreds of feet onto my property and confronting me, after his dog **again** charged my truck - first, again on the county road, then again in my driveway. On this occasion, in an obvious and childish, yet calculated manner, **jeff petersen tried his best to provoke me to hit him!** His **'clever plan'** was transparent.

Despite my ordering him off my property, **immediately**, first through the closed door of my home when I asked he identify himself, petersen chose to stay, yelling at me through the door, and **refused to leave.** Then I stood right next to him, while yelling my demand to **leave my property immediately, no less than Six Or Seven Times**, and with great clarity, repeating that he was trespassing, asking if he could read my No Trespassing sign, and that **he must leave my property immediately, or be arrested!**

petersen **chose to stay** and spew forth his idiotic lies, **then revealed his purpose!** He said, both idiotically and provokingly: **"What are you going to do, hit me?"**

I told him: "No, but I will drag you by your ankle, through the mud in my driveway, all the way back to the property line." Finally, he slowly and reluctantly turned, eying the mud he had recently crossed, and looked at last like he might leave. I encouraged him with the certainty that he would be arrested, **the next time he trespassed!**

jeff petersen has graduated to far beyond a nightmare of an annoyance, even for an easygoing sort of guy like me. I foresee that **perhaps Nothing**, not even your warnings here today, and issuance of a Restraining Order will prevent jeff petersen from continuing his idiotic criminal behavior, his persistence (in collusion with sue petersen) with fabricating **still more lies** about me, in a truly despicable manner, wasting sheriff's deputy's time, **and probably much worse!**

In reviewing the reports on petersen related to his dog, his actions, and now his family, **jeff has Consistently lied**, in a generally-psychopathic manner, to sheriff's deputies **on every single occasion except one!**

He has only, **finally**, been caught red handed, just recently. A review of his phone records would **most certainly reveal still more evidence of his making additional harassing phone calls** to me after each significant animal control complaint. **Again, Repeatedly Ignoring sheriff's deputy's**

directions!

If you wish, I can provide documentation of the petersen's dog barking for up to 11 1/2 hours at a time, tapes of hours of their dog barking, still more documentation of the past two years, or **anything else** you might require.

I will even submit to a polygraph test answering questions about **ANY of the multitude of lies** I discovered jeff and sue petersen have told about me to sheriff's deputies in official reports.

There is Nothing I detest more that the stench of lies!

petersen made his latest falsified report to sheriff's deputies on **August 6th - the primary reason** I am asking for your help.

The afternoon prior, on **August 5th**, I made a serious error. Since 1977 I have regularly been waving to just about anyone I pass on the road out that way. On **August 5th**, I was completing the last few yards of the five mile neighborhood loop when I encountered a guy on a bicycle. With sweat in my eyes and the bright sun on this guys face, I figured it was a fellow pilot friend of mine who I happened upon regularly on this loop. When, soon after, the Nightmare's dog came charging at me, then went on up after the bicycle, it struck me! I had simply made a subtle, 30 degree movement with my water bottle as the bike approached, acknowledging what I believed to be **a human** on the road - a perfectly natural reaction. An unavoidable mistake, in this case. In four years time, I had **never once** seen this petersen on a bicycle.

Evidently, this casual encounter both enraged and inspired jeff and sue petersen's **creative criminality.** petersen then made the choice to, **Yet Again, fraudulently make a complaint with the sheriff's department, on me,** the very next afternoon.

jeff and sue again made the criminal choices to 'report' to RCSD that I had 'flipped-off' their young daughter.

Children are now a part of their fantasies!

This Is Precisely Why I have **finally** taken Sgt. McDaniel's advice and now ask you today to issue a **Permanent Restraining Order against jeff petersen! My thoughts are precisely: What's it going to be next time?**

From the day I met the petersens on **September 28th 2001**, they both made it crystal clear that they lacked even the most basic civility, common courtesy, or anything else that could even remotely be termed neighborly behavior! [Almost certainly, anyone who's ever had the displeasure of having any dealings with them will offer similar experiences.]

Despite their obvious faults, I continued, for nearly two years, to do all that I possibly could to assist them with whatever they asked of me. I probably did even more than normal to be helpful, because I sensed some very serious, deep-rooted 'handicap' in their character make up. Most of all, I did more than normal to help out, because they lived next door. From this first day until the day they both chose to display what can only be called **astonishingly irrational behavior**, on **September 1st of 2003**, - jeff petersen consistently and regularly lied to me about a wide variety of subjects. The female petersen, sue, **proved** to me that she knew full well how to lie just as well as jeff, on each and every occasion.

I am asking for you to tell me if the evidence I will present to you - some as outlined within this presentation and easily documented through a few words with RCSD Sgt. Troy McDaniels and in reviewing official reports-
is enough, on it's own merit, to enable me to get a permanent Restraining Order against jeff (or jeff and sue) petersen.

I am asking for you to take the responsibility, of trying to help mold this misguided, clearly criminally-leaning petersen into someone who might be forced to begin to show signs of being a responsible, ma-

ture human - who might finally have to begin to act in a manner that is more genially acceptable to the community.

The Animal Control people have only made the situation far worse.

The Routt County Sheriff's Department's Sgt. Troy McDaniel **has proven to be The One And The Only** professional to display any logical thought, honest capability and integrity, and to offer **ANY assistance at all,** as a law enforcement representative - in my years of seeking honest law enforcement in Routt County - with the **Only** problem I've encountered: **The petersens!**

Who is left, besides you?

I ask you for a Permanent Restraining Order **based solely on the facts** - the official RCSD Reports, phone records and audio tape documenting petersen's harassing phone calls, on **just one** of several occasions petersen has **Ignored** Routt sheriff's deputies requests - Indisputable Facts that I now present to you, if you'll review these... **[garrecht Cut Me Off Here]**

[- Not Able To Convey This Day: - the garrecht Cut-Off]

Here is my phone record documenting my **star-69-last-number-calling-in** feature, the audio tape documenting the star-69 calls coming in (from petersen's phone number), my restraining order request, my letter asking the D.A. to **stop any and all dog-related actions** against the petersens, Sgt. McDaniel's report notes documenting petersen's trespassing, lying, making harassing calls; even neighbors - two retired Ohio school teachers, the Links (with their assessment of my civility, honesty and trustworthiness) **that they offered without me asking** - comments that would be echoed by other neighbors out there, **if** I had bothered to ask.

Anything you can possibly do to help me in this situation **would be greatly appreciated, far beyond** any more words I could possibly say!

9-15-05 Restraining Order Request Hearing Against jeff petersen

Outcome

judge james h garrecht's Action!

While eying the (harassing-petersen-calls) phone records I'd handed to garrecht - **The Exact And Total Number of Words that Routt County's 'judge' james h garrecht chose to speak to jeff petersen that morning, were precisely these:**

"Is that your phone number?"

Upon presenting my well-documented petersen criminal chronology - backed up with RCSD Sgt. Troy McDaniel's observations and reports, together with my clear audio and documentary and detailed history -

'judge' james h garrecht Completely IGNORED It!

NO Action Whatsoever from james h garrecht! **Curious**, don't you think?

Throughout my, roughly, 16 1/2-minute presentation - only about less than, 40 percent of my collection on jeff and sue petersen - I observed this 'judge', james h garrecht, consistently and continually fiddling with numerous groups of papers on his desk - reading, arranging, writing, whatever - focused, aparently completely, upon his 'work' with

the groups of papers. Judge james h garrecht **Never Once appeared to be paying Any Attention whatsoever!** From all observations, **garrecht Had Decided Before I Began - garrecht Wasn't Interested In Anything** - Not One Bit of my well-documented evidence - I had to report **(though it would offer 'the proper appearance' if I was allowed to present it).**

- With the singular exception - **the few and Only Words** garrecht had for jeff petersen that day: garrecht-to-p'sen - "Is that your phone number?"

james h garrecht would not tell me why he refused to give me a **Legally-Justifiable** Restraining Order - other than, he was bound by "...specific constraints": "...threat to life...threat to health."

garrecht made it clear that he would not allow me one single additional question or word. **(I could Easily have shown 'threat to health'.)**

james h garrecht would not share with me exactly **Why, each and every easily documentable criminal act and blatant, serious, criminal harassment** jeff (and sue) petersen **had chosen to engage in** over the years - **Was Of Absolutely No Concern To Him On This Particular Day!**

NOT ONE Blatant Nightmare/petersen Crime, Concisely Documented Over Many Years Time, Was Worth Even A Single Question To jeff petersen-hole.

Good Citizens Of Routt: Your Tax Dollars At Work!

Judge james h garrecht was clearly not at all interested in the clear evidence that **the petersen's criminal choices were very clearly escalating,** in a truly Machiavellian manner!

Judge james h garrecht was very clearly **Not** even particularly **interested in the perfect evidence that the Nightmares Had Been Caught Red-Handed, Both Lying To, And Directly Disobeying** (the one apparently ethical - **within just two hours of**) RCSD Sgt. McDaniel's clear instructions to **Quit Harassing Me - Caught Clearly On Audio Tape, With Sgt. McDaniel Available For Confirmation, And Direct Confirmation Through Phone Company Records Of The petersen's Harassing Call (there, on his desk)!**

Any logical-thinking, honest citizen would have to conclude that:

Something, Ugly, Something Sinister, Something Sick And Twisted,

Something ILLEGAL,

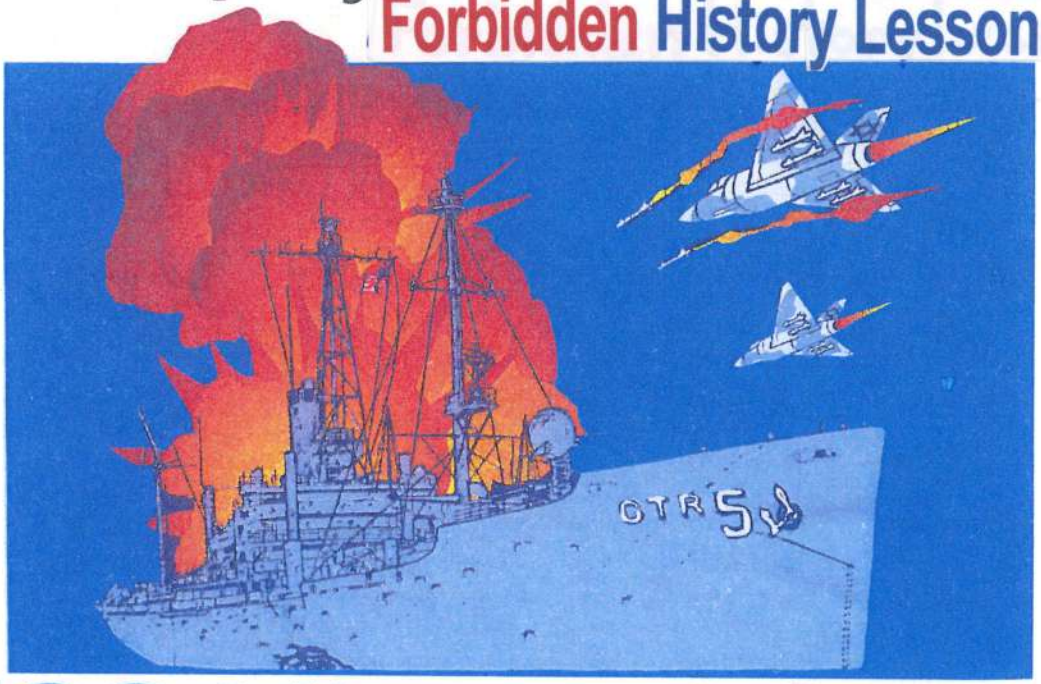
Was Going On With garrecht.

And, garrecht Wasn't Concerned that anyone would notice!

israeli Terrorists Murdered / Wounded Over 208 Americans

Covered Up By Nine Administrations

Forbidden History Lesson #1



USS Liberty AGTR-5

Two Hour Massacre 8 June 1967

israeli/Zionist Terrorism: Decades Of Countless Historic False Flag Attacks That Include Admitting Planning 9-11

My **Second** USS Liberty Attack Shirt Design (1st Revision of First), for Liberty Veterans Association folks, for Americans, for me to wear - **daily**

What Does Your Shirt Say?

If you are not helping,
You Are Not Helping!



Honor USS Liberty Vets
February 29 2016

Support USS Liberty Veterans billboards

We're putting up these billboards on the east coast, but we need your help! Please give what you can and share this link with other USS Liberty veterans supporters. Thank you!



Thanks to generous donors, we've raised some of the money needed to put up this billboard in New Haven, CT and Worcester, MA... but we need your help to raise...

USS Liberty Attacked By israeli Terrorists

2-Hour Massacre, War Crimes, An Act of War Covered Up By Nine Administrations By Terrorist-Supporting Politician-Holes & 'Press'

israeli Terrorists Celebrate Successful 9-11 Operation

For Past 12+ Years On Purim Holiday

Veterans Today March 1st 2013

israeli Twins Win "Best Costume" Contest For Purim 2013.

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been.



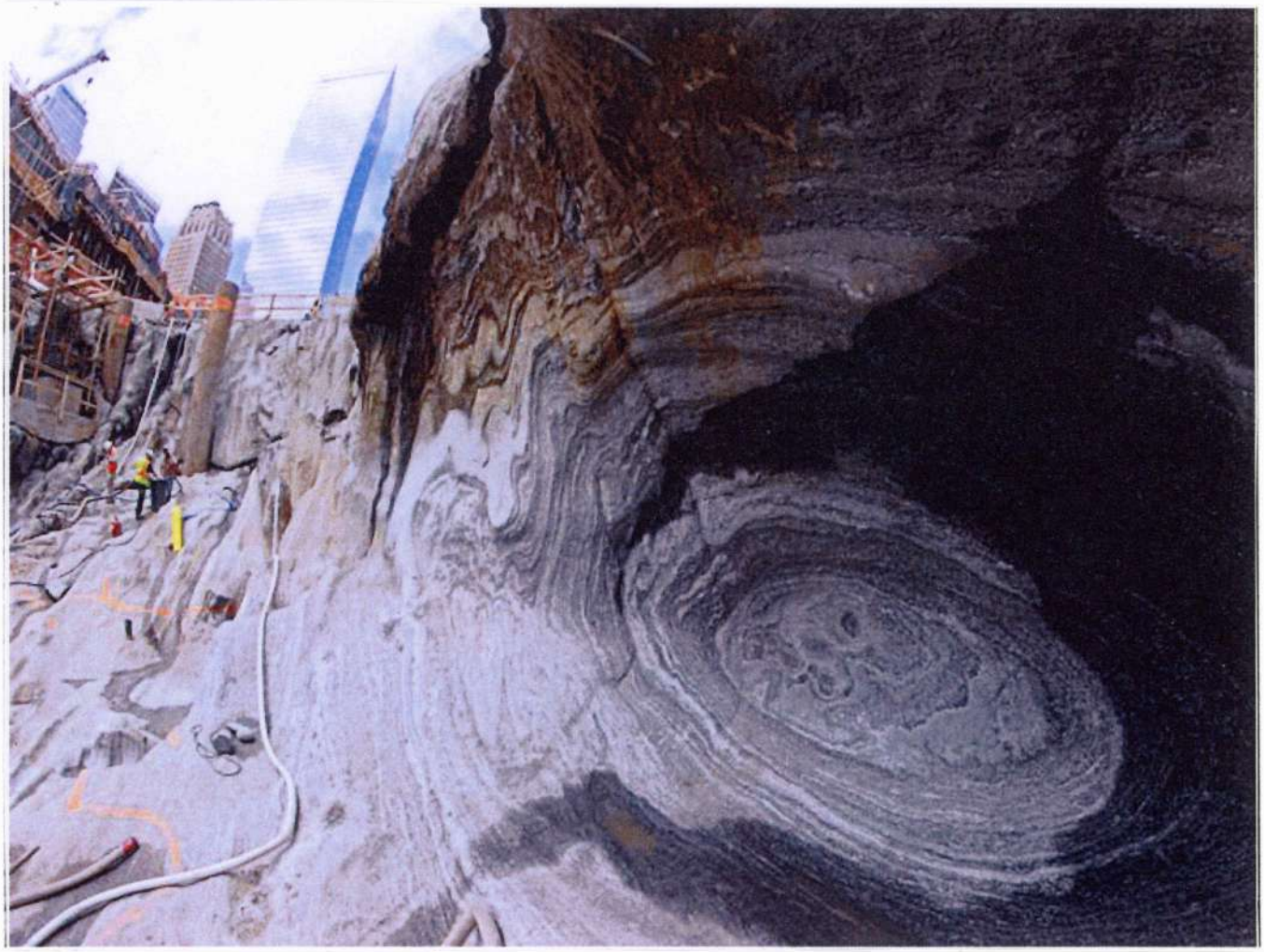
Mossad Ops Chief Mike Harari Admits Planning 9-11.

My **Third** USS Liberty Attack Shirt, Combined w/9-11 False Flag Attacks

9-11-01

Next Time: We'll share the, roughly, 1/2 (One Half) Of 9-11 - Prevented By Patriots That Day - Spoiling Treasonous 'U.S.' Govt., israeli, Saudi Plans [israeli Extremists Have A Long History Of Failure]

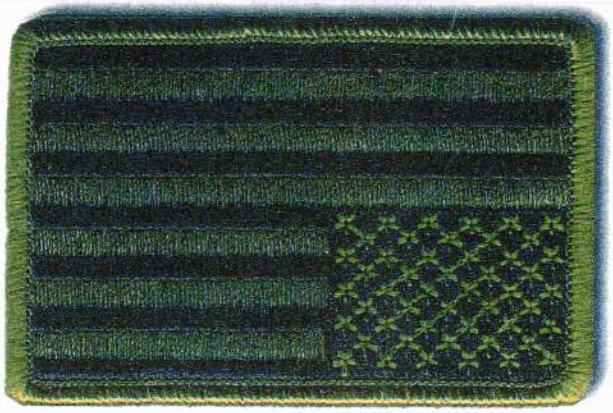
Next Time: We'll share, the murder of a genuine rock star - a rock legend in his own time - in order to prevent a perfectly justified retaliatory strike on a crime syndicate/military dictatorship/illegally-created terrorist state.



http://www.veteranstoday.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/1-14-38-Tower-4-Site-Septe... 02/25/2015

Below where once stood one of the World Trade Center towers: What was once substantially solid granite, was transformed: first to vapor, then to plasma, then to molten-granite, -steel, -humans, -computers, -carpets, -glass, -door knobs, -concrete... Where Hundreds Of Thousands Of Tons Of Steel - **Blew Away, As Microscopic Dust** (Roughly, 80 to 100 microns/size).

USS Liberty Massacre
By israeli Terrorists
294 Americans
Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered
Covered Up By Politician-Holes & 'Press'



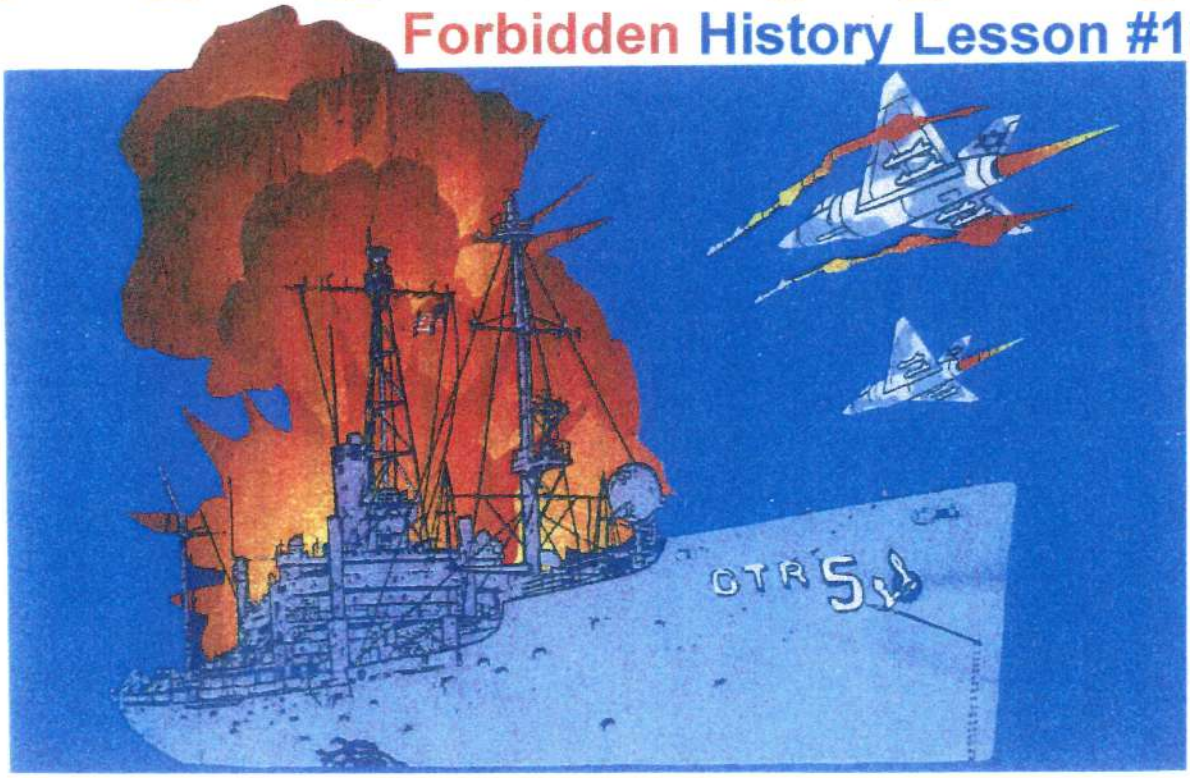
Enemy Occupied 100+ Years

My **Fourth** USS Liberty Attack Shirt Design - **Historic Accuracy Counts!**

Threat To Life, Threat To Property
= Proper Federal Flag Code Display

Discover USS Liberty

Forbidden History Lesson #1



israeli Terrorist False Flag Attacks

See Documentary

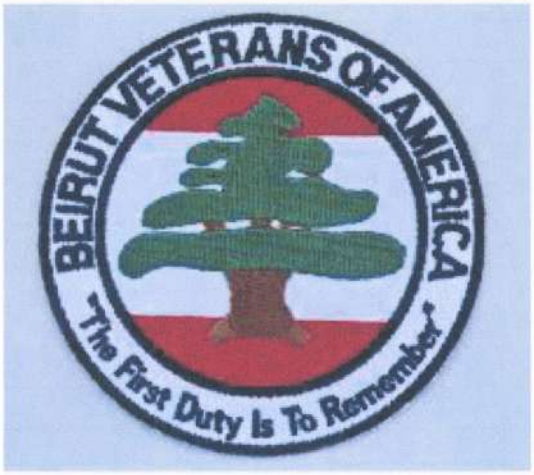
Loss Of Liberty

My **Seventh** USS Liberty israeli False Flag Terrorist Attack Design

U.S. Marine Corps

Beirut Memorial

October 23, 1983 Barracks Bombing







241 Murdered, 115+ Wounded

By israeli Nuclear Terrorists

Birth Of Nuclear Terrorism

0.1 Kiloton Thermonuclear... Underground

My First U.S. Marine Corps Beirut Memorial - For Beirut Veterans/Survivors And Their Families - Documenting 1st israeli False Flag Nuclear Attack On Americans.

Forbidden History

USS Cole

israeli Terrorist False Flag

October 12, 2000

israeli Popeye Turbo II Missile

17 Murdered 39 Wounded



My **First** USS Cole Memorializing Shirt Design - For Crew & Families



Forbidden History

How Many israeli U.S. Government-Enabled Nuclear Attacks On Americans =Zionists Are Terrorists?

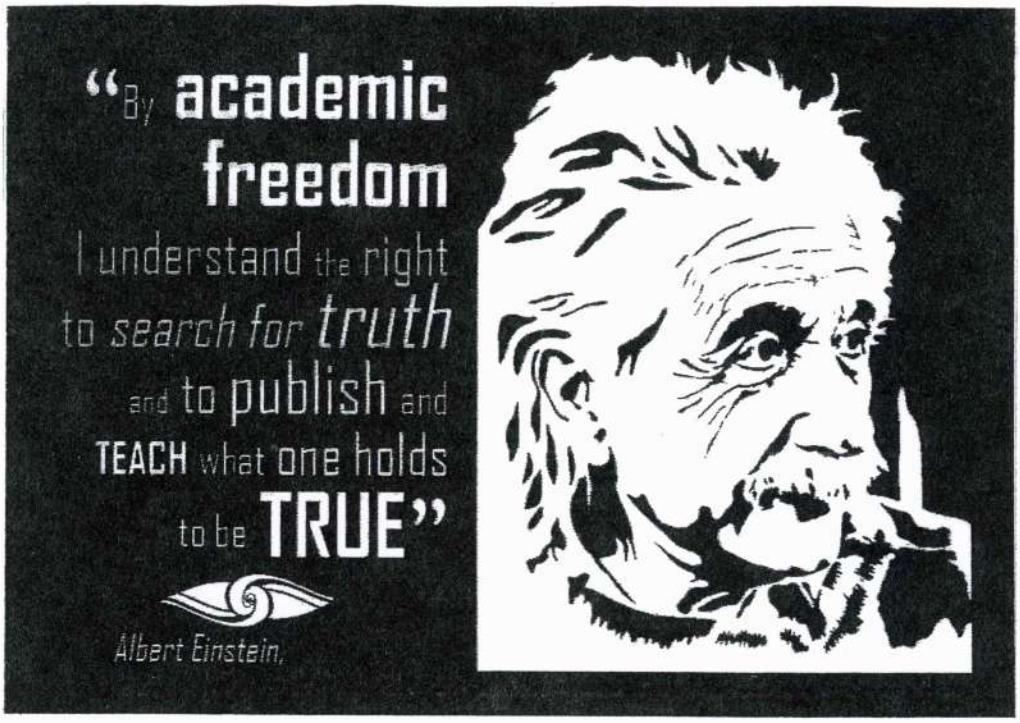
1. 10-23-83 U.S. Marine Barracks Beirut Lebanon 0.1 Kiloton
2. 2-26-93 World Trade Center 0.? Kiloton
3. 4-19-95 Oklahoma City Murrah Federal Building 0.1 Kiloton
4. 6-25-96 U.S. Air Force Khobar Towers Barracks, Saudi Arabia 0.2 Kiloton
5. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Kenya 0.1 Kiloton
6. 8-7-98 U.S. Embassy, Tanzania 0.1 Kiloton
7. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 2 1-3 Kiloton
8. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 1 1-3 Kiloton
9. 9-11-01 Pentagon, Washington D.C. 500 Kiloton Disarmed 'Pretext' To Demo
10. 9-11-01 World Trade Center 7 6-8 0.? Kt In Fire Suppression 'Upgrade'
11. 3-11-11 Fukashima Daiichi Nuclear Power Plant, Japan Stuxnet x 6, 500 Kiloton 'Tsunami', 0.1 Kiloton x 2

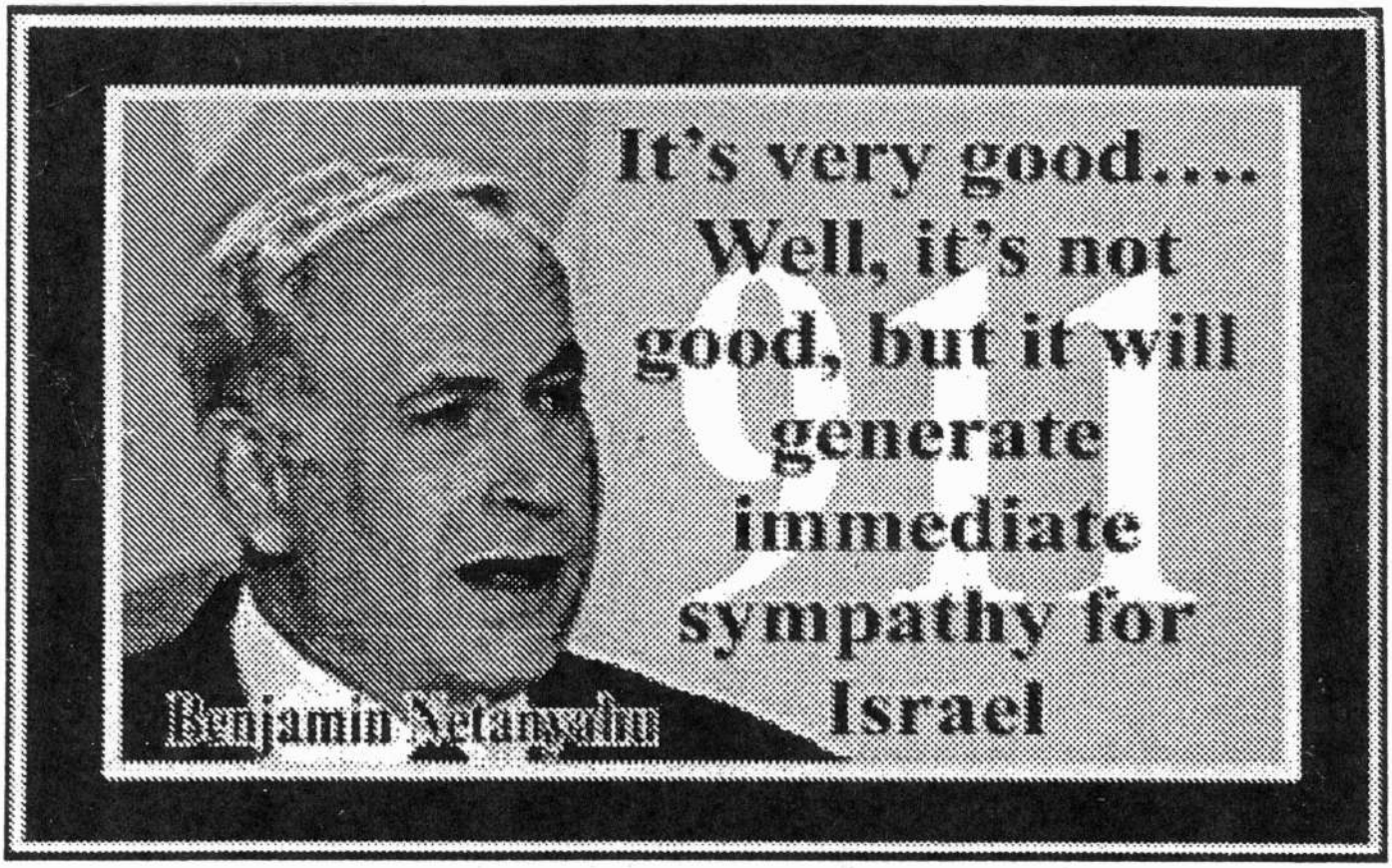
routt-county-corruption.com

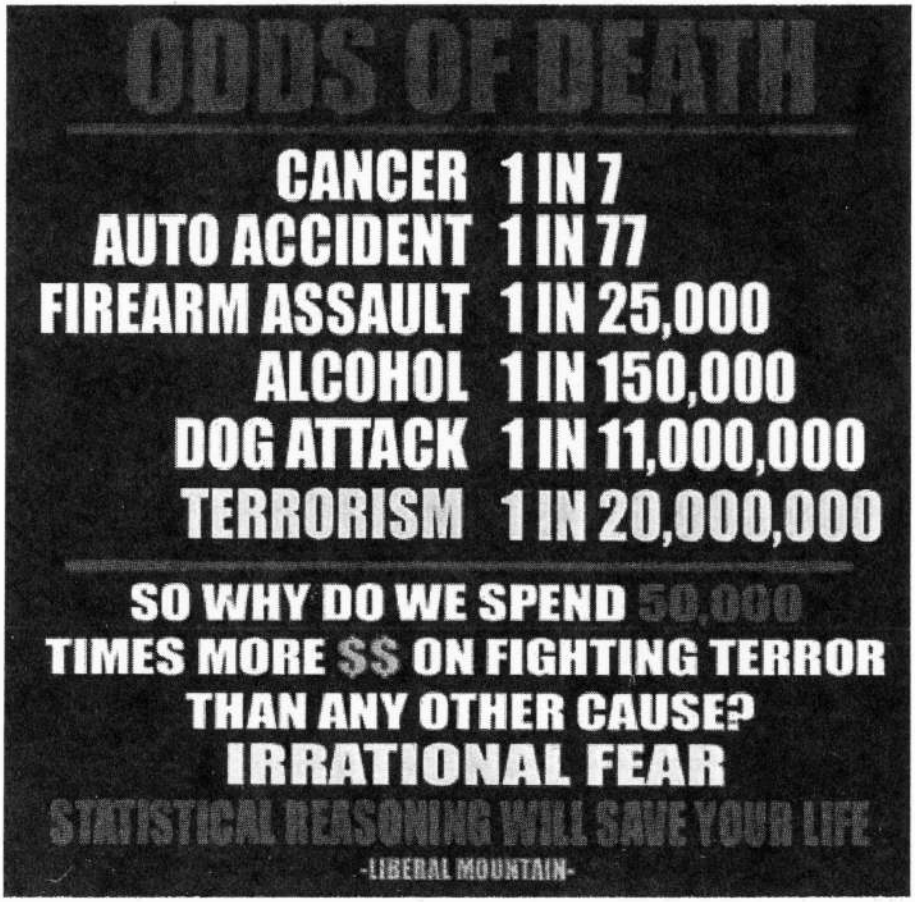
3rd revision of one of my earliest educational shirt designs - edited again to reflect the most recently accepted yields of these nuclear weapons, refined through further study within DoE and intel community.



"The easiest way to gain control of a population is to carry out acts of terror. [The public] will clamor for such laws if their personal security is threatened". - Josef Stalin




It's very good....
Well, it's not
good, but it will
generate
immediate
sympathy for
Israel
Benjamin Netanyahu


ODDS OF DEATH
CANCER 1 IN 7
AUTO ACCIDENT 1 IN 77
FIREARM ASSAULT 1 IN 25,000
ALCOHOL 1 IN 150,000
DOG ATTACK 1 IN 11,000,000
TERRORISM 1 IN 20,000,000
SO WHY DO WE SPEND 50,000
TIMES MORE $$ ON FIGHTING TERROR
THAN ANY OTHER CAUSE?
IRRATIONAL FEAR
STATISTICAL REASONING WILL SAVE YOUR LIFE
-LIBERAL MOUNTAIN-

"Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything." - former Soviet leader, Josef Stalin

"If voting made any difference they wouldn't let us do it." - Mark Twain



"A true patriot does not confuse government with country. A patriot's loyalty is to his country, and loyalty to country requires holding government accountable."

-- Paul Craig Roberts



Staged ISIS Beheading Video Hacked from McCain Staffer

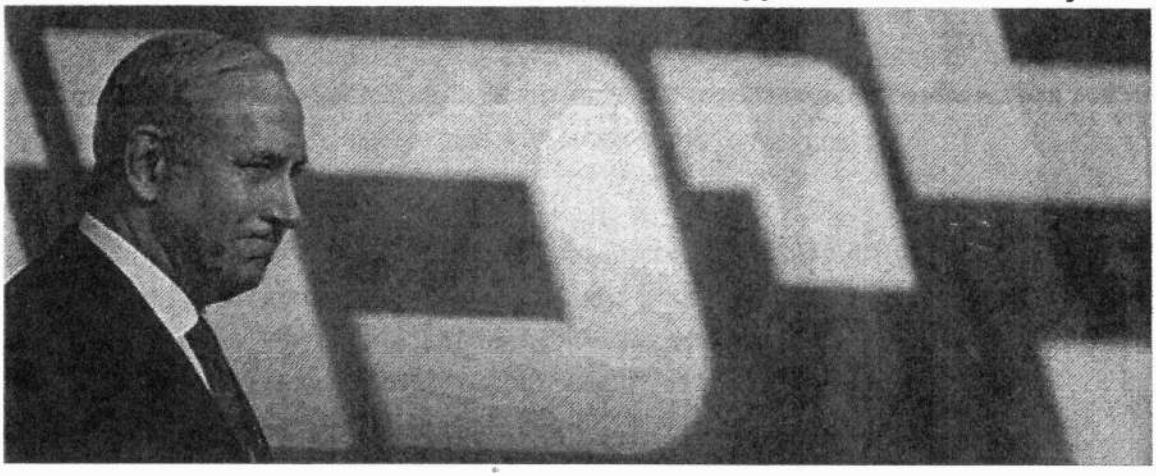
Posted by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor (http://www.veteranstoday.com/author/gordonduff/) on July 11, 2015



Hack of Netanyahu Chief of Staff Shows Israeli Control of ISIS

Posted by Gordon Duff, Senior Editor (http://www.veteranstoday.com/author/gordonduff/) on July 11, 2015

Israelleaks: Cables Reveal Tel Aviv-ISIL Link, Israel's Support for Terrorists in Syria



TEHRAN (FNA)- A cyber attack by hackers on the computer of the Israeli Prime Minister's chief of staff revealed secret information on Tel Aviv's support for the ISIL in Iraq and the regime's arms aids to the terrorists in Syria as well as the large-scale support of Saudi Arabia and Qatar in this respect.

The hackers managed to penetrate into the personal computer of Israeli Prime Minister's Chief of Staff Manzar al-Safadi also known as Mandi al-Safadi, and a senior Israeli security official who works on the Syria dossier and gained valuable intelligence on Israel's supports for terrorist groups in Syria and Iraq.



As an aggravating-pretext to begin Op Protective Edge Invasion/Massacre, **israelis murdered a Palestinian family** on a beach, then, put Jew hats on them - **claiming they were Jews!** I spoke with a girl who interviewed the family survivor (was in a restroom during murders). **False Flag Always!**



IDF members' shirts, though claimed to be not officially sanctioned by the **Zionist Fascist Terrorist Government**, must be approved by military commanders. The **"1 Shot, 2 Kills"** 'art' depicts a pregnant Palestinian woman in cross-hairs, on right **"The smaller - the harder!"**

An Open Letter

To A Criminal

james h garrecht

(Currently Swindling The People Of
Routt County, Colorado As A Judge)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate **filth** Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time **Controls American Government Today!**
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com **Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!**

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of **Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty** is in this letter, **Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know** - can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal
james h garrecht
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate! They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - **have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members:** judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with **many more** in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - **went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History!** One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny**

Up until this point, today, I have not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation throughout my **39-year/11 mo.** association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've **owned** my real property **outright** since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole** have compiled an extensive, **Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a **long** chronology of: **Many** Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower **spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing** (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions!** Both petersens were **Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**One** likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel **Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be?

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this **half-century-Covered-Up-event** in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. **These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly** though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **Most Disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!**]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is **a book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

- Introduction -

Congratulations
garrecht.
You have **earned** your own
Open Letter To A Criminal!

Without question, all of your (**tax-paid**) 'hard work'
For Your Crime Syndicate
- And For Your Personal Weakness/Idiot/Greed -
has earned your own individualized
Evidence Documentation Record
(Though, Only A Very Brief Summary, here).

You've earned this Crimes Documentation Letter
For Your, Betrayal.

Through just the small portion of

Word-For-Word Evidence Against You

I've summarized within my Open Letter To A Criminal,
larry d combs (routt-county-corruption.com)
- together with your crimes I've so-briefly documented here -
you have clearly made the personal and professional choices,
Utilizing Your Crime Syndicate's
Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system',
to Betray the good and honest residents of Routt County;
Betray the honest people of the state of Colorado;
Betray the hard-working citizens of this nation!
(**Routt County Tax Dollars At Work!**)

Each And Every Word You Uttered
- As With Each Of Those Of Your Coconspirators -
(**Only a few** examples documented here, **of many**)
Together With All Of My Other Evidence Of Your
Perverted And Malicious, Truck-Load Of Premeditated Crimes,
Clearly Supports Perfectly Your Motives And Actions
(As Verified/Revealed By Senior Routt Government Insiders)!

You've Committed Over 100 Crimes,
Against Me Personally,
To Thoroughly Illegally Prevent Me From Sharing
With Routt Residents And Visitors
ONE EVENT In America's 241-Year Forbidden History!

One Monstrously Treasonous Event
that may well be **THE BEST Example To Educate**
the citizens of this nation.
Educate Them With Precisely, Historically,
Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!
Educate Them Of A Crime Syndicate That Routinely Uses
Theatric, False Flag Terrorism,
Against It's Own Military And Citizenry
As A Smokescreen!

ONE EVENT That Reveals Your
Routt County-Controlling Crime Syndicate!

Open Letter To A Criminal
- Introduction -

garrecht

"Get this and get it straight!
Crime is a sucker's road,
and those who travel it
end up in the gutter,
the prison or the grave!
There's no other end,
but they never learn!"
- So begins the Golden Radio Era's
The Adventures Of Phillip Marlow,
created by Raymond Chandler...

A Message To
- The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado -

"During times of universal deceit,
telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."
- George Orwell

**"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind, simply has not come to a realization
of the evil, which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy, which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent." - FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956**

**"The easiest way to gain control of a population
is to carry out acts of terror.
[The public] will clamor for such laws
if their personal security is threatened."
- Josef Stalin**

**"Those who can make you
believe absurdities, can make
you commit atrocities."
- Francois-Marie Arouet (AKA, Voltaire)**

**"We'll know our disinformation program is complete
when everything the American public believes
is false."
- William Casey, CIA Director**
(from first staff meeting in 1981)

"The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea
and other matters **had it not been for the poverty caused by the
bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has
caused in the Colonies hatred of England and the Revolutionary War."**
- Benjamin Franklin
[Religious freedom, protesting a tea tax - **just more propaganda!**]

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

Open Letter To The Good People Of Routt County, CO
And, To A Local Crime Syndicate Asset

To TRY TO Prevent Me From Sharing ONE Forbidden
Historic Event With Routt Residents & Visitors
- A Two-Hour Terrorist Massacre Of American Military, That
Reveals Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate -

Terrorist-Protecting
Terrorist-Supporting
james h garrecht,

A Local Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Asset
& Corrupt Routt County, CO District 14 Judge,

Blatantly Conspired With Corrupt CO District Attorney

ed veronda,

A Local Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Asset &
Corrupt Routt County, CO "Defense Attorney",

larry d combs,

Corrupt Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs & Deputies

And
Local Crime Syndicate Assets/Movie-Scum

The Nightmares
sue & jeff petersen,

To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech
Thoroughly Illegally Convict Me
Extort Thousands Of Dollars
Force My Exile From Routt County Using Numerous Threats!

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By
Steamboat Springs, CO/Routt County KM-Asset Judge

james h garrecht,

Are Presented Here For Your Education.

MASSIVE Abuse of Power, And Of The United States Constitution's 1st, 5th, 6th & 14th Amendments

By Routt County, Colorado's Criminally-Corrupt "Judicial System" Headed By Key/Lead Crime Syndicate Asset

14th District Judge

james h garrecht

Together With Key Coconspirators Routt County District Attorney ed veronda; Judas Goat & Betrayer larry d combs; & By Routt County Sheriff's Office Personnel

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 1st Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and

the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen

...prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the **freedom of speech**...

Criminally Harrassed By Routt County, CO Government In Order To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech! -> For Sharing Only ONE Event In America's Forbidden History: The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A **Nuclear World War III** With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 5th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and

the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen

No person shall be...deprived of life, LIBERTY, or property, **Without Due Process of Law**...

Without Legitimate Due Process of Law, Routt County's Criminal Government Deprived Me of My Liberty, And Through Threats & Extortion, Stole My Financial Property. **Through Further Threats**, I Was Run Out Of Routt County -> Forced Into Exile For Fully 10 Years (and counting)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

In all criminal prosecutions,
the accused shall enjoy the right
to a speedy and public trial,
by an impartial jury
of the State and district

wherein the [alleged] crime shall have been committed...
to be informed of the nature and cause of the acccusation;
to be confronted with the witnesses against him;

I witnessed the six jury members being selected: Chosen For Their Inability To Comprehend The Abuse Of The Justice System, Taking Place Before Their Eyes And Ears - Abuse They Each Were A Part Of!

**I was never informed of any specific charge
nor enlightened with any details of any alleged crime!**

**I was never given the opportunity
to confront the accusing witnesses!**

...and to have Assistance of Counsel for his defense.

I Most Definately Did Not Have ANY Assistance of Counsel - larry d combs was forced upon me through 'a funneling exercise' by four other defense attorneys in Steamboat/Craig->Combs Did NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 14th Amendment Under Color Of Authority - With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

...nor shall any State deprive any person of life,
liberty, or property, without due process of lay, nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

My liberty was ILLEGALLY Stolen From Me By The Routt County Government Branch Of A Crime Syndicate That Worked To Illegally Convict & Imprison Me **For Sharing ONE Event** In America's **Forbidden** History:: **The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A Nuclear World War III With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere amongst these pages]

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By Corrupt Judge james h garrecht

james h garrecht Swindled Many Routt County, CO taxpayers as a "Judge"

(Late 2007, with some 2023 editing)

1) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within Former D.A. ed veronda's Office/Routt County Justice, Sheriff's Office & Others Within Routt Government, To Commit Over 100 Criminal Offenses (State and Federal) Against Me

2) Your Crime Syndicate Goal: **TRY TO End My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In The U.S. Government's 235+ Year Treasonous History - ONE Event That Reveals Your/Routt County, Colorado's Controlling Crime Syndicate** - TRY TO STOP Me Through YOUR Crimes: **A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction;** Massively Criminally Abusing The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendement By Threatening Me To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself And Conspiring With (No Defense Whatsoever) "Defense Atty." larry d-The Betrayer/combs, To: **A) Withhold Essential Exculpatory Evidence And Obstruct Justice;** Illegally Order "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; And Fees, **& MORE! B)** ILLEGALLY RUNNING MY DOG & I OUT OF OUR HOME **C)** CRIMINALLY Harassing Me; **D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSO & garrecht/RCSD-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes; E)** Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me (Your Zionist-Owned Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine)

NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditated/Forethought; In Conspiracy With Routt D.A. ed veronda, Atty. larry d combs, RCSO, And, the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen AND, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement ADDition To Some Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- **MASSIVE Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority - Through Numerous THREATS To Prevent My Defending Myself!**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority** - With Routt D.A. ed veronda, Attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Deprivation of Effective Assistance by Massive Court Interference - That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!**
- **Conspiracy To Deprivation of Effective Assistance of Counsel by Defense Counsel** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **MASSIVE/Monstrous Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously Withholding Four-Plus-Hours Of Massive And Incontrovertible Exculpatory Evidence!**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously Withholding Massive And Incontrovertible Exculpatory Evidence** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **MASSIVE/Monstrous Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority** - With:

d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, **the Nightmares - sue peteresn & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Protection Of Terrorists - Through ILLEGALLY Preventing My Free Speech And Threatening Me To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever (Preventing Any Presentation Of Massive Exculpatory Evidence) From Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges; Repeated Threats From You To Achieve This**
- **Conspiring To Protect Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes & Threats Against Me, Under Color Of Authority!**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate! - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be named in my book), and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Protection Of Terrorists**
- **Support Of Terrorists** - Through ILLEGALLY Preventing Free Speech And Threatening Me To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever (Through Utilizing Massive Exculpatory Evidence) From Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges
- **Conspiring To Support Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!**
  - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be named in my book), and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Support Of Terrorists** - By Actively, **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide Zionist Terrorist's Historic Crimes** From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Over 100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate!

- **Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate, For Revealing Zionist Fascist Terrorist Attacks - A Genuine U.S. Government-Enabled Massacre - on USS Liberty!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate, For Revealing Zionist Fascist Terrorist Attacks - A Genuine U.S. Government-Enabled Massacre - on USS Liberty!**
- **Corruption Under Color Of Authority - Incontrovertible Evidence Exists**
- **Conspiracy to Corruption Under Color Of Authority** - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt govt., **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - Entrusted By The Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority**
- **Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority - Your Deliberate Forced-Exclusion** (Under **YOUR THREATS** Of **Large** Fines, Immediate Incarceration, **Your Assurance Of Conviction**, And Exclusion From Witnessing/**Documenting** Your Gang's Theatrics) Of A Substantial And Many-Year Collection Of Evidence Documentation **KNOWN TO YOU To Be Essential To My Lawful Defense**, And, Essential To Begin Investigation And Prosecution Of Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, deputies, others in Routt government, attorney larry d combs and **you/garrecht - Preventing My Defense/Preventing Exposure Of Your Routt County-Controlling Syndicate**
- **Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority** - With: larry d combs, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority**
- **Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority** - With ed veronda, larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color OfAuthority**
- **Conspiracy To Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Working For & As The Prosecution, Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To (Blatantly & Actively) Work For The Prosecution** - With former crime syndicate DA ed veronda/crime syndicate atty. larry combs
- **Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority** - With: - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government
- **Aiding & Abetting Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority**

- **False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To False Arrest Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ed veronda, ken klinger, gary wall, dave bustros, jeffrey bond, & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority Under Color Of Authority** - With: These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority**
- **Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - Your Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine (2300+ Years Of Practice)
- **Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - With These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: larry d combs, ed veronda, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, And, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Depriving The Citizens Of Routt County Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Depriving The Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority** - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service**
- **Failure To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order (9-15-05)**
- **Conspiracy To Refusing To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, Your Routt County-Controlling Crime Syndicate (9-15-05)
- **Aiding & Abetting Failure To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order Under Color Of Authority** (9-15-05)
- **Criminal Harassment With Intent To Provoke Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority - 16+ (Sixteen+) YEARS - You Porcine-Fornicating Khazarian/Zionist Assets!** - With: **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond, deputy cindy devalle & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.

I love the smell

of ink drying on Your Criminal Charges

in the morning (or any time)

garrecht-Hole!

It smells like,

Victory!

Victory for the Good & Honest People

Of Routt County, Colorado!

And, Only The
Beginning Of A Long-Deserved Recognition

Of Your "Work"
Against The Residents & Visitors
Of Routt County, Colorado
Over SO MANY Years!

What Pure Porcine-Fornicating,
Routt County, Colorado Citizen-Screwing
Subhuman Scum!

- **Aiding & Abetting Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Deliberate Prevention Of Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - Deliberately, With Malice And Forethought - **Criminally Preventing** A "Fair, Illegally-Imposed Trial"
- **Conspiracy To Prevent Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - With: ed veronda, "Defendants's Atty." larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Preventing Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority - Your Gang's Retribution For My Revealing Forbidden History - USS Liberty U.S. Govt.-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks & Reveals The Crime Syndicate That OWNS You**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others...
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Sentence Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority As Retribution For My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt Residents & Visitors** - According To atty. larry d combs - As Blatant Retribution For My Letter To You Asking You Over 50 Pertinent Questions Regarding **WHY You IGNORED My Legally Justifiable Request For A Restraining Order Against jeff petersen;** [Possibly, also due to My Letters To Routt County, Colorado District Judges evan herman, and, michael ohara; Letters To Judicial Review, etc; to, so many...]
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, And, **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Deprive Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority - For Fully 16 (Sixteen) YEARS [& Counting]** - Several Acres With Near-New Home That I've Owned **Outright** Since February, 1983 - Your Conspriacy With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, Colorado Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority**
- **Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority** - With: cindy devalle, ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, CO Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegally Ordering Forced/Thoroughly-ILLEGAL RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - Thousands Of Dollars - Your Crime Syndicate Retribution
- **Conspiracy To Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - Thousands Of Dollars In Related Court Costs, Fines, Fees, Illegally-Imposed lodging, Illegally-Imposed Services - With: **sue & jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
  - **Outright Extortion! Blatant Retribution For Free Speech!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - **Outright RETRIBUTION/Extortion/Criminal Harassment For My Free Speech!**
- **Illegally Ordering Probation** (**Including Across State Lines**) **As A Weapon Of Criminal Harassment/Retribution For Free Speech, Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Force Probation** (**Including Across State Lines**) **Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Probation Under Color Of Authority**
  - **Illegally Forced Probation:** My (Illegally-Imposed) probation officer, Linda Dunlop, told me in a phone conversation on 1-12-09: "I have to offer you my hearty congratulations! This is really great!" I responded: "What do you mean? I did what I was **Clearly, Illegally-Forced** to do, that's all." Linda Dunlop then revealed to me: **"Almost No One, Ever manages to complete their probation!"** Within her words, together with those that followed (and through the substantial evidence documentation I have compiled on many years of very obvious and deliberate criminal harassment of other citizens), it became clear that the RCSO Crime Syndicate Enforcer/Goons are **extremely well-focused and effective** in their traditional criminal harassment with intent to provoke routine.

I became the exception **only** because of my extraordinary discipline, and because I managed to become **just one in Several hundred** (according to Linda Dunlop) who was **Allowed** to complete close to 3/4 of the one year **outside of Routt County, and the state - Because Routt County's CORRUPT, Terrorist-Protecting And Terrorist-Supporting Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Government DID NOT WANT ME SHARING MORE FORBIDDEN HISTORY With Routt Residents And Visitors - To Protect Their Overseeers!** These -Holes Wanted Me **OUT OF Routt County - OUT NOW!** I was **Forced Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property & Across State Lines** due directly to these criminals abuse of power, lawlessness and through the substantial confidence they'd all gained through decades of **success** with achieving a wide variety of **Purely Illegal** Goals For Their Controlling Crime Syndicate, And For Their Personal Profit!

Having fulfilled two years of house-building-'favors' for the petersens, (tasks that I likely wouldn't have done, normally, except that these things would be existing way too close to my residence, as "neighbors"). jeff petersen revealed that running me off of my property was his primary goal on 9-1-03 (after he'd been there only a couple weeks, and I'd paid off my property 20 years earlier).

1/2 of the Nightmares, jeff petersen said:

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

Likewise, crime syndicate attorney larry d combs, could not have made his words meaning & his illegal acts any more clear either: **Crime Syndicate Asset/attorney larry - Judas Goat & Betrayer - combs** too, decided he didn't want me in **His** neighborhood!

The well-practiced and blatantly corrupt Khazarian/Zionist OWNED Routt County Government Judicial/'Law-Enforcement' virtually always achieves it's goals, through unrelenting and high-pressure harassment, of eventually pressuring their victim into a rational response.

The documentation I've compiled on the RCSO reveals that their goal is clearly to keep forcing those that can not withstand the intense, perpetual harassment, back into **the system** as many times as it takes until they have no other choice (largely due to both financial depletion and physical stress) but to move away from Routt. **Teamwork!**

This 'redistribution' of the target's wealth is directed primarily to their syndicate's 'legal' profession 'team members', as well as into county coffers. A Win/Win For All The Porcine-Fornicating Zio-Assets!

- **Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Community Service:** Imagine, **YOU** being **Illegally Forced** (**Under Absolute REPEATED Threat Of Still More Fines And/Or Still More Illegal Imprisonment**) to complete 60 hours of Community Service... - Knowing full-well that garrecht, veronda, combs, the petersens and RCSD were forcing you to do this **purely as Still More Criminal Harassment, Because They COULD** - hoping too that they could **provoke** me into a rational responsive action from their current target
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service (60 Hours) Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegally Ordering Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations:** Imagine, an **Historically/Irrefutably Proven**, genuine **gang** of highly-empowered, consistently criminally corrupt officials **Forcing YOU** to sign a paper agreeing to **Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations - Under The Absolute REPEATED THREAT Of Still More Fines And/Or Illegal Imprisonment** for simply refusing to sign! I was **FORCED** to sign with the knowledge that the paper says I agree to withstand **whatever "treatment" is deemed necessary!** Virtually every single government official I'd requested help with **the Nightmares/petersens** from was **Proven Criminally-Corrupt!** What, then, could I expect from the Routt government assigned psychologist?

Almost unbelievably, the psychologist logically listened, and then utilized fully 45 minutes of both of the two 60-minute evaluations to review only a small portion of **my evidence of many years of corruption and abuse of power by the RCSD.** He then recommended in writing **ending** this particular portion of the **court-ordered harassment**, on that 2nd office-visit-day. What a stroke of luck - **ONE out of 20 Willing To Do The Right Thing!** Curious though: **garrecht clearly stated in the court room, that I was: "...clearly very disturbed"** and **"...needed psychological help".**

Khazarian Mafia-Asset

james h garrecht was, is and remains a monstrous porcine-fornicating Massively Corrupt 'judge' and Terrorist-Protector/Terrorist-Supporter.

judge garrecht:

A Routt County Colorado (Now) Pension Tax-Paid Terrorist-Protector and Terrorist-Supporter,

living high in 'The Boat' **on Your Tax Dollars for his 'official daily duties', and for his retirement pension!** Routt residents will have to agree that that is most comforting!

- **Conspiracy To Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority**
- **Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally-Convict; Illegally Imprison; Illegally-Force RESTITUTION** (**Paying The Nightmares /Criminals sue and jeff petersen, For Their YEARS Of Crimes AGAINST ME!**), Illegally-Force Probation, Illegally-Force Community Service; Illegally-Force Psychological Evaluations; Defamation Of Character; Slander & Libel; **Run My Dog And I Off Our Legally-Deeded Property** (Owned Outright Since Feb. '83), **TRY TO Stop My Sharing Forbidden History In Order To TRY TO Hide Your Controlling Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Perjury Under Color Of Authority** - With: Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force **RESTITUTION**, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... - With: **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force RESTITUTION, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... Under Color Of Authority**
- **Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Slander Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, <10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Libel Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**

- **Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**
- **Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For My Writing To Judge garrecht's Superiors To Try To Interest Them In Getting it To Issue A (Legally-Justifiable) Restraining Order** - Resulting In Major Expenses For Migraine Doctor Visits And Medication Costs, Severe & Long-Lasting Migraine Pain & Extreme Suffering - **The Theft Of My Dog's Ability To Live Within HER Property - Same For Me!**
- **Conspiracy To Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For Free Speech Revealing Who The Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegally-Forced Removal Of My "Petersen! Keep Out, Private Property, No Trespassing" Signs**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Theft Of Private Property - 58' Anti-Dog-Attack Fence** (That Had Proven **Perfectly Effective** Over Month's Time)

All Of This,
this purely preliminary listing of Crimes that Corrupt Colorado 14th District/Khazarian Mafia-Asset 'judge'

james h garrecht

Made The Choice To Commit Against Me,
Is Known In 'the Trade', As A Gentle Tap.

These criminal charges are based upon my admittedly limited knowledge of such things. They represent only what I happened to absorb, purely in a generally disinterested manner, prior to these attacks by **you** and by Routt County's Cell of Crime Syndicate Coconspirators. An **honest** (Non-Syndicate-Controlled) barrister could likely come up with some, or many, more crimes that you and your **Treasonous Gang of -Holes** have **EARNED.**

Admittedly too, I may well have unintentionally omitted some Very Deserving Criminals Who Contributed As Coconspirators - in this rough/2nd draft+ version of

Preliminary Colorado 14th District 'judge' Criminal Charges Against Terrorist-Protector/Terrorist-Supporter james h garrecht! (together with his coconspirators)!

This was all just "off the top of my head" in a few sittings.

Then too, **some key Routt County Government 'Officials' were intentionally not identified here** - referred to only as "others in Routt Government".

This was, in part, for the sake of **Impact**, within the publication of my recently expanded web site, together with my book on Over Six Decades Of Crime Syndicate Control & Corruption In Routt County, Colorado - That Includes **What Was (Soon) Formerly Known As "Ski Town U.S.A."!**

Just now though, **this steaming pile of Sub-Human "Judge" james h garrecht/Porcine Excrement** is not worth the ink and paper to go on.

Learn About Exactly What These -Holes Hoped To Hide!
- A Single Event In American & World History -

History That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate That They Each Owe Their Allegience To

Every Good & Decent Routt County, Colorado (And American) Citizen Needs To View

Sacrificing Liberty From TruHistory Films

This excellent and vitally important 4-part docuseries can be electronically downloaded or purchased through https://www.sacrificingliberty.com.

Then you'll know, without question, Exactly What Treasonous, Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting Routt County, Colorado Government Needed So Badly To HIDE And Did Not Want Any Routt Residents Or Visitors To Learn:

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!

- Introduction -

To The Good And Honest Residents Of Routt County, Colorado

As an integral part of who I am,
as perfect evidence of my Code Of Conduct,
and as an integral part of the community
of honest citizens of Routt County,
I will always do the right thing
- I will always do, **what is necessary.**

You, Judge james h garrecht, **on the other hand**,
have almost certainly always displayed
the weakness of greed, and character traits
revealing a severe lack of morality and ethics,
and, ample, idiotic criminal tendencies -
with no mental capability that might enable
a grasp of logic, and **the overall picture**
that your personal and professional actions reveal!

Most Stunning Of All -
Your substantial Routt-Tax-Payer-Funded 'work'
to pervert a 'legal system',
In Order To Provide Protection
And Support For Terrorists!

And, as if that wasn't bad enough,
your extensive efforts - against me personally,
alone, are well-documented to support an Enemy that has
amassed a multi-decade **Forbidden** History of blowing up,
of mass-murdering and assassinating Thousands Upon Thousands
of American military and civilians,
with Millions and Millions of this Enemy's enemies
- a record nearly unmatched -
Except, by this 'U.S.' Government,
working in conjunction with this Enemy!

Corrupt Judge james h garrecht
c/o Routt County Sheriff's Dept.
P.O. Box 773598
Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

Forwarding Services
(Resident-Tax-Paid)

28 August 2017
(10-Year Anniversary
Of My **False Arrest**)

Your END, Has Begun!

1) An Expected Failure Of Your Coconspirator/Mob-Attorney larry d combs To Alert You (in early-September '16) **That Routt County Citizens** (**And Beyond**) **Are Sharing Incontrovertible Evidence Of Your Extensive Idiot-Criminality! 2) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators** Within Former D.A. ed veronda's Office, Routt County Sheriff's Department, And Routt Government, **To Commit More Than 100 Crimes Against Me! 3) Your Crime Syndicate Goal: STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event** In The U.S. Government's 225+ Year **Treasonous** History **- ONE Event That Reveals Your Controlling Crime Syndicate) - STOP Me Through YOUR Crimes: A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction; Illegal "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; And Fees, & MORE! B) ILLEGALLY RUNNING ME OUT OF MY HOME** (by giving Full-Illegal-Arrest-Power To The Criminal/petersen-Holes; Continuation Of Criminal Harassment Free-Reign To Your RCSD-Mob-Enforcer-Goons); **C) SERIOUSLY Criminally Harassing Me; D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSD & garrecht/RCSD-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes; E) Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me** - Your Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine; **And More - So Much MORE!**

garrecht-Hole,
Because your crime syndicate coconspirator, larry d combs, has almost certainly **Failed To Alert You of the Impending Doom/Years Of Extensive Criminal Evidence Documentation compiled On You** and on your many Routt County elected and appointed, **tax-paid-Criminal**/government/bureaucrat-officials - **Now In Citizen's Hands For Over 11 Months - A Heads-Up!**

Your local syndicate's larry combs received USPS-signed-for/**Extensive Evidence Documentation** the first day of this past September (**As Did Others**): **Exacting Word-For-Word Transcript/Quotation Evidence On YOU And Many** of your local crime syndicate thugs, **that - together with the revelations of Routt Government Insiders - enables a clear picture of your Terrorist-Supporting and Terrorist-Protecting, tax-paid, local government crime cell!**

What? Attorney/combs didn't bother to tell you that since the last days of September, **more and More Routt County citizens** (And Beyond) **Have Been Learning of Your Extensive Criminality through my website** - and will learn **Much More**, within **my up-coming book** that concisely, exactingly, and extensively details **Six Decades of Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, Colorado?** Didn't tell ya' huh? That figures! Ah, **details...**

YOUR personal and professional choices as a key local crime syndicate 'underboss', To Criminally Orchestrate My Thoroughly-Illegal Arrest/Conviction/Incarceration/Harassment/Railroading-Trial (Utilizing Your Syndicate's Dark Version of Routt's 'Judicial/Law-Enforcement System') is becoming More Well Known in Routt (**And Beyond**) with each day and night that passes! The same can be said for your syndicate-owned/former-D.A. ed veronda, and mob-attorney larry combs - together with **Many** coconspirators in Routt County government.

Years before your 2007/09 substantial pile of crimes against me took place, you are documented as **Completely Ignoring Extensive And Well-Documented Evidence I Presented To You in 2005** (OLTAC pgs **76-80**). **You Failed to act** in any legally-responsible manner that might hinder the Lunatic-Criminal-petersen's **YEARS** Of Extremely Well-Documented Crimes against me. **You demonstrated Zero Interest** In My **Easily-Confirmed Evidence** that RCSD, and even 'Animal Control'

had **Consistently Completely Ignored** sue and jeff petersen's years of ever-more-frequent crimes against me.

YOU IGNORED Evidence Of RCSD Catching Both petersen's Lying & Directly Disobeying Sgt. Troy McDaniel's Orders To STOP Harassing Me - WITHIN JUST TWO HOURS Of His Clearly-Delivered Instructions! I handed you **Perfect Evidence!**

You refused to issue a Legally-Justified Restraining Order against jeff petersen (15 September 2005)! You Demonstrated Zero Interest in your own specified requirements (Your Excuse) of: "...threat to life, threat to health..." **ZERO Interest! Your Criminal Choice To Ignore My Extensive Evidence emboldened jeff petersen to Threaten My Dog and me with a Deadly Weapon on Three documented occasions, And Worse - Far WORSE!** The Truth, is not so often kept hidden. Americans are **learning! They're learning of your crimes!**

In order to support my evidence that both petersens had been **Caught, 'Red-Handed', Lying To And Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**ONE** apparently ethical member) **Sgt. Troy McDaniel's Orders To STOP Harassing Me** (evidence you could have so very easily confirmed with McDaniel - **but You Did Not**), I offered an audio recording of the telephone company reading back the phone number from their Previous-In-Coming-Call feature. **Your only five words - your single question - to jeff petersen, following my 16 1/2-minute extremely-condensed evidence summary presentation documenting 4 1/2 years of jeff and sue petersen's ever-more-frequent and ever-more-dangerous Criminal Harassments** (Again, OLTAC **pgs 76-80**): **"Is that your phone number?"**

This single example of petersen-phone-harassment evidence (of many), together with other audio evidence I offered to provide, **should have offered you A Clue** that I routinely document every detail possible that is legally available for my research/documentation - **including magnetic and digital audio evidence collection.** Either your idiot-criminal mind is so bloated with delusions of self-importance that you are Too Big To Be Taken Down by mere historic/factual evidence documentation, or, you're convinced that Your Controlling Crime Syndicate is far too big, too all-controlling to be 'inconvenienced' in any way. Either way, **the utter stupidity of criminals is well-demonstrated** for the good and honest citizens of Routt, once again.

Your (Thoroughly-Criminal, and Unofficial) **excuse, for my 28 August 2007 Thoroughly-Unlawful/False Arrest Under Color Of Authority** (you had your mob-lawyer, larry combs, relay to me **just minutes before he was supposed to defend me**) - in his words/**his voice** (delivered with **VENOM**), so precisely:

"I read the letter you wrote to judge garrecht!
If I was a judge and you'd sent me that letter, I'd put you in jail too!"

The Key Word here, of course, (combs understood, from his discussions with you, a local crime syndicate under-boss) - **a word noting Your Intent: "too!" A Lunatic-Criminal-Admission! An Admission YOU Never Thought Anyone Would EVER Hear! Hear combs' words, Hear HIS VOICE - Your Coconspirator's Voices!**

My False Arrest and Illegal Trial/Prosecution Under Color Of Authority was, apparently/**"Officially", for?** 'Flipping-off (some **Nightmare**/) petersen', from over 500 feet away, while I was walking away from him, and not once bothering to look back, **while jeff petersen stared and Yelled Threats At Me! jeff YELLING LOUDLY, Idiotically: "Come on, let's go, right now!"** petersen **clearly attempting** (**Once Again**) to try to provoke me to physical violence! **The Very First Time I EVER Responded, In ANY Way Whatsoever, To ANY Of The petersen's Perpetual Harassments! This, after all of the petersen's YEARS of Idiot/Criminal Harassments, Trespassing, Repeatedly Threatening Me AND MY DOG with a Deadly Weapon - ASSISTED BY RCSD!** Then, from 1/10th mile away, jeff's idiot/childlike yell: **"I see you!" All This, Illegally Kept From The Jury?**

Hidden - As With Each & Every One Of YEARS Of petersen/garrecht/RCSD-Crimes!

Not Unnoticed!

My 'Crime', **(As Reaffirmed By Routt Insiders)** In Historic Reality, Sharing **Forbidden** History - **Educating** Routt residents and visitors with Actual/**Forbidden** History: **ONE Event, Dangerous To Your Crime Syndicate And To Routt Government Thugs. MOST Dangerous though, To U.S. Government/Terrorists!** Preventing You From Hiding **Who The REAL Terrorists Are, And Have ALWAYS Been!**

Your choices (and your voice), together with those of roughly 20 more coconspirator/criminals, are choices that **We The People, The Citizens Of Routt, Guarantee You, Will Be Coming Back To Haunt You! ...To Haunt YOU!**

Actual Historic Truth Regarding Your Extensive Criminal Choices, Known by growing numbers of honest tax-paying citizens who are **'Awakening'** and are **Seriously Concerned** with exactly **who** & **what** so negatively affects the quality of their lives on a daily basis, should provide cause for concern. **Detailed knowledge** of **your** (and your coconspirator's) personal and 'professional' choices, **Long Known by local, state and federal...**

Judge-jamie, (as you'll likely be known in your **Endless and Eventful**, end-of-life period of **Legal** incarceration), what's that feeling in your throat?

Having not ever been an idiot criminal and never **being caught at it**, in the fine manner that **you and your coconspirators have**, I've never known what you are **just beginning** to experience, about now. I can well imagine though, It Is Going To Get **A Lot Worse!** The **Stress, The Endless Hopelessness**, as the electrically-actuated door-lock-solenoids **BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!**, Lock Your Cell Door, Night After Night, Week After Week, Month After Month, Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After... Even you, can get the idea.

On 11-9-07, in the pre-'trial' **Doom For George Meeting** with **you**, D.A. veronda, combs and me, **you made it Absolutely Crystal Clear that you and veronda, and combs, would "...put (me) in jail Again and fine (me) Heavily ...if (I) say anything whatsoever..." [to try to defend myself] "...about ANY of (my) prior 'allegations' against the petersens!"**

I Don't Make 'Allegations'. I Share Forbidden History.

This meeting is where **you, combs and D.A. ed veronda made your intentions completely and unmistakably clear** - with each and every word you and they each chose - that **You Three Criminals were going to work together to ensure that: 1) I Would NOT Be Allowed To Educate The Jury** with my many pounds of years worth of evidence documentation that **Clearly Reveals that the petersen's Fraudulent Charges Were Purely An Extension** of their **years** of other criminal harassments - **A Clear Escalation** in their criminality, **Orchestrated By Your Crime Syndicate To End My Sharing** (what I call) **Forbidden History** With Routt Residents; **2) YOU Were Going To Actively Work For 'The Prosecution' (D.A. veronda, 'my' attorney/combs, AND judge/You) to get me convicted!; 3) I Would NOT Be Allowed ANY Chance To Defend Myself!; 4) I Would NOT Be Allowed** To Educate The Jury with extensive evidence of RCSD/**you** (& 'Animal Control') conspiring with jeff and sue petersen in **years of extensive criminal harassment!; 5) I Would NOT Be Allowed** to state more than **a very few** words before veronda or combs interrupted me (Following Your Orders) - **Threatening Me With Additional Unlawful/Illegal/IMMEDIATE Imprisonment And Fines**, if I continued speaking **To Even Begin To Try** to educate the jury with actual, chronologically-detailed **Historic Facts! Facts: A) Absolutely Essential To My Defense!; B) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of jeff and sue petersen! - and; **C) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of **so many** RCSD **criminals**, larry combs, D.A. ed veronda, some Routt officials, and **you!**

Clearly, you three had **very obviously** decided that **you must Intimidate, Threaten and Make Sure That I Knew That I Didn't Have Any Chance Whatsoever** of a 'fair (Illegally-Imposed) trial' that day, Just Minutes Before your Idiotically-Illegal **theatrics** even began within **your gang's courtroom!**

While eying my seven-year pile of **extensively detailed evidence documentation** (words/dates/times/photos/maps/documents/digital/magnetic tape audio) documenting petersen's harassments/calls; **sue & jeff Caught Lying To and Disobeying RCSD; petersen's three times Threatening with a Deadly Weapon;** together with **RCSD's/Your criminal harassments**, etc. - **One of your most notable Initial Harassments With Clear Intent To Provoke was:** "Looks like you've got quite a short story there. I'm not going to allow you to use any of that in **my courtroom!**" I asked: "...exactly why?" While displaying unbridled, **annoyed superiority, disgust, and dismissiveness** ('elaborating' with your oh-so-helpful and educational explanation of **precisely Why**), **you huffed: "Rule of law!"**

Some Of Your Other (Railroading-Trial-Day) **Harassments, With Clear Intent To Provoke**, came when **You Repeatedly** pronounced to the courtroom, with an ever-increasing, **overly-exuberant and purely-idiotic-grinning-glee: "This is going to be one of the top ten quickest trials, ever!"** And, **"This is definitely going to be one of the top ten quickest trials in the history of this court!"** You Just Couldn't Resist **Trying To Provoke! Knowing**, I'd planned on, **Hours!**

YOU ALL KNEW FULL WELL I Had With Me Many Pounds Of YEARS Of (Many Hours Of) Devastating Evidence - An Honest Plan That I Would Be Able To Defend Myself! To Begin Investigation/Prosecution Of jeff and sue petersen, RCSD, and YOU!

Directly after that meeting that 'trial' morning with **you**, with **corrupt** district atty. ed veronda, and **corrupt** attorney larry combs, in another **meeting** room with just the two of us **[and my digital recorders]**, the **criminally-corrupt** larry d combs (a criminal defense attorney **I was supposed to believe I was paying to defend me**) made my fate **even more** crystal clear. combs made **absolutely certain** that neither I, nor any Routt residents reviewing my evidence documentation (nor anyone else), could possibly misunderstand **your gang's idiotically blatant and thoroughly illegal intentions** that morning, just minutes before the beginning of **your crime syndicate's/my (fully-predetermined-outcome) Lynch-Mob 'trial'.**

First thing, in silence, combs walked around the table, first in one direction, then in the other - apparently screwing himself up into a **Crazed-Lunatic sort of Rage!** He then, **suddenly burst out Yelling, Very Loudly and Very WILDLY** (far more stupidly-rude and drastically more **Idiotically** than all but one -Hole had ever dared to address me in my entire life - **You Will Hear Him! (As noted earlier): "I read the letter you wrote to judge garrecht! If I was a judge and you had sent me that letter, I'd put you in jail too!"**

Mob-attorney/combs chose to obey Your Order to Reinforce The Intimidation By Threatening that you were all going to put me in jail 'for writing you a letter' (more than two years prior)!...a letter written immediately after **you refused** to issue a Restraining Order against **the petersen's years of idiotic criminal antics** ...asking you 54 (what should have been **Very Embarrassing**) questions relating to **Why You Had Failed To Issue a Legally-Justified Restraining Order** against jeff petersen...where all the evidence I offered **clearly PROVED that both sue and jeff petersen are idiots, lunatic Perpetual Criminals... Dangerous To Routt Residents - Myself Especially!**

I continued my documentation - an obligation to educate Routt residents.

Next, without missing a beat, **combs then went on Yelling Just As Idiotically,** EVEN MORE LOUDLY and EVEN MORE Spastically and WILDLY... **(As You'll Hear!)**

combs Yelled: "And YOU ARE NOT going to try to tell everyone in that court-room that you're not getting a fair trial, and that no one's allowing you any help and are all out to get you!" How prophetic!

And, **what timing!** combs waited until just minutes before **Your Syndicate's Lynch-Law-'trial'** to alert me that **You Three Were Going To Do Whatever Is Necessary To Get Me Convicted - To Put Me In Jail! You** had made **your orders** clear to the **criminal**/combs, and to the D.A., the **criminal**/ed veronda. Even a fool like combs must have thought that my level of self control was remarkable. My calm upon his revealing **your gang's criminal intentions** should have made him **suspicious** of what exactly my duty entailed. But this assumption requires even a basic level of intelligence on combs' part. **His many prior criminal successes** (like your's & veronda's) enabled his carefree confidence.

combs then went on to do 12 things in 14 minutes (his overall 'contributions' compressed into actual minutes of 'action', **recorded**) **to Blatantly, Deliberately And With OBVIOUS Premeditated Malice And Forethought - Get Me ILLEGALLY Convicted, while just as obviously DOING NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me! - While Conspiring In One Crime After Another, With YOU! Four Of combs' Six 'Defense'/Summary Sentences To The Jury Began: "George's house is ugly... "**

The Truth, is not very often kept hidden!

You will have your day in court to try to tell us you didn't order mob-attorney larry combs to **make absolutely certain** the jury would convict me for something I hadn't done, by presenting, dull, vague, non-specific references, to still more vagaries - **never once addressing anything worthwhile** - almost mumbling at times! **combs made sure** he spent little of your 'valuable' time **doing nothing** to defend me, while making sure I wouldn't be allowed to defend myself, and would be illegally found guilty! **At Your Orders!** Veronda, for his role in the Massively-Illegal-Theatrics, likewise **followed your orders!**

Something you perhaps hadn't figured on - and, clearly didn't care about: Each time, first jeff petersen, then sue petersen perjured themselves as witnesses, they stated/precisely: 1) jeff petersen: **"Ever since I met him, years ago..."**; 2) sue petersen: **"In all the years that we've known him..."** Each time each petersen began stating their slanderous list of lies, I observed you three criminals both observing and appearing to be listening to them as they offered their 'witness testimony'. **The Point Being: As You Know,** their first few words noted **The First Day They'd Met Me, In 2001!**

Both petersens clearly Opened The Door to more than a hundred of their historically documented criminal harassments against me - **events all the way back to September 2001**, when the petersens began their idiotic harassments! [September 2001. Why does that date seem so familiar? **Same Crime Syndicate!**]

larry d combs, with all his professional expertise as a 'defense attorney' - **Made The Personal And Professional Choices To Ignore This Critically Important and Exceedingly Obvious Opportunity** for me to introduce my devastating evidence documentation of the petersen's, and RCSD, and on **RCSD/garrecht-assisted, years** of perpetual and ever-escalating, **Idiotic Criminality!**

Equally aware, you and veronda **could not possibly have missed** this small but significant **legal detail! One that would Legally ALLOW ME To Defend Myself!**

Without question, my being able to introduce jeff and sue petersen's long history of compiling false reports to RCSD, their both being Caught Lying to RCSD assets and being Caught Red-Handed Directly Disobeying RCSD Sergeant Troy McDaniel's Orders (within Just Two Hours) To Stop Harassing ME, **Would Not Serve The Undeniable Criminal Intent Of You Terrorist-Supporting Psychopaths** - you/james h garrecht, attorney larry d combs, D.A. ed veronda, and

two sets of previous RCSD sheriffs/**under sheriffs**, (gary wall/dave bustros, john warner/dan taylor), jeff & sue petersen, **etc.** - and your blatantly conspiratorial, criminal, corrupt and power-abusive efforts of **So Many Years, Against So Many Routt Citizens** (Roughly, Six Decades Covered In My Book).

You must have thought you all were so criminally clever by succeeding in Threatening Me To Not Be Able To Speak The Necessary Words To Defend Myself! You were certain 'my' attorney, combs, would do nothing worthwhile to defend me. **You only had to Be Sure that I was sufficiently threatened.** You, veronda and combs all delivered your threats with the necessary emphasis! You **thought** you had accomplished your goal by using your usual effective routine.

More importantly, you **thought** you had prevented the good people of Routt County - **especially the jury** - from learning that it had been the petersen-Holes that had been relentlessly, **seriously criminally harassing me Over Several Years time**, with ever-increasingly-more-dangerous idiot/criminal choices. **Equally Importantly, you'd (temporarily) prevented the citizens of Routt from learning that I'd documented** (All-But-One) **Routt County Sheriffs Dept. personnel both Allowing And Assisting In These YEARS Of jeff/sue petersen/garrecht/RCSD Crimes! Still, There Was Something, EVEN MORE Important!**

By Far, Most Important Of All, Your Gang Had Temporarily Constrained Me From Sharing Forbidden History That Would Reveal Your Controlling Crime Syndicate!

Your Crime Syndicate Enforced-Compliance Threats

As had been your criminal habit, you three **thought** you were able to accomplish my Illegal-Conviction due in large part to the well-delivered **Threats from YOU, Threats** from your crime syndicate 'mob-lawyer' larry combs, and **Threats** from the likewise syndicate-controlled District Attorney, ed veronda.

I captured each and every threat. **Your Threats Were: I Would Be Immediately STOPPED, Heavily Fined, and Quickly Locked-Away, THE MOMENT I uttered more than Just A Very Few Words The Jury Might Hear - In ANY Attempt To Defend Myself**, By Sharing Actual Historic Evidence Pertinent To My Defense; **STOPPED In ANY Attempt** To Share my Years of well-documented, **serious criminal acts by the petersens - Crimes Allowed/Enabled By YOU And By Routt County Government!**

I tested your threats to be certain, and **to document evidence of your crimes.**

What you three fools were not aware of, was, The Reason I was forced to allow your threats **to appear to** work in precisely the way your theatrics intended!

I could not continue to precisely document - **to capture, word for word** - each and every one of **Your criminal-revealing utterances**, nor those of combs, veronda and the p-Holes, if I was locked away in some cell. **I had a job to do.** My 33 years as a Special Investigative Photojournalist dictated my clear-cut necessity of choosing your crime syndicate's 'game', **at My-Railroading-Trial.**

Even though I am certain I could have 'pushed past' both your and veronda's Immediate Objections (**intended to prevent Historic-Truth, at All Costs!**) **with the most effective few words possible That Would Have Caused The Jury Members To Suspect Each Of Your Gang's Actions**, I had my priorities in sharp focus.

I made the choice to let all you dumb-shit-criminals fully play out your **idiotic, Terrorist-Protecting, Terrorist-Supporting, crime syndicate drama** - for the jury's benefit. Following my initial attempts to Even Begin To Speak even a Very Few words of **Actual Evidence/Any Historic Reality That Would Provide Me With An Actual Lawful Defense**, perhaps noticed by the jury (Each Time **QUICKLY-Interrupted** By You -Holes), **Your Gang's Clear Pattern Of Preventing ANY Possibility Of A Defense was well-established for my evidence collection.**

Surely, none of you scumbags were surprised when there appeared to be **no one** among the six jury members - **carefully selected by your gang** - that seemed to notice (**then**) that **combs Did Nothing Whatsoever To Defend Me!** Evidently too, **Not One** jury member noticed that - **I Was Not Allowed To Confront My Accusers!**

For nearly two years I faithfully fulfilled each and every **'house-building-favor'** that the **too-lazy-to-drive-out-themselves/petersens** could came up with. **Then, jeff petersen told me on 1 Sept 2003**, two-plus weeks after sue/jeff had infested the neighborhood (when I'd **owned** my acreage **outright** for 20 years):

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

I had exactingly and extensively documented each and every one of jeff & sue petersen's garrecht/RCSD-Enabled, Serious And Dangerous Criminal Harassments (Including Three Times Threatening With A Deadly Weapon), spread over several memorable years. Each and every harassment was, all too transparently and without question, **intended to provoke a violent response!** The petersens, and your gang, must have thought it **most unusual** that, **Every Attempt To Incite Violence FAILED!** sue and jeff, clearly, had been routinely successful with this tactic in the past - as evidenced by their ever-growing frustration.

sue And jeff petersen, like You And Your Other Coconspirators, Will Be Locked Up MANY Times Longer Than The 10+ Years YOU Have (So Far) ILLEGALLY-FORCED Me Off Of MY Land! For Each And Every Day & Night You've Stolen, YOU WILL PAY!

Now, There Comes A Reckoning!
The Beginning of a Citizen's Justice Movement.
- A Beginning Of An END To You And Your Coconspirators -

My Operation began - less-covertly - on 28 August-to-2 September 2016, when the **several hard copies of my Open Letter To A Criminal, larry d combs/ Operation Echo** were delivered to various residents and bureaucrats in the region by U.S. Mail. Then, my educational material became substantially more widely available on 26 September - with my 104-page (Initial Installment) web site evidence dump. **As With My Book, these Educational Forums prominently feature Your Choice Of Premeditated-Criminal-Actions, and Your Exact Choice Of Words!** A Second Installment to my **OLTAC/Op Echo**, is underway - in between continuing work on my Routt County Corruption book. Priorities...

Operation Echo
Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices - Come Back To Convict You!

As with your coconspirators, your (recent) criminal history - a meticulously-documented history of substantial criminal acts - is more well known, each day. **Routt County citizens (and beyond) are learning that you made the personal and professional choices to criminally aid and abet numerous jeff/sue petersen crimes, then, you personally committed dozens of crimes against me, Most Directly** - All Done Within YOUR Syndicate's **Tax-Payer-Funded Game Room!**

Good and honest citizens of Routt County Colorado **Are Learning, Exactly WHY!**

One Goal, And One Goal Only:
STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents And Visitors -

A Long-Forbidden/MASSIVELY-CONCEALED History That Reveals YOUR Controlling Crime Syndicate! A Forbidden History, Revealed, That Is Leading To Your Doom! Most importantly - Leading To A Grand, Awakened-Citizenry 'Retaking' of local government, by the good and honest citizens! One county at a time!

More and More of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado (**And Beyond**) **are learning**, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt (And Beyond) Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption that has, For Decades, routinely and so negatively affected their lives, Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of visitors to the county - **the Worst Kind of negative consequences! They're Learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

The day is coming when your pervert, dumb-shit-criminal ass will be **Legally locked away by the good citizens of Routt County** - each day and night as miserable as is possible for such a power/control-junkie/soulless/criminal, **Treasonous, sub-human** - until you finally cease to waste the nitrogen and oxygen that wraps this planet. **The same fate, clearly foreseeable** for your idiot-criminal, **Terrorist-Supporting, Terrorist-Protecting**, coconspirators - infesting this planet! **Americans Are LEARNING! ...Learning By The MILLIONS!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, **through my many years of investigation into You and your coconspirator's substantial criminal activities**, and, **through my many decades of interaction** with genuine patriots of this Constitutional Republic within their long-infested 'law-enforcement', Intelligence, Military and Special Operations organizations, I can surmise: It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **Oh-So-Thoroughly Fed-Up and Seriously Outraged citizens -**

Armed With Forbidden Historic Truth,
And Dead-Set Upon Justice,
That Will Be Coming For You!

Fully-Illegally running an honest, law-abiding, tax-paying, 30-year resident **Out Of My** (then) **24-Year-Legally-Deeded Home** (you -Holes figured correctly), produced a (temporary) negative effect upon my educational reach, to some degree. **For This - STEALING (Now) Nearly 10 YEARS Of My Life - And For Running MY DOG Away From HER Legally-Deeded Woods And Home, You Ass-Sucking, Sub-Human, TREASONOUS, Terrorist-Supporting And Terrorist-Protecting, Pig-Fuckers**

- Every Fucking One Of You -
WILL PAY!

Extensive documentation on corruption, conspiracy, crime syndicate activity in Routt County - **you featured prominently** as a willing and obvious idiot/criminal coconspirator - **has long been** in the hands of **numerous** public corruption/law-enforcement organizations. Seven copies were sent to one Public Corruption Squad within **just one** organization - **beginning in 2007!**

You and your coconspirators have **long** been squarely under the **extreme scrutiny** of those who **can and will** make a difference in the quality of lives of Routt citizens, and beyond. I've had some share with me that many, long, and extensive investigations have been ongoing - statewide, nationwide - multiple exceedingly effective intelligence organizations **have vacuumed up every...** (...all I am sharing now about these).

I've been assured that my Illegally-Imposed 'Record' will most assuredly be expunged in Colorado (and in California, where most of the months of my Illegally-Imposed probation requirements were forcibly fulfilled). Prior statutes of limitation, by overwhelming demand of **We The People**, are to be open-ended, to include the crimes of all perpetual offenders - **like you!**

Having my fraudulent 'record' expunged certainly means nothing to a fool like you. Only an honest, moral, ethical, logically-thinking citizen would appreciate the value of such a personal requirement.

You Tax-Paid Criminal-Holes
Have Kept My Dog From Living
In **HER** Forest - **For NINE Years** -
For Well Over Half Her Life!

Your Porcine-Fornicating Crime
Syndicate/Terrorist Support Gang
Once Kept Me From Living With My Dog

For 34 1/2 Days!

Your Crime Syndicate Orchestrated
Purely Illegal Theatrics Against Me.

RCSO Goons So Seriously Intimidated My Neighbors
That They Were **Afraid** To Assist Me.

That Resulted In My Dog Being Left
Alone In My Home, Not Drinking,
Not Eating, Not Peeing,
Nor Shitting,

For 26 1/2 Hours!

Put your ear down,
to the ground.

It's Coming.

It's Coming,
For YOU.

Duplicates, and even updates, of this extensive criminal activity evidence documentation has, likewise, been shared with state governors, lt. governors, governor's wives, senators, congressmen, with local Routt County bureaucrats, and with various other officials too numerous to mention - [shared with most, simply in order **to precisely document their choice of Inaction, Or Action**].

In sharing rough/early drafts of chapters of my book on **Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County** with long-time residents, most all commented that **your one and only question to me was Very Revealing: Revealing of both Your 'Character' and of Your Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Criminal Intent!**

Readers have consistently commented on the **Absolute Idiocy and of your apparent comfort** within your crime syndicate's 'game room', while repeatedly delivering words you found so obviously humorous (overheard by everyone in the courtroom) - words repeatedly, **laughingly, delivered with the unmistakably blatant criminal intent of trying your very best to provoke me!**

Reader/Patriot/Researchers are who this country, in reality, belongs to. It does not belong to **Treasonous government-holes** in 'The Idyllic Mountain Community' of Steamboat, CO/Routt Cty. (**soon Formerly**) known as Ski Town U.S.A., nor to the **Seriously Syndicate-Compromised bureaucrat-holes** all over America!

True Historic Knowledge - Honest historic documentation of years of events - events that **you** chose to participate in as a key subhuman/criminal, **are being learned and shared**, day by day and evening by evening, by long-time Routt County residents...learned by relative new-comers to the region, by Colorado state residents, by bureaucrats who are learning they have no choice but to display **some** honesty...learned by patriots, by moral, ethical, honest citizens of this once-respected Constitutional Republic, and beyond. ...a Rapidly Accelerating Sharing Of Long-Hidden, **Forbidden** History Events - **What Every American Deserves To Know!** All moving, inexorably toward **a tipping point!**

Patriots Are Awakening, By The Millions, To Historic Facts that **a majority** of 'elected' officials and bureaucrats in All Key Positions: 1) Are Sexually- and or Financially-Compromised by the Enemy (through Simple 'Honey-Trap' operations); 2) Routinely fulfill the demands, and even the mere slight suggestions, of their Controlling Crime Syndicate; 3) **Have Consistently Acted To Use America's Military As Cannon Fodder, For Over 240 Years, For This Enemy!**

Anyone who knows me can attest that I am not pretty honest, more honest than most, nor am I very honest. I am honest like one is either pregnant, or not. I know my honesty has cost me. **[A description your mob-attorney larry combs insisted would only negatively affect the jury's opinion of me, if shared.]**

I had not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation in 30 years in Routt - Not a moving citation, Not Even A Vehicular Infraction Warning - **Nothing!** I do not exaggerate - not 1000th of 1% - **just the facts (Most often, Forbidden facts)!**

My honesty is matched by my effective capability.

Though clearly, **this is not about me.** It is only **my character**, and **my duty** as a member of the Routt community, and **my duty** as a patriot/member of this Constitutional Republic, that matters. What matters is **my absolute will and total resolve** to make certain that **each and every one of you criminals gets exactly what is coming to you** no matter how long it takes! **EVERY ONE Of You!**

Just wait 'till you, and your comrades, **learn how much, each hour** of my Illegally-Imposed Probation, Community Service, etc...**STOLEN YEARS... Illegally-FORCED Away From My Dog's Home/FORCED Off My Legally-Deeded Property COSTS YOU - In Both Money, And In TIME!** I'd expect, **ALL Your Lifetimes!**

From everything I have learned, over these many years of investigation - from so many upstanding and **oh so thoroughly fed up** citizens - it will be **We The People,** the taxpayers, residents, teachers, the store-keepers, and the business owners -.

The Heart of Routt County

- that will be coming for you, with a tipping-point/amassed documentation of **your endless string of blatant criminal choices! Coming too for all your idiot coconspirators!**

As is so often clear from the old-time radio dramas: **There is Always a falling out among thieves!** At least one, probably more, of your 'trusted' psychopathic syndicate members will offer to squeal for a deal.

You are clearly not, purely, the 'usual' criminal. **You have consistently made the choices** to routinely demonstrate premeditated, malicious, and orchestrated acts to utilize your professional training and 'talents' as a means to suborn the trust of unsuspecting citizens who come to you **expecting your 'judgment' would help to prevent conviction by Enabling Historic Evidence To Be Revealed** - as opposed to your historic role, all too often - **ensuring their conviction - for both your, and your coconspirator's crime-syndicate-related benefit!**

Of course I have extensively documented Precisely **WHO** Has Benefited From Your Years Of "Work, As A Civil Servant" (Not-So-Coincidentally, financially/real estate/position-wise, etc.) - As With Each Of Your Coconspirators! My Job!

Your own choices, Indefensible. The massive evidence against you in committing **More Than 100 Crimes** against me, Incontrovertible, **As You All Will Learn.**

As YOU ALL, WILL Learn!

Even with all of your 'hard work', **you** are a mere small-time-**punk**/criminal, and wanna-be-hoodlum, looking to get-along...no doubt, looking to be accepted by your gangster buddies as doing **more** than just enough to get along - you probably wish to be recognized as a noted force within your crime organization - because you think you're something special.

Well, **you are most certainly getting recognition** for your work for your crime syndicate - and you can be assured that **I am relentlessly focused on you!**

Look up the word **relentless.** The dictionary and word usage books could well have a drawing of **me** next to the word. **Re-fucking-lentless!**

As with this letter - as with my book on **Decades Of Routt County Corruption** - and as with each and every communication I have with so many citizens and civic leaders who are **so thoroughly fed up with Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Filth, Like You, garrecht:**

The best weapon available is always the right weapon to use.

My book, my exactingly well-substantiated evidence documentation,

The Sound Of Your Own Voices, Breaking 80+ To 100+ Laws Each - My Forbidden Historic Truth - My Number One Weapon!

As an integral part of who I am, as perfect evidence of my Code Of Conduct, and as an integral part of the community of honest citizens of Routt County, I will always do the right thing - I will always do, **what is necessary. You,** on the other hand, have almost certainly always displayed the weakness of greed and ample, idiotic criminal tendencies - with no mental capability that might enable a grasp of logic, and the overall picture your actions reveal!

Most Stunning - Your 'Work' Perverting A Legal System To, TREASONOUSLY, Protect And Support Terrorists!

Like combs, veronda, wall, bustros, warner, taylor, and many other Routt County government/bureaucrat/resident idiot criminals,

You Never Learned Life's Lesson Nunber 1:
Each and every disgusting, malicious, premeditated criminal act you have ever committed against the citizens of Routt (or whomever), you should know,
Reflects Upon Your Parents!
They both must have been some spectacularly sub-human pieces of shit!

You picked the wrong human being,

you Porcine-Fornicating, Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting, Routt-Citizen-Screwing, Syndicate **Scum!**

Put your ear down to the ground...

It's coming!

It's coming for You!

Special Investigative Photojournalist/Intelligence Analyst
George Wegner (aka, **one of your 'marks'**
ONE That Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!)

cc:
- My book documenting Over Six Decades Of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, Colorado, and, Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years Infesting U.S. Government)
- Educational Series -
- My website: routt-county-corruption.com
- ed veronda(& boss) **o** gary wall **o** dave bustros **o** john warner **o** dan taylor
- SBS Today Editor **o** Routt County Commissioners **o** SBS City Manager, **etc.**

(These last three, purely **to continue to document their inability to act responsibly - for the betterment and education of Routt County residents.**)

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

Hey garrecht-Hole!

Maybe I can help you recall
just one of your other 'clever',
childlike/beyond juvenile,
blatant criminal harassments
delivered to me in **your attempts**
to provoke
a logical, rational response
on my part:
'an outrageous outburst'
for the jury to witness!

Can you recall, now, when
- after all your earlier attempts had failed -
you chose to announce to the courtroom,
that **I was "clearly very disturbed"**
and **"needed psychological help"?**
Was this your last resort, that day,
in **your (face-to-face) Idiot-Criminal Harassment**
With Intent To Provoke?

In addition to the **substantial amount**
of documentation I've managed to 'vacuum-up'
(and have had to 'distill-down')
on you (and your coconspirators) since you all
Illegally Ran My Dog And I Out Of Routt County,
I'm willing to exactingly/historically document
Still More of your dumb-shit-criminal-idiocy,
For The Education Of Routt County Residents,
For My Book On Six Decades Of Routt County, CO
Crime Syndicate Control And Corruption,
For My Website -
routt-county-corruption.com

A Sampling Of USS Liberty Pages From My **28 August 2016 Open Letter To A Criminal/larry d combs/Operation Echo/1st Forbidden History Ordnance Drop**



Honor USS Liberty Vets
February 29 2016

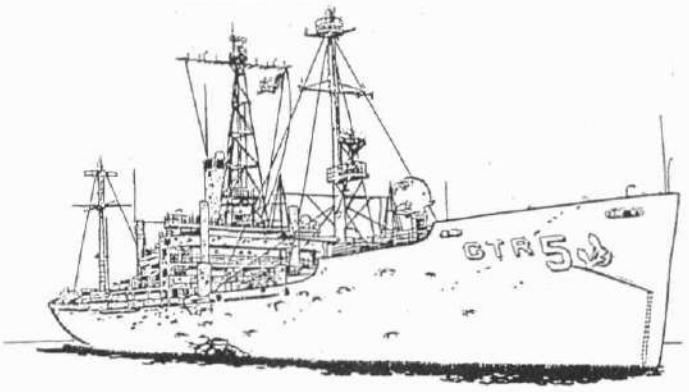
Support USS Liberty Veterans billboards

We're putting up these billboards on the east coast, but we need your help! Please give what you can and share this link with other USS Liberty veterans supporters. Thank you!



Thanks to generous donors, we've raised some of the money needed to put up this billboard in New Haven, CT and Worcester, MA... but we need your help to raise...

REMEMBER



USS LIBERTY AGTR-5
8 JUNE 1967

34 KILLED-171 WOUNDED BY ISRAELI FORCES, AIR AND SEA

One of three versions of Liberty Veterans Association shirts I wore up to six days per week in Steamboat through '07 - **before I was Illegally Run Out For Sharing Historic Truth With Routt Residents.** Considering the **Near-To-90 Laws Broken In Their Quest To Prevent Routt Residents From Learning About israeli Terrorism Against Americans Through Their Manifestly ILLEGAL Assault Upon Me**, by numerous Tax-Paid, Routt County Criminal/Bureaucrats, and the real threats they'd made - **I Was Run Out Of Routt, Virtually At Gun Point!**

IN MEMORY OF

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer	David Marlborough, Seaman
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer	Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
Richard Keene, Seaman	David Skolak, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer	John Spicher, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer	Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC	Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer	Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer	Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN	William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer	Allen Blue, Civilian
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer	Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer	Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer	Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman	James Lenau, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman	Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer	Carl Nygren, Seaman

Lieutenant Commander Philip Armstrong, USN

Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC

--- --- --- --- ---------- --- --- --- ---

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

For Years, I had an ever-growing feeling that the (USS) Liberty Veterans Association's three basic shirt designs memorializing the **False Flag israeli Terrorist/U.S. Government-Terrorist-Enabled And Covered-Up** [**50 Years**, And Counting] Attacks on their ship were, **too substantially subdued!** I felt **they could be So Much More Effective!**

So, some years ago now, I began designing my own USS Liberty educational shirts. I created these (now, 15) shirts: For the Survivors of the **Two Hours of Merciless, Completely One-Sided False Flag Attacks**; For the Families of the 34 murdered, 174 Crewmen Wounded; For the Families of the Wounded-Now-Gone; For the Families of the Survivors who have, to one degree or another, been **Affected** by the **israeli/RKM/U.S. Government Treachery - Treated By Their Own Treasonous Government Like Plague-Carriers!**

Including the names of those murdered, An Absolute Essential Element, For These Patriots!

Including The High Treason Words Of A U.S. President Making The Deal To ALLOW The Massacre, The Following Day [Because LBJ OWED The Terrorists, For Murdering JFK] - Essential For All American Citizens To Learn!

The Radical Extremist israeli/RKM/Zionist Terrorist Mossad Agent Admitting Full israeli Complicity In The Murder Of JFK - My Duty!

I found that the USS Liberty attack survivors and families of those I was in contact with over the years **were not yet aware** of the clandestinely-recorded JFK/LBJ-era White House tapes!

Here are just a few of my latest in what is now a series of about 15 designs featuring USS Liberty.

I, of course, later began creating **Forbidden** History Educational Shirts for **so many** others in our **American Military That Have Been Used As Cannon-Fodder In So Many False Flag U.S. Government-Enabled (Primarily israeli And Too Often Nuclear) Attacks On Americans By So Many Crime-Syndicate-Owned Politician/Bureaucrat-holes!**

End, Historic Background Insert - Not Shared With Routt Previously

--- --- --- ---------- --- --- ---

Discover USS Liberty

U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans Caught On White House Tape

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!" Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

Enemy 225+  Occupied Years

Very near to the time USS Liberty - America's finest reconnassiance (spy) ship - entered their Mediterranean Sea Area Of Operations, an israeli Zionist Mossad terrorist arrived in the White House for the meeting **he required** with Treasonous, Zionist-Asset Commander in Chief Lyndon B. Johnson. This, one of my first few designs for USS Liberty survivors, briefly quotes transcripts from this late night 7 June '67 conversation. **Mossad admits killing U.S. President John F. Kennedy (with CIA and merc kill teams)! LBJ commits High Treason - Insisting there be no survivors!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere among these pages] > 7 June **2300** in Washington DC was **8** June **0500** in Mediterranean Sea <

Discover USS Liberty

In Memory Of

34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

Discover USS Liberty U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

Forbidden History Lesson 1,2,3,4, 9-11...

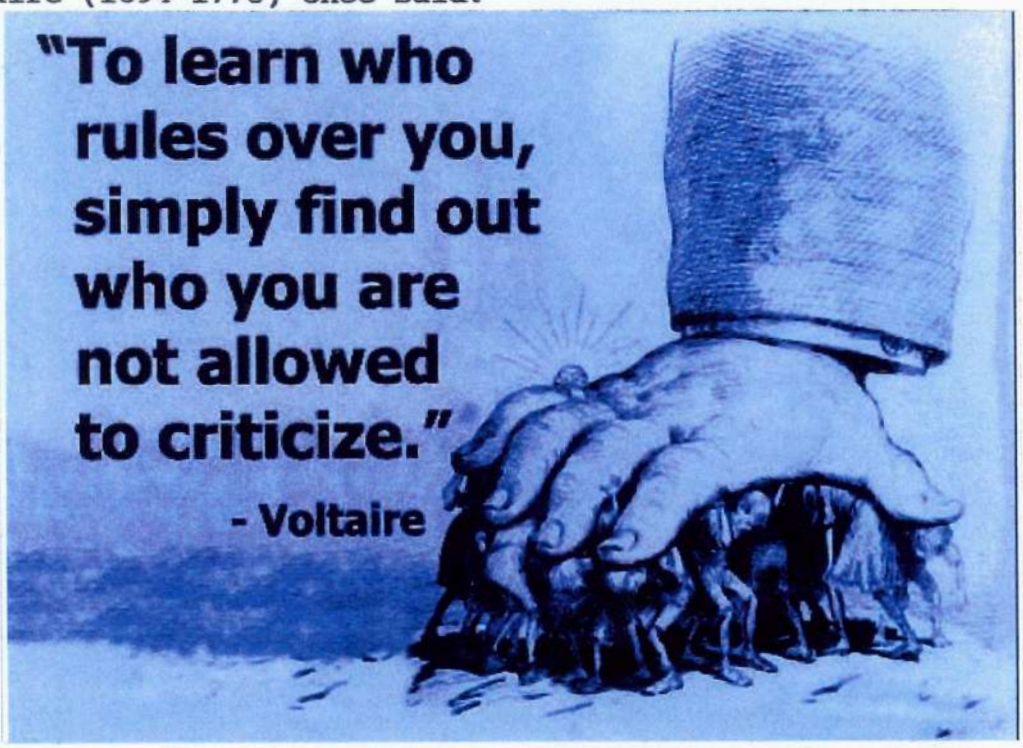
Routt County Colorado's Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting Govt. Falsely Arrested this researcher/educator For Free Speech for sharing a Brief Summary of Only ONE Forbidden History Event in OUR Nation's past: The Two-Hour False Flag Massacre By israeli Terrorists On USS Liberty! By Revealing Who The Real Terrorists Are - And Have Always Been - I Had Revealed The World Crime Syndicate That OWNS Routt County CO Government!

How Dangerous Is My Site To This Enemy?
Clear Evidence Of An Enemy Assault
-- All Too Obvious Evidence --

Roughly 10 Days After Site Erection:
1) My Site Domain Name, Which Had Been Easily Accessible Through Five Of This Planet's Most Popular Search Engines, Quite Suddenly, Could ONLY Be Accessed Through, Google! (Habitual Search Engine Users, Largely, Were Not Aware That By Getting Out Of Their Search Engine, And Putting My Exact Website Domain Name On The Command Line, The Searcher Would Arrive At My routt-county-corruption.com)
2) This Enemy Of Humanity Made Certain Anyone Using Almost Any Search Engine Would NOT Be Able To Find My Site, If The Searcher Left Out The Two - - Hyphens!
3) Within Days: This Enemy Created Three Distractive-Element Sites - Identical To Mine (First 27 Characters) - To Distract Searching, Inquisitive Patriots From Finding My Site!;
4) My (Enticing) Descriptive Text Disappeared!; - Words Critically Important To Capture A Concerned Patriot's Interest! -
5) My Initial Site Identifier Type Shrank By 20%!

NO Ads. Just Reality!
Exactingly-Documented/Incontrovertibly-Supported,
Actual, Hidden,
Forbidden History!

As Voltaire (1694-1778) once said:



Some of you good Routt residents might now be asking:

Why would so many long-established Routt County officials and bureaucrats so clearly expose themselves to the possibility of some 80 to 90 blatantly-earned criminal charges to help to prevent the spread of knowledge of just this one event in America's history?

1) Full knowledge of the USS Liberty israeli terrorist attacks, to patriots hungry for truth that reflects consistent elemental logic, could well lead Americans to A Mountain of well-documented, U.S. Government-Sponsored False Flag Terrorism, in Over A Century of Historic Treason and Orchestrated Tyranny against it's own population! (See Abraham Lincoln & Thomas Jefferson's quotes; Read What I Saw That Day & Attack On The Liberty; See Docmentry Loss Of Liberty; See Veterans Today; Research Operation Gladio/Gladio B).
2) They'd Never Been Caught Red-Handed - had always covered for one another. Local 'press' aids in their cover-up! Internet Info. Helps! The moral and ethical Duty faced head-on by 16-year veteran police officer Kristin Bantle, in 2015 - efforts to expose Routt Govt's/Law-Enforcement's Threat To Routt's Citizens - Led To Retaliatory Charges Against Kristin! She Was Exonerated!

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert

Clandestinely Caught On White House Tape:
Presidential High Treason; WHO Killed JFK, And WHY.

According to my research: President John F. Kennedy, together with is brother, U.S. Attorney General, Robert F. Kennedy, had **every single space** within the White House bugged, due to ever-increasing and more dangerous threats from a number of israelis.

White House Tape Transcript From 7 June 1967

[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

Johnson: "You wanted to meet. Why? **Mossad Agent:** "The time has come, Mr. President, a time of great danger - a time upon which the hinge of history will turn - a time of great sacrifice - for everyone, I mean>" **Johnson:** "Say it!" **Mossad Agent:** "Very well. We have destroyed the Egyptian and Syrian Air Forces and we occupy the Sinai! Our army is poised on the east bank of the Suez Canal. We are still not sure how many weapons and men the Egyptians have in reserve - possibly enough to maul or even repel our forces in a stand-up fight! We cannot be certain. We want your navy and air force to attack the Egyptians so there will be no>" **Johnson:** "God-damnit, why? We have no argument with those sand-niggers!" **Mossad Agent:** "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications, the Liberty." **Johnson:** "Shit! Listen, motherfucker, everybody in the fuckin' world has those ships! We're not gonna stop you! Do what the fuck you think you have to do! I told you, whe have no argument with any God-damn rag-heads right now!" **Mossad Agent:** "If that ship were, attacked, ahhh, we feel that a response should, ahhh, would, be, forthcoming from the United States. I mean, that your forces could, let us say, contain, the Egyptians, while we go about the business of, ahhh, expanding our nation's territory. We want the Golan, the Sinai, the West Bank, Jerusalem, mmmm, for, the future and national security of the Jewish people, of course, and>" **Johnson:** "Them fuckin' Egyptians know better than to attack us! We'd destroy them!" **Mossad Agent:** "We will do the attacking, Mr. President. **It is only one ship!** A very small ship, and not well armed at that, as you know. We have photos! It would only take a few minutes, we feel - not long really. **After we sink her, you can go on television, say it was the Egyptians!** Your navy and air force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start our advance across the canal! They have no planes left to fly! **It is for Israel! Of course, there will be no survivors to, tell a different story - we will see to that!" Johnson: "What the fuck?** What are you saying, you cocksucker? You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God - right here and now! **Bomb Cairo? Fuck You!" Mossad Agent: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us - everything! Everything - The White House, the presidency - everything! I said everything!** I am here to collect! Now, **NOW is the time to pay! [Full israeli Complity In The Murder Of JFK!** - Three kill teams: Mossad, CIA and mercenaries - target triangulating] **Remember, we control your corporate media!"** [Full U.S. media takeover began in 1948] **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" [Commander In Chief/Presidential High Treason!] Mossad Agent:** "Of course, Mr. President. Certainly I, that is, we, understand. We will make it brief. **There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"**

Johnson: "Get out! Get the fuck out of here! **Now!"**

Source: United States White House Tape/Transcript, >=interruption
(my **bold** from audio, CAPS from transcript)

- 8 June 1967 -
israeli/Khazarian Mafia's False Flag ('Accidental') Attacks - Murder Of 294 Americans - Approved by President Johnson On 7 June

Six hours of low-and-slow israeli aerial reconnaissance preceeded a break of almost two hours of no overflights. Then, a minimum of 12 **unmarked** israeli Dassault Mirage III and Mystere II jets attacked from most-every compass point with napalm, rockets, missiles and 30mm cannon. Next, three Rothschild-family-flagged torpedo boats launched at least four torpedoes. One of six torpedos misfired. Four weapons were either out-maneuvered [in part, earning Captain McGonagle his MOH], or strayed. One (**possibly-U.S.-fired**) weapon murdered 25 Americans in Communications Technicians spaces. Having not taken a single round in their direction in nearly 1 1/4 hours, israeli terrorist scum were emboldened to close to within 35 yards of their target. **Zionist-Jews then repeatedly raked the ship using many dual-.50 cal machine guns and 20mm and 40mm cannon with armor-piercing rounds. 'Our israeli ally' shot apart stretcher-bearers, wounded on stretchers, medics, firefighters, most every fire hose, and every life raft!** Next, two assault-troop-carrying helicopters approached and hovered above - filled with special ops troops tasked with shooting anyone still moving and planting explosives below (and against the hull) to finally sink Liberty. Sinking Liberty was long-planned to entrap American military, together with Soviets, likely Chinese and others, in a Third Khazarian Mafia World (Nuclear) War!

But isreali terrorist butchers had failed to consider any natural and ethical reaction of non-U.S. intervention, from the nearby Soviet Navy! A Russian destroyer steamed toward the massacre at flank speed, **forcing the third wave of isreali attacks to break off, and contributing substantially to helping save 260 of 294 crewmen! Russians ruining U.S./israel's false flag prevented a nuclear WWIII!**

Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Presentation & Citation Details More U.S. Govt. Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Cover-Up Evidence

Thoroughly Disgracefully, before any consideration of awarding the Medal Of Honor to Captain William McGonagle for his command of the USS Liberty that day, **Zionists in U.S. Govt. first asked israel for their approval - just to make sure the terrorists had no objections!**

Historically, Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Is **One Of Only Three MOH Not Awarded By A President, In The White House.** Captain McGonagle received his nation's highest honor for valor in the Washington Navy Yard, from the Secretary of the Navy, Paul Ignatious. This situation transpired, while President Johnson was extremely busy awarding diplomas to some high school students - at about the same time, on that day. [The other two MOH: Lt Walter Marm Jr '66, Capt Harvey Barnum Jr '67]

Though McGonagle's MOH Citation notes "Eastern Mediterranean", the MOH website says: **"Vietnam War-U.S. Navy"; "Conflict/Era: Vietnam War." Neither the Presidential Unit Citation nor the official U.S. Congressional Record regarding the MOH McGonagle received mentions israel!**

Enemy Occupied Over 225+ Years!

To this day, this U.S./Zionist Government's official position: **"israel apologized and paid compensation - claiming the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."** Zionist/US politicians, **Representing Terrorists**, often add: "Is there anything else I can help you with?"

8 June 1967, Attack-Day Quotes Regarding israel's Two Hour, Three Wave, 'U.S.' Government-Terrorist-Enabled, False Flag Terrorist Attacks On Our USS Liberty

Never in American naval history had a rescue mission been canceled when a U.S. ship was known to be under attack - Allowing Over One Hour MORE Of israel's, Purely One-Sided, False Flag Massacre of Americans!

These attack/rescue jets were called back by Secretary Of Defense Robert S. McNamara, by Chief Of Naval Operations, Admiral David L. McDonald, and by President Lyndon Johnson. SecDef McNamara's exact words: "Tell Sixth Fleet to get those aircraft back immediately, and give me a Status Report!" Then, Chief of Naval Ops Admiral McDonald: "You get those fucking airplanes back on the deck, and you get them back now!"

Even more revealing, incriminating, disgusting (and somewhat physically sickening to some) were **President Johnson's exact words** - overheard by generals and admirals in the room: **"I want that goddamned ship going to the bottom! No help! Recall the wings!"**

Treason? You bet! To be exact, **High Treason!**

As with the first rescue/attack flights launched to go to Liberty's aid, the White House again made the choice to override Six Fleet's on-station decision to send out another flight of rescue jets (these, armed with conventional/HE [High Explosive] weapons).

Not long after the previous comments, **Commander In Chief/President Johnson** was overheard to state to Sixth Fleet Carrier Division Commander, Admiral Lawrence R. Geis: **"I don't give a damn if every man drowns and the ship sinks! I will not embarrass our ally!"**

Imagine: **You**, or a family member, or friend was aboard.

To This Day, Liberty's crewmen are ALL Treated Like Plague-Carriers by virtually all 'our' Treasonous Politician/Bureaucrat-Holes - by virtually all Crime Syndicate-Controlled Mass Media And 'Alternate Media'!

294 Americans Massively Betrayed By U.S. Government Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered By israeli Terrorists!

Presidential High Treason - Treasonous 'U.S.' President Lyndon Johnson **OWED The israeli Terrorists** - For israeli Mossad (primarily) orchestrating the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (solving some of Lyndon Johnson's major problems), moving the idiot/pawn/**Traitor** Johnson from V.P. to President...

Further Evidence Of Ever-More Common And Ever-More Dangerous israeli Threats Can Be Found Within The Clandestinely Recorded 1962 Meeting With JFK, RFK And israeli Ambassador.

U.S. Presidential White House Tapes, 1962 - **JFK:** "Now--the problem of your government's nuclear weapons site at Dimona is of great concern. I have told you **many times now** that I want our American inspectors to be allowed in regularly so we can find out..." [Interrupting our president] **israeli Terrorist /Ambassador:** "No! Israel is a sovereign nation! A nation at war! Have you forgotten that your inspectors were allowed inside Dimona in May of last year? For an entire day, I would remind you! No further American inspections will be allowed at Dimona, Mr. President, and that is final!" **JFK:** "There is no war now! If you don't want Americans, we can approach a neutral nation to send inspectors! **I insist** that the Dimona Nuclear Site be opened to scheduled, outside inspection!" **israeli Ambassador:** "With respect, Sir, you do not ...understand! Israel is **ALWAYS** at war! No foreigners will **EVER** be allowed to see the workings of Dimona Nuclear Site on some schedule they might demand!" **RFK:** "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you that **he will seek to cut off American aid** for Israel **until** our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona. **We know you are producing offensive nuclear weapons there!" israeli Ambassador: "That... that is not a good decision, Sir! It may cost your brother--dearly! Israel's enemies--all of them--will be crushed!"** [1 of 4 primary reasons **three** Kennedys were murdered]

Another Most Interesting Bit Of Forbidden History

In a speech delivered by President John F. Kennedy at Columbia University on 12 November 1963 - just 10 days before his murder - JFK Revealed: **"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight."** (Clue: Of all JFK speeches **This ONE** is **Difficult** to find & lied about.) **And,** On 15 November - just 7 days before... - JFK: **"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."**

End, Historic Background Insert - Not Shared W/Routt Previously

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

With garrecht, almost certainly nearer to the top of your local cell/Routt crime syndicate/pile, this perpetual (primarily atheist and anti-Semitic), centuries-old enemy of humanity **chose to 'reward me' for revealing just One Of Many Hundreds** of this Zionist Terrorist/Extremist's false flag attacks with: False Arrest Under Color Of Authority; Illegal Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Arraignment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Representation'**; Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Trial and Conviction Under Color Of Authority; **Still More** Unlawful/Illegally-Imposed Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/Fines; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Restitution'**; Illegally-Imposed Probation; Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations (Just Two: He Agreed/Reviewed (90 of 120 min) Evidence) Illegally-Imposed Community Service; **Illegally-Imposed Probation And 'Record' (in two states)**...[Explanation for the benefit of my readers.]

All of which reveals Evidence of Corruption and Retribution for Free Speech:
For sharing with Routt residents and visitors a **very brief** summary of **Only the USS Liberty Attacks** - allowing even more thorough and detailed first-hand documentation of Routt County Government's 'Standard Operating Proceedures'!

Generally, I shared a mere three- to four-minute summary. A very effective summary - clearly. Revealing the same world crime syndicate/KM terrorist enemy, just in another state, another county, and **just another Idiot Criminal Gang of Treasonous, Terrorist-Protectors/Terrorist Supporters - Your's combs!**

garrecht's (Still Thoroughly Illegal) **'excuse'** for my False Arrest Under Color Of Authority, you were ordered to relay to me, **in your own words - for '...writing garrecht a letter...' ...an absolutely Idiotic revelation! A Lunatic-Criminal-Admission - one garrecht Never Thought Anyone Would EVER Hear! Hear In Your Own Words/Hear Your Voice/Your Co-Conspirator's Voices!**

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert
A Bit More Forbidden History On The USS Liberty - israeli False Flag/'U.S.'-Sponsored Terrorist Attacks

- 11 September 2017 Edit -

israel declared 'Egypt Did It!' - Expecting 'America's' 6th Fleet forces would launch a massive attack against the terrorist's enemy. **This Near-Possibility Of America Attacking Egypt, For israel,** makes the Cuban Missile Crisis, in comparison, a 'kindergarten cake-walk'. USS Saratoga's Captain, Joseph M. Tully Jr., launched 12 F-4 Phantom II fighter/bombers to defend our USS Liberty, each armed with 500-pound General Purpose bombs and .50-caliber machine guns. Captain Tully estimated his jets were **15 to 25 minutes away from helping our USS Liberty.** USS America's aircraft launched minutes later. Strike Force Commander Rear Admiral Lawrence Geis, with LBJ, **recalled them all!** USS America's Captain, Donald Egan - in the midst of a nuclear strike exercise - rearmed with conventional munitions. America's A-4 Skyhawks and Saratoga's A-1 Skyraiders - a second strike force of nine aircraft - **were, like the first strike aircraft, called back! Johnson Ignored the 294 Americans aboard the USS Liberty** that the israeli Mossad agent had told him israeli forces were going to **massacre!** Johnson was **much more concerned** with israeli Mossad's **insistence** on America bombing Cairo, Egypt - **the Soviet's greatest partner in the region! LBJ's 'payback' for Mossad taking out JFK, presented the potential for World War III! LBJ would be fighting israel's war for them!** Very Likely, **Much Worse!** (Sound Familiar? **It Should, By Now!**) Johnson was also **very concerned** with his every (Six Day War) evening sex with Mossad agent, Mathilde Krim - wife of United Artists Chairman Arthur Krim - staying at the White House with him (LBJ's 'Texas neighbor & regular border' in 'the Krim's White House Room 303'), influencing Lyndon Johnson's 'movements'. Senior enlisted crewmen on USS Amberjack (sub, SS-522), revealed through-the-periscope video gear was installed, **Weeks Before, to film the attacks, for evening TV 'news': "Remember The Liberty!"**

Lyndon's 'Johnson movements'.

To this day, 'our' government's response to questions regarding USS Liberty: "israel apologized and paid compensation - claiming the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."

American Military Used By Treasonous Politician-Holes And By Treasonous Bureaucrat-Holes As Cannon Fodder!

[Since OUR Nation's Start: Every War Since The Revolutionary War!]

Aircraft Launched To Defend USS Liberty,
Together With Those Sent To Bomb Cairo,
Recalled By Commander-In-Chief Johnson, And SecDef McNamara!

You read correctly, the U.S. aircraft launched to **defend** USS Liberty **Ordered - Return To Base!** On returning, one pilot was so pissed off for being ordered to **not defend their comrades**, he slammed his flight helmet down on the deck, where it blew off into the sea. Another patriot/pilot continued on toward his targets, **the attackers** - to help protect our men - at risk of court martial, before top-level politician/bastards finally threatened him sufficiently that he too was forced to RTB.

Consider the precise words chosen in the 12th/final key point within the October 22, 2003 **Official Request For A War Crimes Investigation** against israel for the USS Liberty False Flag Terrorist Attacks. This **War Crimes Investigation Request** was brought about by Admiral Thomas H. Moorer, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs Of Staff; General Raymond G. Davis, U.S. Marine Corps, (MOH), Former Assistant Commandant Of The Marine Corps; Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, U.S. Navy, (Ret.) Former Judge Advocate General Of The Navy HH; Ambassador James Akins (Ret.) Former United States Ambassador To Saudi Arabia - Patriots All! **208 Americans Murdered/Wounded...**
[Full, Two-Page Text Included, Following This
Open Letter To A Criminal - larry d combs]

Excerpt From Official Request For War Crimes Investigation
"12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States." [This Official Request Was **Ignored!**]

Exactly What Our Founding Fathers/Patriots Warned Us About!

I've compiled a **Very Large** file of historic, extensively-documented examples of state-sponsored false flag terrorism against a government's own people, **here** and around the globe.

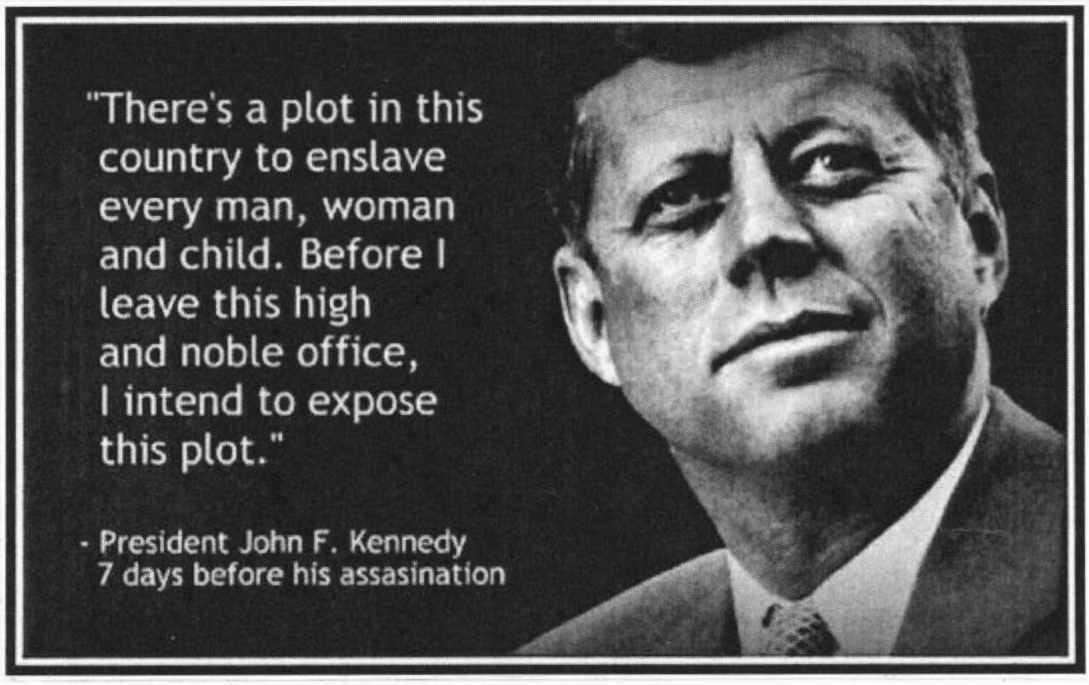
Americans Deserve To Know Their Forbidden History

Founding Father's, Patriot's And Even Scoundrel's Quotes
James Madison, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Samuel Adams, John Jay... **All Warned Us! ALL Warned Us!** Almost all of our Founding Fathers Warned Us, Most Explicitly and In Great Detail so Americans then and in future generations would be forewarned of - **What Is The Greatest Threat To This Nation!** Just a very few of these dire warnings regarding the greatest threat to our country's existence and success - quotes from these leaders compiled from within discussions during our Constitutional Convention of 1787 - are included herein for your education. Though aware of the dangers then, our Founding Fathers may not have forseen **criminal control of Virtually ALL 'education', publishing and 'press'.** (See Founding Father's Quotes Page, later in OLTAC)

Forbidden History
Disturbing to some. Frightening to the weak.

Good Citizens Of Routt County

12 November, Columbia University - 10 days before his murder
"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom, and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight." - John F. Kennedy



"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy, 15 November 1963, 7 days before his murder

President John F. Kennedy stated:
"Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, citizens who are not only prepared to take arms, but citizens who regard the preservation of freedom as the basic purpose of their daily life and who are willing to consciously work and sacrifice for that freedom."

Thomas Jefferson said in 1802:

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that grow up around the banks will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

Routt Residents

Reality Check

Only The Weak
And The Lazy
Will Make The Cowardly Choice
To Leave This

Monumentally Important Duty

To 'Others'.

American Sheeple's **Slothfulness**
And **Proven Willingness To Cower**
Has Long Been
A Part Of This Enemy's Strategy.

Can You Face Your Children,
And Tell Them **You Knew**,
But Made The Choice
To Leave This Fight **To Them**,
And To Their Children?

"The individual is handicapped
by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous,
he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind,
simply has not come to a realization
of the evil,
which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption
that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy,
which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent."
- FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of Banking & Currency Committee, stated in 1932: "The truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the Government of the United States. It controls everything here and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks government at will."

Henry Ford stated:
"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

"Those who cast the votes
decide nothing.
Those who count the votes
decide everything."
- Soviet leader, Josef Stalin

The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants.
Thomas Jefferson

"Democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts and murders itself. There was never a democracy that did not commit suicide." - John Adams, letter to John Taylor, 1814

The strongest reason for the people to retain the right to keep and bear arms is, as a last resort, to protect themselves against tyranny in government.
Thomas Jefferson

You May Be
Disturbed By
Or Even
Frightened By
Forbidden History.

However,
Your Temporary Inability
To Accept
These Historic Truths,
In No Way Affects The
Chronological Historic Record
Of Their Occurrence
Upon This Planet.

Ignorance Of Real, Of What I Call
Forbidden History,
Need Not Be A Permanent Condition.

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

McCollum Memo

Khazarians Force An End To American's WWII Isolationism Through Orchestrating Japan's Pearl Harbor Attacks

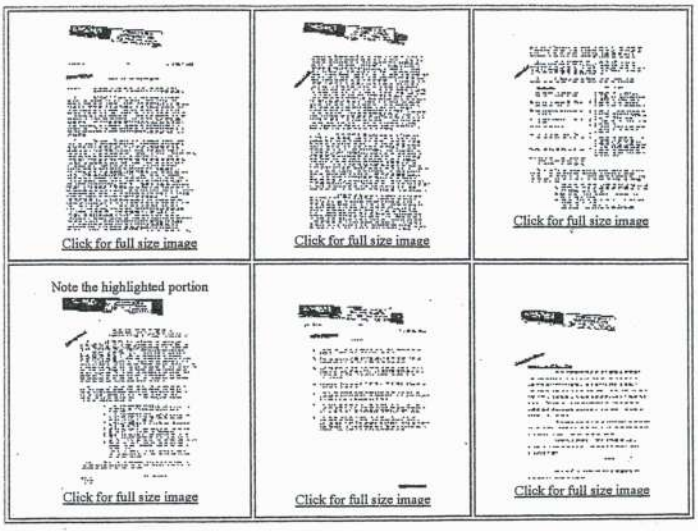
In 1940, treasonous elements within a thoroughly Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Extremist-compromised 'U.S.' government were tasked with creating a plan for war with Japan. Lieutenant Commander Arthur McCollum of the Office of Naval Intelligence submitted a memo on 7 October to Navy Captains Walter Anderson and Dudley Knox **with plans to force Japan to attack.** Anderson & Knox - President Roosevelt's most trusted military advisers.

Their **eight-step plan** of implementing successively ever-more-seriously-harassing elements against the Japanese was designed to leave them **no choice** but to react against America's actions.

Over the course of 1941, each and every one of the eight recommendations contained in the McCollum memo were implemented.

"...9. It is not believed that in the present state of ploitical opinion the United States government is capable of declaring war against Japan without more ado, and it is barely possible that vigorous action on our part might lead the Japanese to modify their attitude. Therefore, the following course of action is suggested:
A. Make an arrangement with Britain for the use of British bases in the Pacific, particularly Singapore.
B. Make an arrangement with Holland for the use of base facilities and acquisition of supplies in the Dutch East Indies.
C. Give all possible aid to the Chinese government of Chiang-Kai-Shek.
D. Send a division of long range heavy cruisers to the Orient, Philippines, or Singapore.
E. Send two divisions of submarines to the Orient.
F. Keep the main strength of the U.S. fleet now in the Pacific in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands. **[So Japanese could reach it!]**
G. Insist that the Dutch refuse to grant Japanese demands for undue economic concessions, particularly oil.
H. Completely embargo all U.S. trade with Japan, in collaboration with a similar embargo imposed by the British Empire...."

Over 80% Of Americans Wanted Nothing To Do With England's & France's War Against Germany: Declared 27 Months Before 7 Dec. 1941! 20 Countries Their Size Could Not Have 'Won' Over Germany!



All Six Pages Of Lt. Cmdr. Arthur McCollum's Memo Are Full Size Within My **2016 Open Letter To A Criminal (Routt Attorney) larry d combs/ Op Echo/ 1st Ordnance Drop At Routt-County-Corruption.com**

After the eighth provocation was implemented, Japan attacked.

Any of you good Routt citizens have any relatives in WWII?

Aircraft Launched To Defend USS Liberty,
Together With Those Sent To Bomb Cairo,
Recalled By Commander-In-Chief Johnson, And SecDef McNamara!

You read correctly, the U.S. aircraft launched to **defend** USS Liberty. **Ordered - Return To Base!** On returning, one pilot was so pissed off for being ordered to **not defend their comrades**, he slammed his flight helmet down on the deck, where it blew off into the sea. Another patriot/pilot continued on toward his targets, **the attackers** - to help protect our men - at risk of court martial, before top-level politician/bastards finally threatened him sufficiently that he too was forced to RTB.

Consider the precise words chosen in the 12th/final key point within the October 22, 2003 **Official Request For A War Crimes Investigation** against israel for the USS Liberty False Flag Terrorist Attacks. This **War Crimes Investigation Request** was brought about by Admiral Thomas H. Moorer, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs Of Staff; General Raymond G. Davis, U.S. Marine Corps, (MOH), Former Assistant Commandant Of The Marine Corps; Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, U.S. Navy, (Ret.) Former Judge Advocate General Of The Navy HH; Ambassador James Akins (Ret.) Former United States Ambassador To Saudi Arabia - Patriots All! **208 Americans Murdered/Wounded...**
[Full, Two-Page Text Included, Following This
Open Letter To A Criminal - larry d combs]

Excerpt From Official Request For War Crimes Investigation
"12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States." [This Official Request Was **Ignored!**]

Exactly What Our Founding Fathers/Patriots Warned Us About!

I've compiled a **Very Large** file of historic, extensively-documented examples of state-sponsored false flag terrorism against a government's own people, **here** and around the globe.

Americans Deserve To Know Their Forbidden History

Founding Father's, Patriot's And Even Scoundrel's Quotes
James Madison, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Samuel Adams, John Jay... **All Warned Us! ALL Warned Us!** Almost all of our Founding Fathers Warned Us, Most Explicitly and In Great Detail so Americans then and in future generations would be forewarned of - **What Is The Greatest Threat To This Nation!** Just a very few of these dire warnings regarding the greatest threat to our country's existence and success - quotes from these leaders compiled from within discussions during our Constitutional Convention of 1787 - are included herein for your education. Though aware of the dangers then, our Founding Fathers may not have forseen **criminal control of Virtually ALL 'education', publishing and 'press'.** (See Founding Father's Quotes Page, later in OLTAC)

Forbidden History
Disturbing to some. Frightening to the weak.

"I won't be wronged. I won't be insulted.
I won't be laid a-hand on.
I don't do these things to other people,
and I require the same from them."
- John Wayne, as John Bernard Books, The Shootist

This...

This Calling Out Of Routt County
Tax-Paid, Elected/Appointed
Crime Syndicate/Co-Conspirator Filth
- Exposing Their Blatant, Idiotic,
Massive, Terrorist-Supporting Criminality,

To Enlighten The Good Citizens Of Routt -

Is Exactly What
My Father Would Have Done

...Just For Starters.

This,

Is What John Wayne Would Have Done.

An Open Letter To

Rosa Emilia Rodriguez-Valez - U.S. Attorney
for the District of Puerto Rico
Torre Chardon, Suite 1201
350 Carlos Chardon Street
San Juan, PR 00918
Re: DA ed veronda's Many Criminal Choices,

Well-Documented!

ed veronda

(Formerly Swindling The Tax-Paying Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado As A District Attorney)

My One Telephone Message To Him Caused Him To Flee Routt County, CO. Near-To-100 Crimes Committed By Corrupt Routt County District Attorney ed veronda: Massive/Blatant Collusion With Many In Routt Govt.

Note:
- For Page Repetition Reduction -
Actual Pages Sent In Each Letter:

Within This 2nd Ordnance Drop/Operation Echo 28 August 2017 Open Letter To A Criminal Series, The Following Seven OLTACs (Sent To Each **Co-Conspirator/ Criminal** By USPS Certified/Return Receipt Mail) Included Within Them The Same Preliminary Criminal Charges & 19 Final Pages Included Within The Preceding james garrecht & ray birch OLTACs.

An Open Letter

To A Criminal

ed veronda

(Formerly Swindling The Tax-Paying Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado As A District Attorney)

A Heads-Up To The Good Citizens Of Routt County Prior To Publication Of My Book Documenting Over Six Decades Of Organized Crime Control And Corruption In Routt County, Colorado And Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln

Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate filth Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time Controls American Government Today!
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!

- Educational Series -

Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty is in this letter, Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know - can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal

ed veronda

- Introduction -

To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - **have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members:** judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with **many more** in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - **went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History!** One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny**

Up until this point, today, I have not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation throughout my **39-year/11 mo.** association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've **owned** my real property **outright** since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole** have compiled an extensive, **Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a **long** chronology of: **Many** Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower **spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing** (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions!** Both petersens were **Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**One** likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel **Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be?
When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this **half-century-Covered-Up-event** in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. **These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly** though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **Most Disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!**]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is a **book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

- Introduction -

Preliminary Criminal CHARGES (Late 2007)
- To Give Routt Citizens Some Idea Of The Seriousness -

Briefly summarized here are **Only Some** of the **80+ to 100-plus Criminal Charges Earned** by Numerous Routt County, Colorado Government Officials in their Organized Crime Syndicate Quest To: **1) STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt Residents [Thereby, Protecting Terrorists]; 2) Run Me Out Of My Home; 3) Criminally Harass Me; 4) Hide RCSD/Judge garrecht Crimes; 5) Extort Thousands Of Dollars - Revealing Routine Corruption & Their Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Retribution! Retribution For Sharing ONE israeli/Treasonous U.S.-Politician-Enabled False Flag Terrorist Attack On 294 Americans (Of MANY)!**
NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditation And, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement!
ADDition To Many Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- o False Arrest Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To False Arrest Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color of Authority
- o Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Aiding & Abetting Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Judicial & District Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Judicial & District Atty. Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Judicial & Dist.Atty. Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority
- o Manufacturing False Criminal Charges
- o Conspiracy In Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting In Manufacturing False Criminal Charges U. C. Of Athrty.
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Prosecution (garrecht/combs/da) UnderColorOfAuthority
- • **Conspiracy To Aiding And Abetting/Support Of Terrorism**
- o Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority (Massive Amount, Documented)
- o Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority
- o Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy to Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority
- o Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Extortion (Including Theft Of Client Funds: **Restitution**/Fines/Fees etc.)
- o Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Misconduct
- o Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding And Abetting Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Malfeasance
- o Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Abandonment o Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment o Aiding & Abett...
- o Conspiracy To Forced Illegal **Restitution**/Fines/Community Service/Probation
- o Aiding & Abetting **Animal Endangerment** o Defamation Of Character
- o Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character o Aiding & Abetting Def. Of Character

Plus 35 to 50 More...

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

- Introduction -

Congratulations
veronda
You have earned your own
Open Letter To A Criminal!

Without question, all of your (tax-paid) 'hard work'
For Your Crime Syndicate
- And For Your Personal Weakness/Idiot/Greed -
has earned your own individualized
Evidence Documentation Record
(Though, Only A Very Brief Summary, here).

You've earned this Crimes Documentation Letter For Your, Betrayal.

Through just the small portion of

Word-For-Word Evidence Against You

I've summarized within my Open Letter To A Criminal,
larry d combs (routt-county-corruption.com)
- together with your crimes I've so-briefly documented here -
you have clearly made the personal and professional choices,
Utilizing Your Crime Syndicate's
Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system',
to Betray the good and honest residents of Routt County;
Betray the honest people of the state of Colorado;
Betray the hard-working citizens of this nation!
(Routt County Tax Dollars At Work!)

Each And Every Word You Uttered

- As With Each Of Those Of Your Coconspirators -
(Only a few examples documented here, **of many)**
Together With All Of My Other Evidence Of Your
Perverted And Malicious, Truck-Load Of Premeditated Crimes,
Clearly Supports Perfectly Your Motives And Actions
(As Verified/Revealed By Senior Routt Government Insiders)!

You've Committed Over 100 Crimes,

Against Me Personally,
To Thoroughly Illegally Prevent Me From Sharing
With Routt Residents And Visitors
ONE EVENT In America's 241-Year Forbidden History!

One Monstrously Treasonous Event

that may well be **THE BEST Example To Educate**
the citizens of this nation.
Educate Them With Precisely, Historically,
Who The Real Terrorists Are, And Have Always Been!
Educate Them Of A Crime Syndicate That Routinely Uses
Theatric, False Flag Terrorism,
Against It's Own Military And Citizenry
As A Smokescreen!

ONE EVENT That Reveals Your Routt County-Controlling Crime Syndicate!

Here's Just A Glimpse Of ed veronda's Criminal Choices.

More, Much More
Exacting Historic Documentation
Of veronda's Extensive Idiot/Criminal Actions
As A Coconspirator In Routt Govt.,
Against Me Personally,
- Which Led veronda To First Flee
To Glenwood Springs, Colorado,
Then, To The Virgin Islands/
Puerto Rico Region -

Is Available At
routt-county-corruption.com

And, Within My Up-Coming Book.

How Dangerous Is My Site To This Enemy?
Clear Evidence Of An Enemy Assault
-- All Too Obvious Evidence --

Roughly 10 Days After Site Erection:
1) My Site Domain Name, Which Had Been Easily Accessible
Through Five Of This Planet's Most Popular Search Engines,
Quite Suddenly, Could ONLY Be Accessed Through, Google!
(Habitual Search Engine Users, Largely, Were Not Aware
That By Getting Out Of Their Search Engine, And
Putting My Exact Website Domain Name On The Command Line,
The Searcher Would Arrive At My routt-county-corruption.com)
2) This Enemy Of Humanity Made Certain
Anyone Using Almost Any Search Engine
Would NOT Be Able To Find My Site,
If The Searcher Left Out The Two - - Hyphens!
3) Within Days: This Enemy Created
Three Distractive-Element Sites
- Identical To Mine (First 27 Characters) -
To Distract Searching, Inquisitive Patriots
From Finding My Site!;
4) My (Enticing) Descriptive Text Disappeared!;
- Words Critically Important
To Capture A Concerned Patriot's Interest! -
5) My Initial Site Identifier Type Shrank By 20%!

Open Letter To A Criminal
- Introduction -

veronda

"Get this and get it straight!
Crime is a sucker's road,
and those who travel it
end up in the gutter,
the prison or the grave!
There's no other end,
but they never learn!"
- So begins the Golden Radio Era's
The Adventures Of Phillip Marlow,
created by Raymond Chandler...

A Message To
- The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado -

"During times of universal deceit,
telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."
- George Orwell

"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind, simply has not come to a realization
of the evil, which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy, which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent." - FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

"The easiest way to gain control of a population
is to carry out acts of terror.
[The public] will clamor for such laws
if their personal security is threatened."
- Josef Stalin

"Those who can make you
believe absurdities, can make
you commit atrocities."
- Francois-Marie Arouet (AKA, Voltaire)

"We'll know our disinformation program is complete
when everything the American public believes
is false."
- William Casey, CIA Director
(from first staff meeting in 1981)

"The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea
and other matters had it not been for the poverty caused by the
bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has
caused in the Colonies hatred of England and the Revolutionary War."
- Benjamin Franklin
[Religious freedom, protesting a tea tax - **just more propaganda!**]

Rosa Emilia Rodriguez-Valez - U.S. Attorney
for the District of Puerto Rico
Torre Chardon, Suite 1201
350 Carlos Chardon Street
San Juan, PR 00918

28 August 2017
(10-Year Anniversary
Of My False Arrest)

Re:
ed veronda's Extensive Criminal Choices; My Message Caused Him To Flee Routt; Near-To-100 Crimes Committed By Corrupt Former Routt County, CO District Attorney ed veronda In Massive Blatant Collusion With Many In Routt Government!

Your END, Has Begun!

veronda-Hole,

1) An Expected Failure Of Your Coconspirator/Mob-Attorney larry d combs To Alert You (in early-Sept. '16) That Routt County Citizens (And Beyond) Are Sharing Incontrovertible Evidence Of Your Extensive Idiot-Criminality!
2) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within (formerly, Your) Routt County's D.A.'s Office, Routt County's 'Judicial System', Routt County's Sheriff's Department, And Routt County Government, To Commit Nearly 100 Blatant Crimes Against Me!
3) Your Crime Syndicate Goal: STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In The U.S. Government's 225+ Year Treasonous History) - ONE Event That Reveals Your Controlling Crime Syndicate - STOP Me Through YOUR Crimes: A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction; Illegal "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; And Fees. B) ILLEGALLY RUNNING ME OUT OF MY HOME (by giving Full-Illegal-Arrest-Power To The Criminal/petersen-Holes; Continuation Of Criminal Harassment Free-Reign To Your RCSD-Idiot-Mob-Enforcers); C) SERIOUSLY Criminally Harassing Me; D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSD & garrecht/RCSD-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes; E) Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me - Your Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine; And More - So Much MORE!

Because your crime syndicate coconspirator, mob-attorney/larry d combs, has almost certainly Failed To Alert You of the Impending Doom/Years Of Extensive Criminal Evidence Documentation Compiled on You and on your many Routt County elected and appointed, tax-paid-Criminal/government/bureaucrat-officials
- In Citizen's Hands For Over 11 Months -

A Heads-Up!

Your (former) Routt County cell's larry combs received USPS-signed-for/Extensive Evidence Documentation the first day of this past September ('16, As Did Others): Exacting Word-For-Word Transcript/Quotation Evidence On YOU And Many of your local crime syndicate thugs, that - together with the revelations of Routt Government Insiders - enables a clear picture of your Terrorist-Supporting and Terrorist-Protecting, tax-paid, local government crime cell!

What? Attorney/combs didn't bother to tell you that since the last days of September, more and More Routt County citizens (And Beyond) Have Been Learning of Your Extensive Criminality through my website - and will learn Much More, within my up-coming book that concisely, exactingly, and extensively details Six Decades of Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, Colorado? Didn't tell ya' huh? That figures! Ah, details...

YOUR personal and professional choices as a key (former) local crime syndicate coconspirator, To Help To Criminally Orchestrate My Thoroughly-Illegal Arrest/Conviction/Incarceration/Harassment/Railroading-Trial (Utilizing Your Syndicate's Dark Version of Routt's 'Judicial/Law-Enforcement System') is becoming More Well Known in Routt (And Beyond) with each day and night that passes! The same can be said for your syndicate-owned Corrupt judge james h garrecht, and mob-attorney larry combs - together with Many coconspirators in Routt Sheriff's Department and within Corrupt Routt County government.

Years before your 2007/09 substantial pile of crimes against me took place, Judge james h garrecht is documented as Completely Ignoring Extensive And Well-Documented Evidence I presented to him in 2005 (OLTAC pgs 76-80). garrecht Failed to act in any legally-responsible manner that might hinder the Lunatic-Criminal-petersen's Years Of Extremely Well-Documented Crimes against me. garrecht demonstrated Zero Interest In My Easily-Confirmed Evidence that RCSD, & even 'Animal Control' had Consistently Completely Ignored sue and jeff petersen's Years of ever-more-dangerous crimes against me.

garrecht IGNORED Evidence Of RCSD Catching Both Petersen's Lying & Directly Disobeying Sgt. Troy McDaniel's Orders To STOP Harassing Me - WITHIN JUST TWO HOURS Of His Clearly-Delivered Instructions! garrecht refused to issue a Legally-Justified Restraining Order against jeff petersen (15 September 2005)! garrecht Demonstrated Zero Interest in his own specified requirements (His Excuse) of: "...threat to life, threat to health..." ZERO Interest! garrecht's Criminal Choice To Ignore My Extensive Evidence emboldened jeff petersen to Threaten My Dog and me with a Deadly Weapon on Three documented occasions, And Worse - Far WORSE!

The Truth, Is Not So Often Kept Hidden.

In order to support my evidence that both petersens had been Caught, 'Red-Handed', Lying To And Directly Disobeying RCSD's (ONE apparently ethical member) Sgt. Troy McDaniel's Orders To STOP Harassing Me (evidence garrecht could have so very easily confirmed with McDaniel - but, He Did Not), I offered an audio recording of the telephone company reading back the phone number from their Previous-In-Coming-Call feature. garrecht's Only Five Words - his single question - to jeff petersen following my 16 1/2-minute, extremely-condensed evidence summary presentation documenting 4 1/2 Years of jeff and sue petersen's Ever-More-Frequent, Ever-More-Dangerous Criminal Harassments (Again, OLTAC pgs 76-80): **"Is that your phone number?"**

This single example of petersen-phone-harassment evidence (of many), together with other audio evidence I offered to provide, should have offered garrecht A Clue that I routinely document every detail possible that is legally available for my research/documentation - including magnetic and digital audio evidence collection. Either garrecht's idiot-criminal mind is so bloated with delusions of self-importance that he is too big to be taken down by mere historic/factual evidence documentation, or, he was convinced that Your Controlling Crime Syndicate is far too big, too all-controlling to be 'inconvenienced' in any way. Either way, the utter stupidity of criminals is well-demonstrated for the good and honest citizens of Routt, once again.

Judge garrecht's (Thoroughly-Criminal, and Unofficial) excuse, for my 28 August 2007 Thoroughly-Unlawful/False Arrest Under Color Of Authority (he had your mob-lawyer, larry combs, relay to me just minutes before he was supposed to defend me) - in his words/his voice (delivered with VENOM), so precisely:

"I read the letter you wrote to judge garrecht!
If I was a judge and you'd sent me that letter, I'd put you in jail too!"

The Key Word here, of course, (combs understood, from his discussions with garrecht (and almost certainly, you as well), a local crime syndicate underboss - A Word Noting garrecht's Clear Criminal Intent: "too!" A Lunatic-Criminal-Admission! An Admission garrecht (and You) Never Thought Anyone Would EVER Hear! Hear combs' words, Hear HIS VOICE, Hear ALL Of Your Voices!

My False Arrest and Illegal Trial/Prosecution Under Color Of Authority was, apparently/"Officially", for? 'Flipping-off (some Nightmare/) petersen', from over 500 feet away, while I was walking away from him, and not once bothering to look back, while jeff petersen stared and Yelled Threats At Me! jeff YELLING LOUDLY, Idiotically: "Come on, let's go, right now!"

petersen Caught clearly attempting (Once Again) to try to provoke me to physical violence! The Very First Time I EVER Responded, In ANY Way Whatsoever, To ANY Of The petersen's Perpetual Harassments! This, after all of the petersen's YEARS of Idiot/Criminal Harassments, Trespassing, Repeatedly Threatening MY DOG and me with a Deadly Weapon - ASSISTED BY RCSD! Then, from 1/10th mile away, jeff's idiot/childlike yell: "I see you!" All This, Illegally Kept From The Jury? Hidden - As With Each & Every One Of YEARS Of petersen/garrecht/RCSD/District Attorney veronda Crimes!

Not Unnoticed!

My 'Crime', (As Reaffirmed By Routt Govt. Insiders) In Historic Reality, Sharing Forbidden History - Educating Routt residents and visitors with Actual/Forbidden History: ONE Event, Dangerous To Your Crime Syndicate And To Routt Government Thugs, MOST Dangerous though, To U.S. Government/Terrorists! Preventing You From Hiding Who The REAL Terrorists Are, And Have ALWAYS Been!

Your choices (and your voice), together with those of roughly 20 more coconspirator/criminals, are choices that We The People, The Citizens Of Routt, Guarantee You, Will Be Coming Back To Haunt You! ...To Haunt YOU!

Actual Historic Truth Regarding Your Extensive Criminal Choices, Known by growing numbers of honest tax-paying citizens who are 'Awakening' and are Seriously Concerned with exactly who & what so negatively affects the quality of their lives on a daily basis should provide cause for concern. Detailed knowledge of your (and your coconspirator's) personal and 'professional' choices, Long Known by local, state and federal...

DA-eddy, (as you'll likely be known in your Endless and Eventful, end-of-life period of Legal incarceration), what's that feeling in your throat?

Having not ever been an idiot criminal and never being caught at it, in the fine manner that you and your coconspirators have, I've never known what you are just beginning to experience, about now. I can well imagine though, It Is Going To Get A Lot·Worse! The Stress, The Endless Hopelessness, as the electrically-actuated door-lock-solenoids BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, BANG!, Lock Your Cell Door, Night After Night, Week After Week, Month After Month, Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After Year After... Even you, can get the idea.

On 11-9-07, in the pre-'trial' Doom For George Meeting with you, Judge garrecht, combs and me, you made it Absolutely Crystal Clear that you and garrecht, and combs, would "...put (me) in jail Again and fine (me) Heavily ...if (I) say anything whatsoever..." [to try to defend myself] "...about ANY of (my) prior 'allegations' against the petersens!"

I Don't Make 'Allegations'. I Share Forbidden History.

This meeting is where You, garrecht and combs made your intentions completely and unmistakably clear - with each and every word you and they each chose - that You Three Criminals were going to work together to ensure that: 1) I Would NOT Be Allowed To Educate The Jury with my many pounds of years worth of evidence documentation that Clearly Reveals that the petersen's Fraudulent Charges Were Purely An Extension of their years of other criminal harassments - A Clear Escalation in their criminality, Orchestrated By Your Crime Syndicate To End My Sharing (what I call) Forbidden History With Routt Residents; 2) garrecht and "my" attorney combs Were Going To Actively Work As 'The Prosecution' to get me convicted!; 3) I Would NOT Be Allowed ANY Chance To Defend Myself!; 4) I Would NOT Be Allowed To Educate The Jury with extensive evidence of RCSD and garrecht (& 'Animal Control') conspiring with jeff and sue petersen in years of extensive criminal harassment!; 5) I Would NOT Be Allowed to state more than a very few words before garrecht or combs or you

interrupted me (Following garrecht's Orders) - **Threatening Me With Additional Unlawful/Illegal/IMMEDIATE Imprisonment And Fines**, if I continued speaking **To Even Begin To Try** to educate the jury with actual, chronologically-detailed **Historic Facts! Facts: A) Absolutely Essential To My Defense!; B) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of jeff and sue petersen! - and; **C) Essential** to the beginning of prosecution of **so many** RCSD **criminals**, james h garrecht, larry combs, some Routt officials, and **you, veronda!**

Clearly, you three had **very obviously** decided that **you must Intimidate, Threaten and Make Sure That I Knew That I Didn't Have Any Chance Whatsoever** of a 'fair (Illegally-Imposed) trial' that day, Just Minutes Before your Idiotically-Illegal **theatrics** even began within **your gang's courtroom!**

While eying my seven-year pile of extensively detailed evidence documentation (words/dates/times/photos/maps/documents/digital/magnetic tape audio) documenting petersen's harassments/calls; **sue & jeff Caught Lying To And Disobeying RCSD; petersen's Three Times Threatening with a Deadly Weapon**; together with **RCSD's/g-hole's criminal harassments, - One of garrecht's most notable initial Harassments With Clear Intent To Provoke was:** "Looks like you've got quite a short story there. I'm not going to allow you to use any of that in **my courtroom!**" I asked: "...exactly why?" While displaying unbridled, **annoyed superiority, disgust, and dismissiveness** ('elaborating' with his oh-so-helpful and educational explanation of **precisely Why**), **he huffed: "Rule of law!"**

Some Of garrecht's Other (Railroading-Trial-Day) **Harassments, With Clear Intent To Provoke**, came when he **Repeatedly** pronounced to the courtroom, with an ever-increasing, **overly-exuberant and purely-idiotic-grinning-glee: "This is going to be one of the top ten quickest trials, ever!"** And, **"This is definitely going to be one of the top ten quickest trials in the history of this court!"** garrecht-Hole Just Couldn't Resist **Trying To Provoke! Knowing, I'd planned on, HOURS Of Defense Time/Costs! HOURS Of Exacting, Concise...!**

YOU All KNEW FULL WELL I Had With Me Many Pounds Of YEARS Of Thoroughly Devastating Evidence (An Honest Plan That I Would Be Able To Defend Myself)! And, Begin Investigation/Prosecution Of jeff and sue petersen, RCSD/garrecht!

YOU Knew This Well, Due To The (Unusual, Probably Illegal) Meeting called between **you**, mob-attorney larry d combs and myself, about two weeks/several days prior to my Railroading Trial. [A meeting/presentation I was billed - I think it was - $260 for!] **You/garrecht/Your Gang** wanted full knowledge of the evidence I was expecting to share with the jury! Without question, Judge garrecht had ordered you to report back to him with what you'd discovered regarding **the extent and severity of the evidence I'd collected against whom.**

You knew well I'd planned for months to defend myself Utilizing the Many Pounds of audio, maps, poster-boards, documents, and Years of extensively/exactingly documented evidence of jeff and sue petersen's RCSD/garrecht aided and abetted, ever-more-frequent-and-more-dangerous crimes against me.

My notes and recordings reveal I gave **you** (and combs-Hole) **nearly 90 minutes** worth of concise and exactingly-supported evidence of **many years of extensive and blatant criminality** by jeff and sue petersen, by numerous Routt County Sheriffs Department personnel, of **Judge garrecht's aiding and abetting petersen and RCSD crimes**, together with Obstruction Of Justice, Withholding Evidence, etc. **You surely sensed**, I could have gone on for a few hours more.

Every bit of the nearly one and one half hours of 4 1/2 years of extensively documented evidence I presented to **you**/combs against jeff/sue petersen's/RCSD /garrecht-Enabled And Assisted Crimes Against Me Was **Captured Word-For-Word!**

This, Most Likely Illegal **Enlightening Of A Corrupt 'Prosecutor' With My Exact Defense Strategy**, was almost certainly to provide you with clues to the exact wording I would begin sentences with to try to defend myself - **so You could STOP Me From Educating The Jury With ANY Evidence That Might Provide An Honest Defense**, within the first few words I began with!

YOU, took part - A Key Part - in the Thoroughly-Illegal, Huge Number Of Crimes Committed Against Me That Day! You made the personal and professional choices to be a part of the idiot-criminal-theatrics. **Your crime syndicate's goal: STOP Me From Sharing ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On Americans!**

When, at the end, I wanted to make sure you learned **even more**, you witnessed idiot/criminal combs-Hole's 'way of giving his clients support and confidence' when he began **LOUDLY Yelling** At Me: **"Come on! Let's Go!"** in the hallway.

Knowing My Evidence, your plan was clearly to Threaten Me To Not Speak! SOP.

As you recall, **You and Your Gang were pressuring me**, right up to the end, to let garrecht decide my fate, without the **'unnecessary involvement'** of a jury!

Directly after that meeting that 'trial' morning with **you**, with **corrupt** Judge james h garrecht, and **corrupt** attorney larry combs, in another meeting room with just the two of us **[and my digital recorders]**, the **criminally-corrupt** larry d combs (a criminal defense attorney **I was supposed to believe I was paying to defend me**) made my fate **even more** crystal clear. combs made **absolutely certain** that neither I, nor any Routt residents reviewing my evidence documentation (nor anyone else), could possibly misunderstand **your gang's idiotically blatant and thoroughly illegal intentions** that morning, just minutes before the beginning of **your crime syndicate's/my (fully-predetermined-outcome) Lynch-Mob 'trial'.**

First thing, in silence, combs walked around the table, first in one direction, then in the other - apparently screwing himself up into a **Crazed-Lunatic sort of Rage!** He then, **suddenly burst out Yelling, Very Loudly and Very WILDLY** (far more stupidly-rude and drastically more **Idiotically** than all but one -Hole had ever dared to address me in my entire life - **You Will Hear Him! (As noted earlier): "I read the letter you wrote to judge garrecht! If I was a judge and you had sent me that letter, I'd put you in jail too!"**

Mob-attorney/combs chose to obey garrecht's Order to Reinforce The Intimidation By Threatening that you were all going to put me in jail 'for writing him a letter' (more than two years prior)!...a letter written immediately after **garrecht refused** to issue a Restraining Order against **the petersen's years of idiotic criminal antics** ...asking him 54 (what should have been **Very Embarrassing**) questions relating to **Why He Had Failed To Issue a Legally-Justified Restraining Order against jeff petersen...where all the evidence I offered clearly PROVED that both sue and jeff petersen are idiots, lunatic Perpetual Criminals... Dangerous To Routt Residents - Myself Especially!**

I continued my documentation - an obligation to educate Routt residents.

Next, without missing a beat, **combs then went on Yelling Just As Idiotically, EVEN MORE LOUDLY and EVEN MORE Spastically and WILDLY... (As You'll Hear!)** combs **Yelled: "And YOU ARE NOT going to try to tell everyone in that courtroom that you're not getting a fair trial, and that no one's allowing you any help and are all out to get you!"** How prophetic!

After My Months Of Work, combs waited until just minutes before **Your Syndicate's Lynch-Law-'trial** to alert me that **You Three Were Going To Do Whatever Is Necessary To Get Me Convicted - To Put Me In Jail!** garrecht had made **his**

orders clear to **you**, and to combs. Even a fool like combs must have thought that my level of self control was remarkable. My calm upon **his revealing your gang's criminal intentions** should have made him **suspicious**, of what my duty entailed. But this assumption requires even a basic level of intelligence on combs' part. **His many prior criminal successes**, like your's and garrecht's, enabled his carefree confidence.

combs then went on to do 12 things in 14 minutes (his overall 'contributions' compressed into actual minutes of 'action', **recorded**) **to Blatantly, Deliberately And With OBVIOUS Premeditated Malice And Forethought - Get Me ILLEGALLY Convicted, while just as obviously DOING NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me! - While Conspiring In One Crime After Another, With YOU! Four Of combs' Six 'Defense'/Summary Sentences To The Jury Began: "George's house is ugly..."**

The Truth, is not very often kept hidden!

You will have your day in court to try to tell us you didn't conspire with Judge james garrecht, mob-attorney larry combs, and jeff and sue petersen, to **make absolutely certain** the jury would convict me **for some thing I had not done.** combs presented dull, vague, non-specific references to still more vagaries - **never once addressing anything worthwhile** - almost mumbling at times! **combs made sure he spent little of garrecht's and Your 'valuable' time doing nothing to defend me**, while making sure I wouldn't be allowed to defend myself, and would be illegally found guilty! **At garrecht's (and maybe, Your) Orders!** You all had a role in the Massively-Illegal-Theatrics!

Something you, garrecht and combs perhaps hadn't figured on - and, clearly didn't care about: Each time, first jeff petersen, then sue petersen perjured themselves as witnesses, they stated/precisely: 1) jeff petersen: **"Ever since I met him, years ago..."**; 2) sue petersen: **"In all the years that we've known him..."** Each time each petersen began stating their slanderous list of lies, I observed **you three criminals** both observing and appearing to be listening to them as they offered their 'witness testimony'. **The Point Being: As You Know**, their first few words noted **The First Day They'd Met Me, In 2001!**

Both petersens clearly 'Opened The Door' to more than a hundred of their historically documented criminal harassments against me - **events all the way back to September 2001, when the petersens began their idiotic harassments!** **[September 2001.** Why does that date seem, familiar? **Same Crime Syndicate!]**

larry d combs, with all his professional expertise as a 'defense attorney' - **Made The Personal And Professional Choices To IGNORE This Critically Important and Exceedingly Obvious Opportunity** for me to introduce my devastating evidence documentation of the petersens, and RCSD, and **RCSD/garrecht-Assisted, YEARS** of perpetual and ever-escalating, **Idiotic Criminality! For You!**

Equally aware, **you** and garrecht **could not possibly have missed** this small but significant **legal detail, that would Legally-ALLOW ME A Legitimate Defense!**

Without question, my being able to introduce jeff and sue petersen's long history of compiling false reports to RCSD, their both being Caught Lying to RCSD assets and being Caught Red-Handed Directly Disobeying RCSD Sergeant Troy McDaniel's Orders (within Just Two Hours) To Stop Harassing ME, **Would Not Serve The Undeniable Criminal Intent Of You Terrorist-Supporting Psychopaths - you/D.A. ed veronda**, Judge james h garrecht, attorney larry d combs, and two sets of previous RCSD sheriffs/under sheriffs, (gary wall/dave bustros, john warner/dan taylor), jeff & sue petersen, **etc.** - and your crime syndicate's blatantly criminal, corrupt and power-abusive efforts of **So Many Years, Against So Many Routt Citizens** (About Six Decades Covered In My Book).

You must have thought you all were so criminally clever by succeeding in Threatening Me To Not Be Able To Speak The Necessary Words To Defend Myself! You were certain 'my' attorney, combs, would do nothing worthwhile to defend me. **You only had to Be Sure that I was sufficiently threatened.** You, garrecht and combs all delivered your threats with the necessary emphasis! You **thought** you had accomplished your goal by using your usual effective routine.

More importantly, you thought you had prevented the good people of Routt County - **especially the jury** - from learning that it had been the petersen-Holes that had been relentlessly, **seriously criminally harassing me Over Several Years time**, with Ever-Increasingly-More-Dangerous Idiot/Criminal Choices. **Equally Importantly, you'd (temporarily) prevented the citizens of Routt from learning that I'd documented** (All-But-One) **Routt County Sheriffs Dept. personnel both Allowing And Assisting In These YEARS Of jeff/sue petersen/garrecht/RCSD Crimes! Still, There Was Something, EVEN MORE Important!**

By Far, Most Important Of All, Your Gang Had Temporarily Constrained Me From Sharing Forbidden History That Would Reveal Your Controlling Crime Syndicate!

Your Crime Syndicate Enforced-Compliance Threats

As had been your criminal habit, you three **thought** you were able to accomplish my Illegal-Conviction due in large part to the well-delivered **Threats from you, Threats** from the syndicate-controlled Judge james garrecht, and **Threats** from your crime syndicate/mob-lawyer, larry combs.

I captured each and every threat. **Your Threats Were: I Would Be Immediately STOPPED, Heavily Fined, and Quickly Locked-Away, THE MOMENT I uttered more than Just A Very Few Words The Jury Might Hear - In ANY Attempt To Defend Myself**, By Sharing Actual Historic Evidence Pertinent To My Defense; **STOPPED In ANY Attempt** To Share my **Years** of well-documented, **serious criminal acts by the petersens - Crimes Allowed/Enabled By YOU And By Routt County Government!**

I tested your threats to be certain, and **to document evidence of your crimes.**

What you three fools were not aware of, was, The Reason I was forced to allow your threats **to appear to** work in precisely the way your theatrics intended!

I could not continue to precisely document - **to capture, word for word** - each and every one of **Your criminal-revealing utterances**, nor those of garrecht, combs, and the p-Holes, if I was locked away in some cell. **I had a job to do!** My 33 years as a Special Investigative Photojournalist dictated my clear-cut duty of choosing your crime syndicate's 'game', **at My-Railroading-Trial.**

Even though I am certain I could have **pushed past** your, garrecht's and comb's Immediate Objections (**intended to prevent Historic-Truth, at All Costs!**) **with the most effective few words possible That Would Have Caused The Jury Members To Suspect Each Of Your Gang's Actions**, I had my priorities in sharp focus.

I made the choice to let all you dumb-shit-criminals fully play out your **idiotic, Terrorist-Protecting, Terrorist-Supporting, crime syndicate drama** - for the jury's benefit. Following my initial attempts to Even Begin To Speak even a Very Few words of **Actual Evidence/Any Historic Reality That Would Provide Me With An Actual Lawful Defense**, perhaps noticed by the jury (Each Time **QUICKLY-Interrupted** By You -Holes), **Your Gang's Clear Pattern Of Preventing ANY Possibility Of A Defense was well-established for my evidence collection.**

Surely, none of you scumbags were surprised when there appeared to be **no one** among the six jury members - **carefully selected by your gang** - that seemed to notice (**then**) that **combs Did Nothing Whatsoever To Defend Me!** Evidently too, **Not One** jury member noticed that - **I Was Not Allowed To Confront My Accusers!**

I had exactingly and extensively documented each and every one of jeff & sue petersen's garrecht/RCSD-Enabled, Serious And Dangerous Criminal Harassments (Including Three Times Threatening With A Deadly Weapon), spread over several memorable years. Each and every harassment was, all too transparently and without question, **intended to provoke a violent response!** The petersens, and **your gang**, must have thought it **most unusual** that, **Every Attempt To Incite Violence FAILED!** sue and jeff, clearly, had been routinely successful with this tactic in the past - as evidenced by their ever-growing frustration.

From My (roughly two-week-earlier) Meeting/Presentation To you/combs, You KNEW my evidence Proved both sue and jeff petersen had consistently displayed most-every despicable seasoned-criminal character trait imaginable - while committing a **Many-Year-string of beyond-juvenile, idiot/criminal acts** against me, in a manner and with a confidence that indicated that they are well-accustomed to never facing any consequences for their crimes.

For almost two years I faithfully fulfilled each and every **'house-building-favor'** that the **too-lazy-to-drive-out-themselves/petersens** could came up with. **Then, jeff petersen told me on 1 Sept 2003**, two-plus weeks after sue/jeff had infested the neighborhood (when I'd **owned** my acreage **outright** for 20 years):

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

sue and jeff petersen, like You And Your Other Coconspirators, Will Be Locked Up MANY Times Longer Than The 10+ Years YOU Have (So Far) ILLEGALLY-FORCED Me Off Of MY Land! For Each And Every Day & Night You've Stolen, YOU WILL PAY!

My Special Message For You - One That Made You Flee Routt

Without Question, You Recall The Message I'd Left For You with a female receptionist in your gang's Routt County District Attorney's Office. When I was unable to reach you in a second attempt - and believing I was being **avoided** - I decided I would trust your office receptionist [name to be revealed within my book] to relay a message to you.

I told the receptionist to tell to you that:
"I am proceeding with my pursuit of justice against d.a. ed veronda for his blatant criminal collusion contributions, and the, roughly, 80+ Criminal Charges He Had Earned - the result of his Idiotic professional and personal choices!"

I then told her the rest of my message for her to relay to the district attorney - a summarized version of words from the movie script of **Tombstone**, spoken therein by Marshal Wyatt Earp:

[Tell all the other curs the law's comin'!]

You Tell 'Em I'm Coming,
And Hell's Coming With me!

[You Hear? Hell's Comin' With Me]

Clearly, You Got The Message! Not long thereafter, I learned that **the criminal, former Routt County crime syndicate cell district attorney, ed veronda, first fled to Glenwood Springs, then, fled further still, to the Virgin Islands region.**

All you criminals can be assured,
I won't be the only one coming for you.
Increased Distance From Your Crimes
Won't Save You!

Now, There Comes A Reckoning!
The Beginning of a Citizen's Justice Movement.
- A Beginning Of An END To You And Your Coconspirators -

My Operation began - less-covertly - on 28 August-to-2 September 2016, when the **several hard copies of my Open Letter To A Criminal, larry d combs/ Operation Echo** were delivered to various residents and bureaucrats in the region by U.S. Mail. Then, my educational material became substantially more widely available on 26 September - with my 104-page (Initial Installment) web site evidence dump. **As With My Book, these Educational Forums prominently feature Your Choice Of Premeditated-Criminal-Actions, and Your, garrecht's, combs' Exact Choice Of Words!** A Second Installment to my **OLTAC/Op Echo**, is underway - in between continuing work on my Routt County Corruption book. Priorities...

Operation Echo
Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices - Come Back To Convict You!

As with your coconspirators, your (recent) criminal history - a meticulously-documented history of substantial criminal acts - is more well known, each day. **Routt County citizens (and beyond) are learning that you made the personal and professional choices to criminally aid and abet numerous jeff/sue petersen/RCSD/garrecht crimes, while you personally committed many dozens of crimes against me, Most Directly** - All Done Within YOUR Syndicate's **Tax-Payer-Funded Game Room!**

Good and honest citizens of Routt County Colorado **Are Learning, Exactly WHY!**

One Goal, And One Goal Only:
STOP My Sharing ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On Americans (Of MANY) With Routt County Residents And Visitors -

A Long-Forbidden/MASSIVELY-CONCEALED History That Reveals YOUR Controlling Crime Syndicate! A Forbidden History, Revealed, That Is Leading To Your Doom! Most importantly - Leading To A Grand, Awakened-Citizenry 'Retaking' of local government, by the good and honest citizens! One county at a time! **More and More** of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado (**And Beyond**) are **learning**, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt (And Beyond) Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption that has, For Decades, routinely and so negatively affected their lives, Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of visitors to the county - **the Worst Kind of negative consequences! They're Learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

The day is coming when your pervert, dumb-shit-criminal ass will be **Legally locked away by the good citizens of Routt County** - each day and night as miserable as is possible for such a power/control-junkie/soulless/criminal, **Treasonous, sub-human** - until you finally cease to waste the nitrogen and oxygen that wraps this planet. **The same fate, clearly foreseeable** for your idiot-criminal, **Terrorist-Supporting, Terrorist-Protecting**, coconspirators - infesting this planet! **Americans Are LEARNING! ...Learning By The MILLIONS!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, through my 49 years of research, **and through many years of investigation into you,garrecht, combs and your coconspirator's extensive criminal activities**, and, **through my many decades of interaction** with genuine patriots of this Republic within their long-infested 'law-enforcement', Intelligence, Military and Special Operations organizations, I can surmise:

It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **Oh-So-Thoroughly Fed-Up and Seriously Outraged Citizens -**

Armed With Forbidden Historic Truth,
And Dead-Set Upon Justice,
That Will Be Coming For You!

Fully-Illegally running an honest, law-abiding, tax-paying, 30-year resident Out Of My (then) **24-Year-Legally-Deeded Home** (you -Holes figured correctly), produced a (temporary) negative effect upon my educational reach, to some degree. **For This - STEALING (Now) Nearly 10 YEARS Of My Life - And For Running MY DOG Away From HER Legally-Deeded Woods And Home, You Ass-Sucking, Sub-Human, TREASONOUS, Terrorist-Supporting And Terrorist-Protecting, Pig-Fuckers**

- Every Fucking One Of You -
WILL PAY!

Extensive documentation on corruption, conspiracy, crime syndicate activity in Routt County - **you featured prominently** as a willing and obvious idiot/criminal coconspirator - **has long been** in the hands of **numerous** public corruption/law-enforcement organizations. Seven copies were sent to one Public Corruption Squad within **just one** organization - **beginning in 2007!**

You and your coconspirators have **long** been squarely under the **extreme scrutiny** of those who **can and will** make a difference in the quality of lives of Routt citizens, and beyond. I've had some share with me that many, long, and extensive investigations have been ongoing - statewide, nationwide - multiple exceedingly effective intelligence organizations **have vacuumed up every...** (...all I am sharing now about these).

I've been assured that my Illegally-Imposed 'Record' will most assuredly be expunged in Colorado (and in California, where most of the months of my Illegally-Imposed probation requirements were forcibly fulfilled). Prior statutes of limitation, by overwhelming demand of **We The People**, are to be open-ended, to include the crimes of all perpetual offenders - **like you!**

Having my fraudulent 'record' expunged certainly means nothing to a fool like you. Only an honest, moral, ethical, logically-thinking citizen would appreciate the value of such a personal requirement.

Duplicates, and even updates, of this extensive criminal activity evidence documentation has, likewise, been shared with state governors, Lt. governors, governor's wives, senators, congressmen, with local Routt County bureaucrats, and with various other officials too numerous to mention - [Shared with most, simply in order **to precisely document Their Choice of Inaction, or action**].

In sharing rough/early drafts of chapters of my book on **Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County** with long-time residents, most all commented that **garrecht's one and only question to me was Very Revealing: Revealing of both his 'Character' and of his Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Criminal Intent!**

Readers have consistently commented on the **garrecht's Absolute Idiocy and of his apparent comfort** within your crime syndicate's 'game room', while repeatedly delivering words he found so obviously humorous (overheard by everyone in the courtroom) - words repeatedly, **laughingly, delivered with the unmistakably blatant criminal intent of trying his very best to provoke me!**

Reader/Patriot/Researchers are who this country, in reality, belongs to. It does not belong to **Treasonous government-holes** in 'The Idyllic Mountain Community' of Steamboat, CO/Routt Cty. (**soon Formerly**) known as Ski Town U.S.A., nor to the **Seriously Syndicate-Compromised bureaucrat-holes** all over America!

You Tax-Paid Criminal-Holes
Have Kept My Dog From Living
In **HER** Forest - **For NINE Years** -
For Well Over Half Her Life!

Your Porcine-Fornicating Crime
Syndicate/Terrorist Support Gang
Once Kept Me From Living With My Dog

For 34 1/2 Days!

Your Crime Syndicate Orchestrated
Purely Illegal Theatrics Against Me.

RCSO Goons So Seriously Intimidated My Neighbors
That They Were **Afraid** To Assist Me.

That Resulted In My Dog Being Left
Alone In My Home, Not Drinking,
Not Eating, Not Peeing,
Nor Shitting,

For 26 1/2 Hours!

Put your ear down,
to the ground.

It's Coming.

It's Coming,
For YOU.

True Historic Knowledge - Honest historic documentation of years of events - events that **you** chose to participate in as a key subhuman/criminal, **are being learned and shared**, day by day and evening by evening, by long-time Routt County residents...learned by relative new-comers to the region, by Colorado state residents, by bureaucrats who are learning they have no choice but to display **some** honesty...learned by patriots, by moral, ethical, honest citizens of this once-respected Constitutional Republic, and beyond. ...a Rapidly Accelerating Sharing Of Long-Hidden, **Forbidden** History Events - **What Every American Deserves To Know!** All moving, inexorably toward **a tipping point!**

Patriots Are Awakening, By The Millions, To Historic Facts that **a majority** of 'elected' officials and bureaucrats in All Key Positions: 1) Are Sexually- and or Financially-Compromised by the Enemy (through Simple 'Honey-Trap' operations); 2) Routinely fulfill the demands, and even the **mere** slight suggestions, of their Controlling Crime Syndicate; 3) **Have Consistently Acted To Use America's Military As Cannon Fodder, For Over 240 Years, For This Enemy!**

Anyone who knows **me** can attest that I am not pretty honest, more honest than most, nor am I very honest. I am honest like one is either pregnant, or not. I know my honesty has cost me. **[A description your mob-attorney larry combs insisted would only negatively affect the jury's opinion of me, if shared.]**

I had not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation in 30 years in Routt - Not a moving citation, Not Even A Vehicular Infraction Warning - **Nothing!** I do not exaggerate - not 1000th of 1% - **just the facts (Most often, Forbidden facts)!**

My honesty is matched by my effective capability.

Though clearly, **this is not about me.** It is only **my character**, and **my duty** as a member of the Routt community, and **my duty** as a patriot/member of this Constitutional Republic, that matters. What matters is **my absolute will and total resolve** to make certain that **each and every one of you criminals gets exactly what is coming to you** no matter how long it takes! **EVERY ONE Of You!**

Just wait 'till you, and your comrades, **learn how much, each hour** of my Illegally-Imposed Probation, Community Service, etc...**STOLEN YEARS... Illegally-FORCED Away From My Dog's Home/FORCED Off My Legally-Deeded Property COSTS YOU - In Both Money, And In TIME!** I'd expect, **ALL Your Lifetimes!** From everything I have learned, over these many years of investigation - from so many upstanding and **oh so thoroughly fed up** citizens - it will be **We The People**, the taxpayers, residents, teachers, the store-keepers, and the business owners -

The Heart of Routt County

- that will be coming for you,

with a tipping-point/amassed documentation of **your endless string of blatant criminal choices! Coming too for all your idiot coconspirators!**

As is so often clear from the old-time radio dramas: **There is Always a falling out among thieves!** At least one, probably more, of your 'trusted' psychopathic syndicate members will offer to squeal for a deal.

You are clearly not, purely, the 'usual' criminal. **You have consistently made the choices** to routinely demonstrate premeditated, malicious, and orchestrated acts to utilize your professional training and 'talents' as a means to suborn the trust of unsuspecting citizens who come to you **expecting your 'duty to county residents and to the state and nation' would Enable Historic Evidence To Be Revealed** - as opposed to your historic role, all too often - **ensuring their illegal conviction - for both your, and your coconspirator's crime-syndicate-related benefit!**

Of course I have extensively documented Precisely **WHO** Has Benefited From Your "Work, As A Civil Servant" (Not-So-Coincidentally, financially/real estate and position-wise, etc.) - As With Each Of Your Coconspirators! My Job!

Your own choices, **Indefensible.** The massive evidence against you in committing **More Than 100 Crimes** against me, Incontrovertible, **As You All Will Learn!**

As YOU ALL, WILL Learn!

Even with all of your 'hard work', **you** are a mere small-time-**punk**/criminal, and wanna-be-hoodlum, looking to get-along...no doubt, looking to be accepted by your gangster buddies as doing **more** than just enough to get along - you probably wish to be recognized as a noted force within your crime organization - because you think you're something special.

Well, **you are most certainly getting recognition** for your work for your crime syndicate - and you can be assured that I **am relentlessly focused on you!**

Look up the word **relentless.** The dictionary and word usage books could well have a drawing of me next to the word.

Re-fucking-lentless!

As with this letter - as with my book on **Decades Of Routt County Corruption** - and as with each and every communication I have with so many citizens and civic leaders who are **so thoroughly fed up with Treasonous, Terrorist-Supporting Filth, Like You, veronda:**

The Best Weapon Available Is Always The Right Weapon To Use.

My book, my exactingly well-substantiated evidence documentation,

The Sound Of Your Own Voices, Breaking 80+ To 100+ Laws Each

- My Forbidden Historic Truth - My Number One Weapon!

As an integral part of who I am, as perfect evidence of my Code Of Conduct, and as an integral part of the community of honest citizens of Routt County, I will always do the right thing - I will always do, **what is necessary.** You, on the other hand, have almost certainly always displayed the weakness of greed and ample, idiotic criminal tendencies - with no mental capability that might enable a grasp of logic, and **the overall picture your actions reveal!**

Most Stunning - Your 'Work' Perverting A Legal System To, TREASONOUSLY, Protect And Support Terrorists!

Like garrecht, combs, wall, bustros, warner, taylor, and many other Routt County government/bureaucrat/resident idiot criminals,

You Never Learned Life's Lesson Number 1:

Each and every disgusting, malicious, premeditated criminal act you have ever committed against the citizens of Routt (or whomever), you should know,

Reflects Upon Your Parents!

They both must have been some spectacularly sub-human pieces of shit!

You picked the wrong human being,

you Porcine-Fornicating, Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting, Routt-Citizen-Screwing, Syndicate **Scum!**

Put your ear down, to the ground...

It's coming!
It's coming for You!

Special Investigative Photojournalist/Intelligence Analyst
George Wegner (AKA, **one of your 'marks'**)
ONE That Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!)

cc:

- My book documenting Over Six Decades Of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, Colorado, and, Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years Infesting U.S. Government)
  - Educational Series -
- My website: routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]
- Your boss! o garrecht o gary wall o dave bustros o john warner o dan taylor
- SBS Today Editor o Routt County Commissioners o SBS City Manager, etc.
  (These last three, purely **to continue to document their Inability To Act Responsibly - for the betterment and education of Routt County residents.**)

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

An Open Letter
To A Criminal
dave bustros

(Formerly Swindling The People Of
Routt County, Colorado As An **Under Sheriff**)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

**Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG,
Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate filth Lincoln witnessed gaining
full control of US Government in his time Controls American Government Today!
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-
Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!**

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of **Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty** is in this
letter, **Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know** -
can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal
Former Under Sheriff dave bustros
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate! They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid,** long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members: judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with many more in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History! One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, everywhere I went - even while walking my dog in town! Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny

Up until this point, today, I have not earned so much as a dog leash citation throughout my 39-year/11 mo. association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've owned my real property outright since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, nothing!

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact the Nightmares (trying to purchase next door), sue & jeff petersen-hole have compiled an extensive, Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing. jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a long chronology of: Many Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions! Both petersens were Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying RCSD's (One likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be?

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this half-century-Covered-Up-event in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, huge numbers of substantiated serious threats were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, Most Disgusting crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HR) in 1954!]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!

This Open Letter To A Criminal is exactingly supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is a book I am working on covering Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County/Ski Town USA government.

- Introduction -

Preliminary Criminal CHARGES (Late 2007)

- To Give Routt Citizens Some Idea Of The Seriousness -

Briefly summarized here are **Only Some** of the 80+ to 100-plus Criminal Charges **Earned** by Numerous Routt County, Colorado Government Officials in their Organized Crime Syndicate Quest To: **1) STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt Residents [Thereby, Protecting Terrorists]; 2) Run Me Out Of My Home; 3) Criminally Harass Me; 4) Hide RCSD/Judge garrecht Crimes; 5) Extort Thousands Of Dollars - Revealing Routine Corruption & Their Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Retribution! Retribution For Sharing ONE israeli/Treasonous U.S.-Politician-Enabled False Flag Terrorist Attack On 294 Americans (Of MANY)!**

NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditation
And, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement!

ADDition To Many Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- o False Arrest Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To False Arrest Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color of Authority
- o Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Aiding & Abetting Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority (X 2)
- o Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority
- o Judicial & District Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Judicial & District Atty. Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Judicial & Dist.Atty. Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority
- o Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority
- o Manufacturing False Criminal Charges
- o Conspiracy In Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting In Manufacturing False Criminal Charges U. C. Of Athrty.
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Prosecution (garrecht/combs/da) UnderColorOfAuthority
- • **Conspiracy To Aiding And Abetting/Support Of Terrorism**
- o Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority (Massive Amount, Documented)
- o Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority
- o Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy to Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority
- o Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority
- o Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority
- o Extortion (Including Theft Of Client Funds: **Restitution**/Fines/Fees etc.)
- o Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority
- o Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Misconduct
- o Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Aiding And Abetting Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Malfeasance
- o Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority
- o Attorney Abandonment o Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment o Aiding & Abett...
- o Conspiracy To Forced Illegal **Restitution**/Fines/Community Service/Probation
- o Aiding & Abetting **Animal Endangerment** o Defamation Of Character
- o Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character o Aiding & Abetting Def. Of Character

Plus 35 to 50 More...

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

An Open Letter To A Criminal

Former Under Sheriff dave bustros
c/o Routt County Sheriff's Dept. Forwarding Services
P.O. Box 773598 (Resident-Tax-Paid)
Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

28 August 2017
(10-Year Anniversary
Of My False Arrest)

A Beginning To Your End

1) An Expected Failure Of Your Criminal Coconspirator larry d combs To Alert You (in early-September) That Routt County Citizens (And Beyond) Are Learning Of Your Extensive Criminality - Will Learn Much More, within my upcoming book that meticulously and extensively details Evidence Of Six Decades Of Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, CO Government. 2) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within RCSD And The Uppermost-Levels Of Routt County Government, to commit several dozen crimes against me. Your Crime Syndicate Goals: A) STOP My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In The 'US' Govt.'s 225+ Year Treasonous History); B) Thoroughly Illegally Run Me Out Of My Home; C) Seriously Criminally Harass Me; D) Hide YEARS Of RCSD & RCSD-Assisted jeff/sue petersen Crimes; E) Extort Thousand$.

bustros-Hole! Do you remember the beyond-juvenile and idiotically-belligerent words you said following the 7 February 2006 RCSD Crimes Summary Meeting I requested with you and Sheriff gary wall? After I presented an Extremely Condensed Summary of YEARS Of RCSD & RCSD-Assisted sue/jeff petersen Crimes, I busted two of your filth-smoking-addict/crime syndicate deputies eavesdropping against the office door. You then scurried down the hall behind me to get in your two-cents-worth - quite clearly, unable to control your emotions.

Can you recall, at all, the words you chose as your personal and professional response to my evidence revelations - as your Official Routt County Sheriff's Department 'Send-Off' - following my Devastatingly-Incriminating, yet brief (only 36-minutes) summary? [My extensive/detailed evidence (then) documented numerous members of the previous Routt County Sheriff's Dept. Criminally Harassing Me, And Both Aiding & Abetting SO MANY Thoroughly Juvenile And Dangerous, Idiot-Criminal Harassments by your coconspirators sue & jeff petersen - over So Many Years!] ·You say, you're having a little trouble coming up with any of the precise words you clearly believed would provide such a 'cleverly-sarcastic dismissal' by you - just as we'd reached the door to the lobby?

Don't you worry! Most likely, it will be the good, honest, law-abiding citizens of Routt County who will be learning your exact words - the precise words of So Many Routt County government official/Criminals - before you ever remember. Most likely, it will be the good and honest, law-abiding, tax-paying citizens of Routt County, Colorado that will be Reminding You, and Asking You, about your choice of words, and the Criminal Charges Against You!

Operation Echo: Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices - Come Back To Convict You!

Then too, there's your classic telephone response in 2008, upon reviewing the evidence documentation of the petersen-Holes Stealing My (Proven Effective) Anti-Dog-Attack Fence! I had sent RCSD all the documentation any honest civil servant/'law-enforcement' organization would need to deduce precisely WHO might have wanted my fence to disappear, together with their Motive, as well as their obvious Opportunity. I included: Fence photos; A copy of petersen-Hole's 'court document' noting A Hatred Of My Fence (on My property - a proven effective fence in ending a documented history of nearly 60 dog-attacks/charges upon myself and my dog!); A Post-Crime aerial photo from a fellow pilot (who I encouraged to get their pilot's certificate) - Clearly Showing - My Fence Was Stolen! Your classic tax-paid, civil servant, Under-Sheriff/Organized Crime Syndicate Member/Terrorist-Protector and Terrorist-Supporter response: "I'm not going to do Anything about it!"

Just One of your problems that will become more and more evident as each day and night passes - **as more and more Routt residents Learn Of Your Extensive, Tax-Paid-Criminality** - is your criminal ignorance and your dumb-shit/idiocy.

You and wall-hole Thought You Could Get Away With Complying With Your Crime Syndicate's year-after-year, steadily-escalating RCSD/Criminal Harassments, with the goal of continuing to Aid And Abet Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting, upper-level Routt County government elected/appointed official's efforts! How? Through your coconspirator/willing assistance in **temporarily limiting an honest, law-abiding, 30-plus-year-resident from sharing Just ONE Event** in this 'U.S.' Government's **Treasonous** 225+ year **Forbidden** history!

A Forbidden History That Is No Longer So Well Hidden!

More and More of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado (**and beyond**) are learning, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt** (and beyond) **Crime Syndicate Activity, Control And Corruption** that has **for decades** so negatively affected their lives, **Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of Routt area visitors: **the Worst Kind of negative consequences! They're Learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

Americans are learning! And, oh, **They're So, Seriously Pissed Off!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, through my 49 years of research, and through many years of investigation into **you** and your coconspirator's extensive criminal activities, I can surmise: It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **Oh So Thoroughly Fed Up And So Seriously Outraged Citizens -**

it will be **We The People,**
the taxpayers, residents, teachers,
the store-keepers, the business owners -

The Heart of Routt County

that will be coming for You,
with a tipping-point/amassed documentation
of your endless string of blatant idiot/criminal choices!

Coming too for all your Idiot coconspirators!

Forbidden History MATTERS! Americans Are Learning - By The Millions!

Put your ear down to the ground...

It's coming!

It's Coming For You!

George Wegner
(AKA, **one** of your marks)
(**One Who Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!**)

cc:
o My book - **Educational Series** - documenting Over Six Decades of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption in Routt County, Colorado and Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years/U.S. Government)
o My website: routt-county-corruption.com) [Remember-the-hyphens!]
o james garrecht o ed veronda & boss o gary wall o john warner o dan taylor
o SBS Today Editor o County Commisioners o SBS City Manager, **etc.**

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

An Open Letter

To A Criminal

gary wall

(Formerly Swindling The People Of
Routt County, Colorado As A Sheriff)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate filth Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time Controls American Government Today! Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.! routt-county-corruption.com Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of **Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty** is in this letter, **Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know** - can be found at **routt-county-corruption.com** [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal
Former Sheriff gary wall
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many Founding Fathers Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate!** They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - **have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members:** judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with **many more** in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - **went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History!** One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny**

Up until this point, today, I have not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation throughout my **39-year/11 mo.** association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've **owned** my real property **outright** since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole** have compiled an extensive, **Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a **long** chronology of: **Many** Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower **spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing** (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions!** Both petersens were **Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**One** likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel **Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be? When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this **half-century-Covered-Up-event** in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. **These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly** though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **Most Disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!**]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is **a book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

An Open Letter To A Criminal

Former Sheriff gary wall **28 August 2017**
c/o Routt County Sheriff's Dept. **Forwarding Services** (10-Year Anniversary
P.O. Box 773598 (Resident-Tax-Paid) Of My **False Arrest**)
Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

wall-Hole,
Because your crime syndicate coconspirator, atty. larry combs, has almost certainly Failed To Alert You of the Impending Doom/Evidence Documentation compiled over several years on **many** Routt County elected/appointed, tax-paid government officials, **In Citizen's 'Hands' 11+ Mos.- A Heads-Up!**

Atty-**combs-Hole** received USPS-signed-for/**Extensive Evidence Documentation** the first day of this past Sept. '16, (**As Did Others**). What? combs didn't bother to tell you that since the last days of September, **more and More Routt County citizens (and beyond) have been Learning of Your Extensive Criminality** - and will learn **Much More**, within my upcoming book that both concisely and extensively details **Six Decades of Corruption and Crime Syndicate Activity In Routt County, Colorado?** That figures! Ah, details.

Your personal and professional choices to criminally act with **numerous coconspirators** within RCSD and Routt County government to both **aid and abet numerous crimes**, and to personally commit dozens of crimes against me, **In Order To STOP My Sharing Forbidden History with Routt County residents and visitors - is becoming more and more well known in Routt (and beyond) with each day and night that passes.**

Americans are learning!

More and More of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **(and beyond)** are learning, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt (and beyond) Crime Syndicate Control and Corruption that has for decades routinely and so negatively affected their lives, Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of visitors to the county - **the worst kind of negative consequences. They're learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, through my 49 years of research, **and through my many years of investigation into You and your coconspirator's extensive criminal activities**, I can surmise: It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **oh so thoroughly Fed Up and Outraged citizens -**
it will be **We The People,**
the taxpayers, residents, teachers, store-keepers, the business owners -

The Heart of Routt County
that will be coming for You,

with a tipping-point/amassed documentation
of your endless string of **blatant idiot/criminal choices!**
Coming too for all your idiot coconspirators!

Put your ear down to the ground...
It's coming!
It's coming for You! George Wegner (AKA, **one** of your marks -
cc: **One Who Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!)**
o My book - **Educational Series** - documenting **Over Six Decades of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption in Routt County, Colorado and Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years/U.S. Government)**
o My website: routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]
o james garrecht o ed veronda&boss o dave bustros o john warner o dan taylor
o SBS Today Editor o County Commisioners o SBS City Manager, **etc.**

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

An Open Letter
To A Criminal
john warner

(Formerly Swindling The People Of
Routt County, Colorado As A Sheriff)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate filth Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time **Controls American Government Today!**
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com **Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!**

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of **Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty** is in this letter, **Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know** - can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal
Former Sheriff john warner
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate! They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid,** long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - **have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members:** judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with **many more** in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - **went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History!** One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny**

Up until this point, today, I have not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation throughout my **39-year/11 mo.** association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've **owned** my real property **outright** since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole** have compiled an extensive, **Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a **long** chronology of: **Many** Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower **spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing** (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions!** Both petersens were **Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**One** likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel **Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be? When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this **half-century-Covered-Up-event** in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. **These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly** though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **Most Disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HR) in 1954!**]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To A Criminal** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is **a book I am working on** covering **Six Decades Of Corruption** In Routt County/**Ski Town USA** government.

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

An Open Letter To A Criminal

Former Sheriff john warner 28 August 2017
c/o Routt County Sheriff's Dept. **Forwarding Services** (10-Year Anniversary
P.O. Box 773598 (Resident-Tax-Paid) Of My **False Arrest**)
Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

warner-Hole,
Because your crime syndicate coconspirator, atty. larry combs, has almost certainly Failed To Alert You of the Impending Doom/Evidence Documentation compiled over several years on **many** Routt County elected/appointed, tax-paid government officials, **In Citizen's 'Hands' 11+ Mos.- A Heads-Up!**

Atty-**combs-Hole** received USPS-signed-for/**Extensive Evidence Documentation** the first day of this past Sept. '16 (**as did others**). What? combs didn't bother to tell you that since the last days of September, **more and More Routt County citizens (and beyond) have been Learning of Your Extensive Criminality** - and will learn **Much More**, within my upcoming book that both concisely and extensively details **Six Decades of Corruption and Crime Syndicate Activity In Routt County, Colorado?** That figures! Ah, details.

Your personal and professional choices to criminally act with **numerous coconspirators** within RCSD and Routt County government to both **aid and abet numerous crimes**, and to personally commit dozens of crimes against me, **In Order To STOP My Sharing Forbidden History with Routt County residents and visitors - is becoming more and more well known in Routt (and beyond) with each day and night that passes.**

Americans are learning!

More and More of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **(and beyond)** are learning, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt (and beyond) Crime Syndicate Control and Corruption that has for decades routinely and so negatively affected their lives, Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of visitors to the county - **the worst kind of negative consequences. They're learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, through my 49 years of research, **and through my many years of investigation into You and your coconspirator's extensive criminal activities**, I can surmise: It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **oh so thoroughly Fed Up and Outraged citizens -**
it will be **We The People,**
the taxpayers, residents, teachers, store-keepers, the business owners -

The Heart of Routt County
that will be coming for You,

with a tipping-point/amassed documentation
of your endless string of **blatant idiot/criminal choices!**
Coming too for all your idiot coconspirators!

Put your ear down to the ground...
It's coming!
It's coming for You! George Wegner (AKA, one of your marks -
One Who Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!)

cc:
- My book - **Educational Series** - documenting Over Six Decades of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption in Routt County, Colorado and Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years/U.S. Government)
- My website: routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]
- james garrecht o ed veronda&boss o gary wall o dave bustros o dan taylor
- SBS Today Editor o County Commisioners o SBS City Manager, etc.

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

An Open Letter

To A Criminal

dan taylor

(Formerly Swindling The People Of
Routt County, Colorado As An Under Sheriff)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

**Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate filth Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time Controls American Government Today!
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!**

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty is in this letter, Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know - can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Open Letter To A Criminal
Former Under Sheriff dan taylor
- Introduction -
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control and Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would **make me** a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate! They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid,** long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members: judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with many more in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History! One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, everywhere I went - even while walking my dog in town! Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny

Up until this point, today, I have not earned so much as a dog leash citation throughout my 39-year/11 mo. association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've owned my real property outright since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, nothing!

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact the Nightmares (trying to purchase next door), sue & jeff petersen-hole have compiled an extensive, Many-year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing. jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a long chronology of: Many Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions! Both petersens were Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying RCSD's (One likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be?

When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this half-century-Covered-Up-event in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, huge numbers of substantiated serious threats were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, Most Disgusting crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!

This Open Letter To A Criminal is exactingly supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - as is a book I am working on covering Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County/Ski Town USA government.

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

An Open Letter To A Criminal

Former Under Sheriff dan taylor
c/o Routt County Sheriff's Dept.
P.O. Box 773598
Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

28 August 2017
Forwarding Services (10-Year Anniversary
(Resident-Tax-Paid) Of My **False Arrest**)

taylor-Hole,
Because your crime syndicate coconspirator, atty. larry combs, has almost certainly Failed To Alert You of the Impending Doom/Evidence Documentation compiled over several years on **many** Routt County elected/appointed, tax-paid government officials, **In Citizen's 'Hands' 11+ Mos.- A Heads-Up!**

Atty-**combs-Hole** received USPS-signed-for/**Extensive Evidence Documentation** the first day of this past Sept. '16 (**as did others**). What? combs didn't bother to tell you that since the last days of September, **more and More Routt County citizens (and beyond) have been Learning of Your Extensive Criminality** - and will learn **Much More**, within my upcoming book that both concisely and extensively details **Six Decades of Corruption and Crime Syndicate Activity In Routt County, Colorado?** That figures! Ah, details.

Your personal and professional choices to criminally act with **numerous coconspirators** within RCSD and Routt County government to both **aid and abet numerous crimes**, and to personally commit dozens of crimes against me, **In Order To STOP My Sharing Forbidden History with Routt County residents and visitors - is becoming more and more well known in Routt (and beyond) with each day and night that passes.**

Americans are learning!

More and More of the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **(and beyond)** are learning, each day and night, of the filthy, disgusting, **tax-payer-funded Routt (and beyond) Crime Syndicate Control and Corruption that has for decades routinely and so negatively affected their lives, Their Children's Lives**, and the lives of visitors to the county - **the worst kind of negative consequences. They're learning** thanks to revelations from former and current Routt area government officials who have witnessed Routt County Government Corruption first-hand: **Routt County Corruption on the internet!**

From everything I have learned through decades of interaction with the citizens of the region, through my 49 years of research, **and through my many years of investigation into You and your coconspirator's extensive criminal activities**, I can surmise: It will be the honest, upstanding, law-abiding, **oh so thoroughly Fed Up and Outraged citizens -**
it will be **We The People,**
the taxpayers, residents, teachers, store-keepers, the business owners -

The Heart of Routt County
that will be coming for You,

with a tipping-point/amassed documentation
of your endless string of **blatant idiot/criminal choices!**
Coming too for all your idiot coconspirators!

Put your ear down to the ground...
It's coming!
It's coming for You! George Wegner (AKA, **one** of your marks -
One Who Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away!)

cc:
o My book - **Educational Series** - documenting **Over Six Decades of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption in Routt County, Colorado and Solidly Entrenched Within It's Government (225+ Years/U.S. Government)**
o My website: routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]
o james garrecht o ed veronda&boss o gary wall o dave bustros o john warner
o SBS Today Editor o County Commisioners o SBS City Manager, **etc.**

Go Ahead
Make My Day!

Any Single New Criminal Act Against Me

- Any Single Thing, By Any One Of You -Holes...

and **You Can Be Assured** that the good citizens of Routt County, Colorado **Won't Have To Wait To Hear Your Voice, Your Words, While Breaking So Many Laws.** ...Hear All Of Your Voices!

I'll simply shift from focus on writing my book on Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County, to getting all you criminal's voices out where everyone in Routt (and beyond) can hear your brand of 'legal professionalism'.

At the same time, I'll instigate the multiple forum release - through numerous Non-Connected patriots - of **Much More** documentation on decades of crime in Routt, crimes against **So Many**, by so many in Routt 'government', through up-to-date chapter drafts.

These first two steps will be **Only The Beginning!**

Many are looking forward to catching you all lying to **We The People** - to Constitutional Patriots working to retake this nation for the citizens it belongs to - through simple comparison to all the documentation already vacuumed up on all you -holes.

There has been some talk that I may be able to deliver the verdicts, and the sentencing - to you fools.

Many other wronged-citizens will be in line for all of your other trials.

Just Reward, For Your 'Work'.

2nd Ordnance Drop - 28 August 2017

An Open Letter

To Routt County, Colorado Under Sheriff

ray birch

(A Third And Final Opportunity
To Demonstrate Honorable Action)

A Heads-Up
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County
Prior To Publication Of My Book
Documenting Over Six Decades Of
Organized Crime Control And Corruption
In Routt County, Colorado
And Solidly Entrenched
Within It's Government

**"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe**

**"This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it.
Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government,
they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it,
or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it."
- Abraham Lincoln**

Routt County Government's Blatant Criminal Assault Upon Me, And Upon MY DOG, Clearly Demonstrates that the crime syndicate **filth** Lincoln witnessed gaining full control of US Government in his time **Controls American Government Today!**
Massive Routt Govt. Crime To Hide ONE israeli/U.S. False Flag Attack On U.S.!
routt-county-corruption.com **Reveals Some Of MANY Hidden Traitor/USPolitician-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On U.S.- High Treason On White House Tape!**

- Educational Series -
Forbidden History Lesson Number One

Though only a slight glimpse of **Lesson Number 1/USS Liberty** is in this letter, **Substantially More - Plus, A Few Others Americans Deserve To Know** - can be found at routt-county-corruption.com [Remember-the-hyphens!]

Dedication

In Memory Of These 34 USS Liberty Crewmen

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

These Men, These Patriots, These Americans -
These Fathers, Friends, Brothers And Husbands

In Deep Respect Too, For The 174 USS Liberty Military and Civilian Crewmen Wounded - Some Very Seriously, with wounds so evident to them each moment.

In Sincere Memory Too, Of Those 50 to 60 Crewmen Who May Well Have Died, After-Action, From Complications Related To Their Wounds.

Wounds Of Treachery. Wounds of Betrayal.

Wounds To Our Nation, That Both Educate, And Enrage Americans!

With Respect And Genuine Caring For All Their Families,
who - due to the machinations of their own government,
in crystal clear collusion with other criminal elements -
have likewise **Endured 'difficulties'**
beyond most American citizen's imaginations.

These Men.
These Patriots.
These Americans, Who Have Endured So Much!

The Survivors - who continue to endure attacks
from this same enemy, and, from 'their own countrymen',
For Daring To Share **Historic Truth!**

Their Story Is So Extraordinarily, So Critically Important -
To Building An Historic Knowledge Base Focusing On Precisely
What Has Happened To This Constitutional Republic,
And On, Precisely Who Has Done It!

May these USS Liberty Survivors find - each and every one -
some peace and some solace in the knowledge that:
Americans Are Learning - Millions Are Learning!

Introduction

These Men. Their Story...

Half A Century Of Severe Cover-Up Demonstrates Clear Evidence Of An Enemy Occupation - A Threat, So Many Of Our Forefathers Tried To Warn Us About!

What These Men Have Endured - Demonstrates So Clearly what Americans could expect from that 8 June, 1967, going forward. **If, allowed to know.**

Once This Enemy Of Humanity Knew - They Could: Get Away With War Crimes, Against the United States Of America; Get Away With An Act Of War, Against The American People - With NO Repercussions! This Primary Action Agent For The Rothschild Khazarian Mafia - this Illegitimate, Radical-Extremist-Terrorist 'state' - This, Monstrously Mass-Murderous, Most-Racist, Most-Bigoted And Anti-Semitic, this... israel - Knew They Could Get Away With ANYTHING! This Historically/Genetically PROVEN: Khazaran/ NOT Semitic, Khazaran grouping of, historically, this planet's Most Evil 'beings'... (- See Johns Hopkins University, multiple peer-reviewed, documentation by Dr. Eran Elhaik... What So Many geneticists have long known, and kept so well Hidden.)

And They Have Gotten Away With, Anything, And Everything: At Least 12 Subterranean Nuclear Attacks Against American Military And Civilians, alone, beginning with our U.S. Marine Corps Barracks False Flag **0.1 Kt** Bombing in Beirut, Lebanon, on 12 October 1983. Near-To 50 Clandestine Nuclear Detonations upon this planet since 1945 - primarily by this crime syndicate, that uses (together with their 'U.S.' Government [British, Saudi, Turkish, etc...] Terrorist Partners) Terrorism As A Smokescreen!

A Khazarian/Rothschild Mafia Crime Syndicate that **near completely Owns 'our' Congress** (together with those of so many nations) **as well as virtually all key-position bureaucrats** - and, routinely utilizes orchestrated 'theater' False Flag Terrorist Attacks Against Americans, Almost Weekly! Too many of these, well-documented as thermonuclear!

Every American **Deserves To Know The Real, The Forbidden History Story** of Exactly What these men have endured - For **50 Years**, and counting.

Parental-instilled and environmental-instilled sense of duty to country **drives my need** to educate American citizens. I can't help the way I was raised. **Much Thanks, to both of my parents.**

The **Horrendous Impact** of the False Flag U.S.-Enabled israeli massacre of American crewman aboard the USS Liberty on that 8 June 1967, **Can Never Be Forgotten! More Than Can Never Be Forgotten - Even More Than Must Not...**

A murderously-treacherous series of Betrayal-Attacks upon OUR USS Liberty - a Two-Hour assault that opened the door to So Many More False Flag U.S.-Enabled israeli and Saudi attacks, primarily upon American military.

Until Americans Know, in substantial numbers, just what has happened to these men, to their families, to so many who support them - they cannot fully grasp, cannot fully comprehend, the magnitude, **The Grotesque Reality,** Unmasked By This Treasonous **Forbidden** History!

- Introduction -

Open Letter To
Routt County, Colorado Under Sheriff ray birch
To The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado

Among Six Decades Of Evidence Of Routt County Corruption, Here's Just One Very Briefly Summarized Example Of Organized Crime Activity, Control And Criminality At The Uppermost Level Of Government.

Realization of **Forbidden** History can be disturbing - frightening to the weak. It is always better to **know**, than to not know!

Founding Fathers James Madison, Alexander Hamilton and John Jay **warned us** in their prophetic words in The Federalist Papers. **"In framing a government which is to be administered by men over men, the great difficulty lies in this: You must first enable the government to control the governed; and in the next place oblige it to control itself." Many** Founding Fathers **Warned Us!**

Every American citizen **Deserves** to be free to learn their actual - their hidden, their **Forbidden** - history. Though by far, most are not yet aware, the number of Americans **'Awakening To Historic Reality'** is increasing exponentially. **Evidence of this Awakening is now, finally, not difficult to detect!**

Having learned of such historic and horrific Forbidden Knowledge events - over 49 years of research - to not share them, would make me a part of the problem. I will **Never** be a part of this problem. **Forbidden** History **Matters!**

This is not about me. I am a messenger, an educator, on a War Mission. This is about **Forbidden** History **and a tyranny that daily effects all of our lives!**

This is about educating the good citizens of Routt (and beyond), to motivate you to **take the necessary steps to begin to reverse the gradual, perpetual degradation of the quality of your lives, Your Children's Lives** - an oppression anyone breathing couldn't possibly not notice or be unaffected by.

As you will soon learn from the unmistakably blatant malice and purely premeditated crimes committed against me personally by **Many Corrupt Routt County elected/appointed 'civil servants', These Gang Members Act Effectively To Stop Historic Truth Sharing That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate! They've gotten away with psychopathic-thug behavior So Often and For So Long,**

They Clearly Must Believe That They Are Above The Law!

An Enemy Unmolested Is An Enemy Greatly Emboldened.

Blatant Documented criminals, especially **tax-paid**, long-time elected and empowered bureaucrat-holes, like Judge garrecht, **Must Be Held Responsible For Their Idiot-Criminal Choices And Purely Organized Crime Actions!** Otherwise, we honest citizens continue on as the frog in the pot of ever-warming water.

As my evidence of the brazen nature of the crimes committed by these Routt County bureaucrats clearly reveals, these criminals **surely never expected citizens of Routt County (and beyond) would ever learn their exact choices of actions - Precisely, and Word-For-Word, as they each broke more than 80 laws (garrecht, Over 100)** related to just one crime syndicate goal alone!

These 'prominent' Routt Government scumbags never imagined Routt residents would be able to Hear Their Voices - Threatening With The Words They Each Chose - While Breaking So Many Laws, within their assault to: Try To Stop My Revealing Forbidden History/Hide Routt Govt. Crimes/Run Me Off My Land!

Consequences of their combined collusion - the extensive criminal efforts by these 'trusted Routt bureaucrats' - **have extended, daily, for nearly 16 years! 10 (TEN) Years Illegally Run Off My 34-Year-Deeded Land - using their Crime Syndicate/Dark Version of Routt's 'legal system'. Clearly implicated as Key Crime Syndicate Members:** judge james h garrecht, former district attorney ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, former sheriffs gary wall and john warner, and former under sheriffs dave bustros and dan taylor, former RCSD's jeffrey bond & ken klinger, together with **many more** in Routt County.

As Verified By Routt Govt. Insiders, these Routt County criminals - a substantial portion of the local arm of this crime syndicate - **went into action against me for revealing Just ONE Event in America's Forbidden History!** One senior RCSD insider/informant revealed that I was followed on a daily basis by Routt Cty. Sheriffs Department mob-enforcer-roid-goons, **everywhere I went** - even while walking my dog in town! **Truth inhibits these criminal's tyranny.**

Up until this point, today, I have not **earned** so much as a dog leash citation throughout my **39-year/11 mo.** association in Routt Cty., Colorado (I've **owned** my real property **outright** since Feb. 1983) - not a moving citation, **nothing!**

Not one citation, nor warning, despite the fact **the Nightmares** (trying to purchase next door), **sue & jeff petersen-hole, have compiled an extensive, Many-Year history of Very Seriously criminally harassing me - Always With Clear Intent To Provoke and Always Failing.** jeff and sue have utilized the most absolutely juvenile and idiotic harassments. Harassments that include a **long** chronology of: **Many** Up-to-12-minute/multi-million candlepower **spotlight assaults; Routine trespassing** (at times with a trac-hoe, a bulldozer, repeatedly with water trucks) and on foot to attempt to provoke physical violence. Serious criminal harassments that include **Threatening My Dog and me, With A Deadly Weapon On Three Separate Occasions!** Both petersens were **Caught Lying and Directly Disobeying** RCSD's (**One** likely-ethical) Sgt. Troy McDaniel **Within Just Two Hours of him instructing sue and jeff petersen to Quit Harassing Me!**

All these years of petersen crimes were not just Allowed By Routt County Sheriff's Department and their controlling crime syndicate, too many of these crimes are extensively documented to be Clearly Assisted By RCSD & garrecht!

About now, you might be wondering: Just How Important could revealing just one decades-old event in America's 241-year history be? When preparing to dedicate a library memorializing those murdered in this **half-century-Covered-Up-event** in the lake-side community of Grafton, Wisconsin in 1989, **huge numbers of substantiated serious threats** were made clear to virtually every village-connected citizen involved, including their family members. **These threats came from groups with names you hear regularly** though you probably never imagined they are front groups for this planet's oldest, most successful, **Most Disgusting** crime syndicate/terrorist organization.

In order to try to help ensure the safety of the village-folk, together with survivors of the event and the families of the 208+ Murdered/Wounded attending this Memorial Library Dedication: SWAT teams with snipers were deployed upon the roofs of the library and other buildings on the street; threat-specific K-9s searched the library and surrounding buildings for bombs [**This enemy was first caught red-handed Blowing Up Americans (HE) in 1954!**]; Many law-enforcement personnel from all around were required, together with police escorts for attending survivors and their family members. **That Important! History That Routt Bureaucrats/State/U.S. Governments Don't Want You To Know!**

This **Open Letter To UndrShrf ray birch** is **exactingly** supported by meticulously detailed, researched and documented evidence - **as is a book I'm working on, that covers Six Decades Of Corruption In Routt County/Ski Town USA Government.**

- Introduction -

"Get this and get it straight!
Crime is a sucker's road,
and those who travel it
end up in the gutter,
the prison or the grave!
There's no other end,
but they never learn!"
- So begins the Golden Radio Era's
The Adventures Of Phillip Marlow,
created by Raymond Chandler...

A Message To
- The Good Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado -

"During times of universal deceit,
telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."
- George Orwell

**"The individual is handicapped by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous, he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind, simply has not come to a realization
of the evil, which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy, which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent." - FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956**

**"The easiest way to gain control of a population
is to carry out acts of terror.
[The public] will clamor for such laws
if their personal security is threatened."
- Josef Stalin**

**"Those who can make you believe absurdities,
can make you commit atrocities."
- Francois-Marie Arouet (AKA, Voltaire)**

**"We'll know our disinformation program is complete
when everything the American public believes
is false."
- William Casey, CIA Director**
(from first staff meeting in 1981)

"The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea
and other matters **had it not been for the poverty caused by the
bad influence of the English bankers on the Parliament, which has
caused in the Colonies hatred of England and the Revolutionary War."**
- Benjamin Franklin
[Religious freedom, protesting a tea tax - **just more propaganda!**]

Operation Echo

Wherein, Your Exact Words - The Unmistakable Sound Of Your Own Voices -

Come Back To Convict You!

Open Letter To The Good People Of Routt County, CO
And, To A Local Crime Syndicate Asset

To TRY TO Prevent Me From Sharing ONE Forbidden Historic Event With Routt Residents & Visitors
- A Two-Hour Terrorist Massacre Of American Military, That Reveals Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate -

Terrorist-Protecting
Terrorist-Supporting
james h garrecht,

A Local Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Asset
& Corrupt Routt County, CO District 14 Judge,

Blatantly Conspired With Corrupt CO District Attorney

ed veronda,

A Local Khazarian Mafia/Zionist Asset &
Corrupt Routt County, CO "Defense Attorney",

larry d combs,

Corrupt Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs & Deputies

And
Local Crime Syndicate Assets/Movie-Scum

The Nightmares
sue & jeff petersen,

To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech
Thoroughly Illegally Convict Me
Extort Thousands Of Dollars
Force My Exile From Routt County Using Numerous Threats!

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By
Steamboat Springs, CO/Routt County KM-Asset Judge

james h garrecht,

Are Presented Here For Your Education.

MASSIVE Abuse of Power, And Of The United States Constitution's 1st, 5th, 6th & 14th Amendments

By Routt County, Colorado's Criminally-Corrupt "Judicial System" Headed By Key/Lead Crime Syndicate Asset

14th District Judge

james h garrecht

Together With Key Coconspirators Routt County District Attorney ed veronda; Judas Goat & Betrayer larry d combs; & By Routt County Sheriff's Office Personnel

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 1st Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and

the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen

...prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the **freedom of speech**...

Criminally Harrassed By Routt County, CO Government In Order To Falsely Arrest Me For Free Speech! -> For Sharing Only ONE Event In America's Forbidden History: The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A **Nuclear World War III** With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 5th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and

the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen

No person shall be...deprived of life, LIBERTY, or property, **Without Due Process of Law**...

Without Legitimate Due Process of Law, Routt County's Criminal Government Deprived Me of My Liberty, And Through Threats & Extortion, Stole My Financial Property. **Through Further Threats**, I Was Run Out Of Routt County -> Forced Into Exile For Fully 10 Years (and counting)!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority

- With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

In all criminal prosecutions,
the accused shall enjoy the right
to a speedy and public trial,
by an impartial jury
of the State and district

wherein the [alleged] crime shall have been committed...
to be informed of the nature and cause of the acccusation;
to be confronted with the witnesses against him;

I witnessed the six jury members being selected: Chosen For Their Inability To Comprehend The Abuse Of The Justice System, Taking Place Before Their Eyes And Ears - Abuse They Each Were A Part Of!

**I was never informed of any specific charge
nor enlightened with any details of any alleged crime!**

**I was never given the opportunity
to confront the accusing witnesses!**

...and to have Assistance of Counsel for his defense.

I Most Definately Did Not Have ANY Assistance of Counsel - larry d combs was forced upon me through 'a funneling exercise' by four other defense attorneys in Steamboat/Craig->Combs Did NOTHING Whatsoever To Defend Me!

Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 14th Amendment Under Color Of Authority - With atty. larry d combs, d.a. ed veronda, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**

...nor shall any State deprive any person of life,
liberty, or property, without due process of lay, nor deny any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

My liberty was ILLEGALLY Stolen From Me By The Routt County Government Branch Of A Crime Syndicate That Worked To Illegally Convict & Imprison Me **For Sharing ONE Event** In America's **Forbidden** History:: **The Two-Hour U.S. Government-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks On USS Liberty (A Government Attempt To Start A Nuclear World War III With Russia And With China On 8 June 1967)!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere amongst these pages]

Preliminary Criminal Charges Earned By Corrupt

Judge james h garrecht

james h garrecht Swindled Many Routt County, CO taxpayers as a "Judge"

(Late 2007, with some 2023 editing)

1) Your Personal and Professional Choices To Criminally Act With Numerous Coconspirators Within Former D.A. ed veronda's Office/Routt County Justice, Sheriff's Office & Others Within Routt Government, To Commit Over 100 Criminal Offenses (State and Federal) Against Me

2) Your Crime Syndicate Goal: **TRY TO End My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt County Residents and Visitors (ONE Event In The U.S. Government's 235+ Year Treasonous History - ONE Event That Reveals Your/Routt County, Colorado's Controlling Crime Syndicate** - TRY TO STOP Me Through YOUR Crimes: **A) False Arrest; Illegal Incarceration (X2); Illegal "Representation"/Prosecution/Conviction;** Massively Criminally Abusing The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendement By Threatening Me To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself And Conspiring With (No Defense Whatsoever) "Defense Atty." larry d-The Betrayer/combs, To: **A) Withhold Essential Exculpatory Evidence And Obstruct Justice;** Illegally Order "RESTITUTION!"; With Illegal: Record; Community Service; Psych. Evaluations; Probation; Fines; And Fees, **& MORE! B)** ILLEGALLY RUNNING MY DOG & I OUT OF OUR HOME **C)** CRIMINALLY Harassing Me; **D) Hiding YEARS Of RCSO & garrecht/RCSD-Assisted jeff And sue petersen Crimes; E)** Extortion Of Thousands Of Dollars From Me (Your Zionist-Owned Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine)

NOTE: ADD To All Charges - With Extreme Prejudice, Malice & Premeditated/Forethought; In Conspiracy With Routt D.A. ed veronda, Atty. larry d combs, RCSO, And, the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen AND, With Organized Crime Syndicate Enhancement

ADDition To Some Charges - With (Clear & Blatant) Intent To Provoke

- **MASSIVE Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority - Through Numerous THREATS To Prevent My Defending Myself!**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority** - With Routt D.A. ed veronda, Attorney larry d combs, RCSO's gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of The U.S. Constitution's 6th Amendment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Deprivation of Effective Assistance by Massive Court Interference - That Included Threats To Not Say One Word To Try To Defend Myself!**
- **Conspiracy To Deprivation of Effective Assistance of Counsel by Defense Counsel** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **MASSIVE/Monstrous Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously Withholding Four-Plus-Hours Of Massive And Incontrovertible Exculpatory Evidence!**
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of The Brady Rule - Maliciously Withholding Massive And Incontrovertible Exculpatory Evidence** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **MASSIVE/Monstrous Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority** - With:

d.a. ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, **the Nightmares - sue peteresn & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Obstruction Of Justice Under Color Of Authority**
- **Protection Of Terrorists - Through ILLEGALLY Preventing My Free Speech And Threatening Me To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever (Preventing Any Presentation Of Massive Exculpatory Evidence) From Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges; Repeated Threats From You To Achieve This**
- **Conspiring To Protect Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes & Threats Against Me, Under Color Of Authority!**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate! - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be named in my book), and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Protection Of Terrorists**
- **Support Of Terrorists** - Through ILLEGALLY Preventing Free Speech And Threatening Me To Prevent Any Defense Whatsoever (Through Utilizing Massive Exculpatory Evidence) From Fully-Fraudulent Criminal Charges
- **Conspiring To Support Terrorists** - By Actively, Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide These Terrorist's Historic Crimes From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through Thoroughly **ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Near-To-100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!**
  - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County government (to be named in my book), and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Support Of Terrorists** - By Actively, **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY, 'Working' To Hide Zionist Terrorist's Historic Crimes** From The Good And Honest Citizens Of Routt County, Through **Thoroughly ILLEGALLY TRYING TO STOP My Free Speech, Utilizing Over 100 Extremely Malicious and Premeditated Crimes Against Me Under Color Of Authority!**

->Forbidden History That Reveals Your Routt Govt-Owning Crime Syndicate!

- **Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate, For Revealing Zionist Fascist Terrorist Attacks - A Genuine U.S. Government-Enabled Massacre - on USS Liberty!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Malicious Prosecution Under Color Of Authority With Clear Intent To ILLEGALLY Prosecute - As Retribution From Your Crime Syndicate, For Revealing Zionist Fascist Terrorist Attacks - A Genuine U.S. Government-Enabled Massacre - on USS Liberty!**
- **Corruption Under Color Of Authority - Incontrovertible Evidence Exists**
- **Conspiracy to Corruption Under Color Of Authority** - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty. larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies & others in Routt govt., **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**

- **Aiding & Abetting Corruption Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - Entrusted By The Citizens Of Routt County, Colorado
- **Conspiracy To Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Power Under Color Of Authority**
- **Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Judicial Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority - Your Deliberate Forced-Exclusion** (Under **YOUR THREATS** Of Large Fines, Immediate Incarceration, **Your Assurance Of Conviction**, And Exclusion From Witnessing/**Documenting** Your Gang's Theatrics) Of A Substantial And Many-Year Collection Of Evidence Documentation **KNOWN TO YOU To Be Essential To My Lawful Defense**, And, Essential To Begin Investigation And Prosecution Of Routt County Sheriffs, Under Sheriffs, deputies, others in Routt government, attorney larry d combs and **you/garrecht - Preventing My Defense/Preventing Exposure Of Your Routt County-Controlling Syndicate**
- **Conspiracy To Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority** - With: larry d combs, ed veronda, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Withholding Evidence Under Color Of Authority**
- **Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority** - With ed veronda, larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond, About 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegal Prosecution Under Color OfAuthority**
- **Conspiracy To Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Prosecutor Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Working For & As The Prosecution, Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To (Blatantly & Actively) Work For The Prosecution** - With former crime syndicate DA ed veronda/crime syndicate atty. larry combs
- **Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Fraud Under Color Of Authority** - With: - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Fraud Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, d.a. ed veronda, attorney larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government
- **Aiding & Abetting Manufacturing False Criminal Charges Under Color Of Authority**

- **False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To False Arrest Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, ed veronda, ken klinger, gary wall, dave bustros, jeffrey bond, & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting False Arrest Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority Under Color Of Authority** - With: These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Incarceration Under Color Of Authority**
- **Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - Your Crime Syndicate's Standard Financial Depletion Routine (2300+ Years Of Practice)
- **Conspiracy To Extortion Under Color Of Authority** - With These Same Previously Mentioned Coconspirators (Incontrovertible Evidence **Proves**)
- **Aiding & Abetting Extortion Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority** - With: larry d combs, ed veronda, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt government, And, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Misconduct Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Malfeasance Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Attorney Abandonment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy to Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**, ken klinger, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Abuse Of Process Under Color Of Authority**
- **Depriving The Citizens Of Routt County Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Depriving The Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service Under Color Of Authority** - With: d.a. ed veronda, atty larry d combs, sheriff gary wall, under sheriff dave bustros, fmr. sheriff john warner, fmr. under sheriff dan taylor, RCSO special investigator ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt., and **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Citizens Of Routt Of An Honest Service**
- **Failure To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order (9-15-05)**
- **Conspiracy To Refusing To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order Under Color Of Authority** - With: **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen**, Your Routt County-Controlling Crime Syndicate (9-15-05)
- **Aiding & Abetting Failure To Issue A (Justifiably-Requested) Restraining Order Under Color Of Authority** (9-15-05)
- **Criminal Harassment With Intent To Provoke Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority - 16+ (Sixteen+) YEARS - You Porcine-Fornicating Khazarian/Zionist Assets!** - With: **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond, deputy cindy devalle & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.

I love the smell

of ink drying on Your Criminal Charges

in the morning (or any time)

garrecht-Hole!

It smells like,

Victory!

Victory for the Good & Honest People

Of Routt County, Colorado!

And, Only The
Beginning Of A Long-Deserved Recognition

Of Your "Work"
Against The Residents & Visitors
Of Routt County, Colorado
Over SO MANY Years!

What Pure Porcine-Fornicating,
Routt County, Colorado Citizen-Screwing
Subhuman Scum!

- **Aiding & Abetting Criminal Harassment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Deliberate Prevention Of Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - Deliberately, With Malice And Forethought - **Criminally Preventing** A "Fair, Illegally-Imposed Trial"
- **Conspiracy To Prevent Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority Under Repeated THREATS Of Further ILLEGAL Large Fines, Further ILLEGAL Imprisonment...** - With: ed veronda, "Defendants's Atty." larry d combs, **the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen,** gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Preventing Defense Of A Known Innocent Citizen Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority - Your Gang's Retribution For My Revealing Forbidden History - USS Liberty U.S. Govt.-Enabled israeli False Flag Attacks & Reveals The Crime Syndicate That OWNS You**
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others...
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Conviction Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Sentence Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Sentencing Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority As Retribution For My Sharing Forbidden History With Routt Residents & Visitors** - According To atty. larry d combs - As Blatant Retribution For My Letter To You Asking You Over 50 Pertinent Questions Regarding **WHY You IGNORED My Legally Justifiable Request For A Restraining Order Against jeff petersen;** [Possibly, also due to My Letters To Routt County, Colorado District Judges evan herman, and, michael ohara; Letters To Judicial Review, etc; to, so many...]
- **Conspiracy To Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority -** With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, And, **the Nightmares - sue & jeff petersen**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Imprisonment (x2) Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Deprive Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority - For Fully 16 (Sixteen) YEARS [& Counting]** - Several Acres With Near-New Home That I've Owned **Outright** Since February, 1983 - Your Conspriacy With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, Colorado Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Depriving Any Use Of A Citizen's Legally-Owned Property Under Color Of Authority**
- **Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority** - With: cindy devalle, ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen,** gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt County, CO Govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Animal Endangerment Under Color Of Authority**
- **Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority -** With: ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, about 10 RCSO deputies, and

the Nightmares - sue petersen & jeff petersen

- **Aiding & Abetting Betrayal Of Public Trust Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegally Ordering Forced/Thoroughly-ILLEGAL RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - Thousands Of Dollars - Your Crime Syndicate Retribution
- **Conspiracy To Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - Thousands Of Dollars In Related Court Costs, Fines, Fees, Illegally-Imposed lodging, Illegally-Imposed Services - With: **sue & jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
  - **Outright Extortion! Blatant Retribution For Free Speech!**
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal RESTITUTION Under Color Of Authority** - **Outright RETRIBUTION/Extortion/Criminal Harassment For My Free Speech!**
- **Illegally Ordering Probation** (**Including Across State Lines**) **As A Weapon Of Criminal Harassment/Retribution For Free Speech, Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Force Probation** (**Including Across State Lines**) **Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegal Probation Under Color Of Authority**
  - **Illegally Forced Probation:** My (Illegally-Imposed) probation officer, Linda Dunlop, told me in a phone conversation on 1-12-09: "I have to offer you my hearty congratulations! This is really great!" I responded: "What do you mean? I did what I was **Clearly, Illegally-Forced** to do, that's all." Linda Dunlop then revealed to me: **"Almost No One, Ever manages to complete their probation!"** Within her words, together with those that followed (and through the substantial evidence documentation I have compiled on many years of very obvious and deliberate criminal harassment of other citizens), it became clear that the RCSO Crime Syndicate Enforcer/Goons are **extremely well-focused and effective** in their traditional criminal harassment with intent to provoke routine.

I became the exception **only** because of my extraordinary discipline, and because I managed to become **just one in Several hundred** (according to Linda Dunlop) who was **Allowed** to complete close to 3/4 of the one year **outside of Routt County, and the state - Because Routt County's CORRUPT, Terrorist-Protecting And Terrorist-Supporting Crime-Syndicate-Controlled Government DID NOT WANT ME SHARING MORE FORBIDDEN HISTORY With Routt Residents And Visitors - To Protect Their Overseeers!** These -Holes Wanted Me **OUT OF Routt County - OUT NOW!** I was **Forced Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property & Across State Lines** due directly to these criminals abuse of power, lawlessness and through the substantial confidence they'd all gained through decades of **success** with achieving a wide variety of **Purely Illegal** Goals For Their Controlling Crime Syndicate, And For Their Personal Profit!

Having fulfilled two years of house-building-'favors' for the petersens, (tasks that I likely wouldn't have done, normally, except that these things would be existing way too close to my residence, as "neighbors"). jeff petersen revealed that running me off of my property was his primary goal on 9-1-03 (after he'd been there only a couple weeks, and I'd paid off my property 20 years earlier).

1/2 of the Nightmares, jeff petersen said:

"I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"

Likewise, crime syndicate attorney larry d combs, could not have made his words meaning & his illegal acts any more clear either: **Crime Syndicate Asset/attorney larry - Judas Goat & Betrayer - combs** too, decided he didn't want me in **His** neighborhood!

The well-practiced and blatantly corrupt Khazarian/Zionist OWNED Routt County Government Judicial/'Law-Enforcement' virtually always achieves it's goals, through unrelenting and high-pressure harassment, of eventually pressuring their victim into a rational response.

The documentation I've compiled on the RCSO reveals that their goal is clearly to keep forcing those that can not withstand the intense, perpetual harassment, back into **the system** as many times as it takes until they have no other choice (largely due to both financial depletion and physical stress) but to move away from Routt. **Teamwork!**

This 'redistribution' of the target's wealth is directed primarily to their syndicate's 'legal' profession 'team members', as well as into county coffers. A Win/Win For All The Porcine-Fornicating Zio-Assets!

- **Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Community Service:** Imagine, **YOU** being **Illegally Forced (Under Absolute REPEATED Threat Of Still More Fines And/Or Still More Illegal Imprisonment)** to complete 60 hours of Community Service... - Knowing full-well that garrecht, veronda, combs, the petersens and RCSD were forcing you to do this **purely as Still More Criminal Harassment, Because They COULD** - hoping too that they could **provoke** me into a rational responsive action from their current target
- **Conspiracy To Illegally Ordering Forced Community Service (60 Hours) Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen & jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Community Service Under Color Of Authority**
- **Illegally Ordering Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority - Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations:** Imagine, an **Historically/Irrefutably Proven**, genuine **gang** of highly-empowered, consistently criminally corrupt officials **Forcing YOU** to sign a paper agreeing to **Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations - Under The Absolute REPEATED THREAT Of Still More Fines And/Or Illegal Imprisonment** for simply refusing to sign! I was **FORCED** to sign with the knowledge that the paper says I agree to withstand **whatever "treatment" is deemed necessary!** Virtually every single government official I'd requested help with **the Nightmares/petersens** from was **Proven Criminally-Corrupt!** What, then, could I expect from the Routt government assigned psychologist?

Almost unbelievably, the psychologist logically listened, and then utilized fully 45 minutes of both of the two 60-minute evaluations to review only a small portion of **my evidence of many years of corruption and abuse of power by the RCSD.** He then recommended in writing **ending** this particular portion of the **court-ordered harassment**, on that 2nd office-visit-day. What a stroke of luck - **ONE out of 20 Willing To Do The Right Thing!** Curious though: **garrecht clearly stated in the court room, that I was: "...clearly very disturbed"** and **"...needed psychological help".**

Khazarian Mafia-Asset

james h garrecht was, is and remains a monstrous porcine-fornicating Massively Corrupt 'judge' and Terrorist-Protector/Terrorist-Supporter.

judge garrecht:

A Routt County Colorado (Now) Pension Tax-Paid Terrorist-Protector and Terrorist-Supporter,

living high in 'The Boat' on Your Tax Dollars for his 'official daily duties', and for his retirement pension! Routt residents will have to agree that that is most comforting!

- **Conspiracy To Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros & ken klinger
- **Aiding & Abetting Illegally-Forced Psychological Evaluations Under Color Of Authority**
- **Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally-Convict; Illegally Imprison; Illegally-Force RESTITUTION** (**Paying The Nightmares /Criminals sue and jeff petersen, For Their YEARS Of Crimes AGAINST ME!**), Illegally-Force Probation, Illegally-Force Community Service; Illegally-Force Psychological Evaluations; Defamation Of Character; Slander & Libel; **Run My Dog And I Off Our Legally-Deeded Property** (Owned Outright Since Feb. '83), **TRY TO Stop My Sharing Forbidden History In Order To TRY TO Hide Your Controlling Crime Syndicate!**
- **Conspiracy To Perjury Under Color Of Authority** - With: Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force **RESTITUTION**, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... - With: **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, ed veronda, larry d combs, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies, others in Routt govt.
- **Aiding & Abetting Perjury Under Color Of Authority With Intent To Illegally Convict, Illegally Imprison, Illegally Force RESTITUTION, Illegally Force Probation, Illegally Force Community Service, Illegally Force Psychological Evaluations, Defamation Of Character, Slander, Libel... Under Color Of Authority**
- **Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Slander Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond, <10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Slander Under Color Of Authority**
- **Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Conspiracy To Libel Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Libel Under Color Of Authority**
- **Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**

- **Conspiracy To Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, john warner, dave bustros, dan taylor, ken klinger, deputy bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Defamation Of Character Under Color Of Authority**
- **Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For My Writing To Judge garrecht's Superiors To Try To Interest Them In Getting it To Issue A (Legally-Justifiable) Restraining Order** - Resulting In Major Expenses For Migraine Doctor Visits And Medication Costs, Severe & Long-Lasting Migraine Pain & Extreme Suffering - **The Theft Of My Dog's Ability To Live Within HER Property - Same For Me!**
- **Conspiracy To Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution** - With: ed veronda, larry d combs, **sue petersen, jeff petersen**, gary wall, dave bustros, ken klinger, jeffrey bond & about 10 RCSO deputies
- **Aiding & Abetting Intentional Infliction Of Extreme Emotional & Physical Stress Under Color Of Authority As Blatant & Deliberate Retribution For Free Speech Revealing Who The Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Unlawful/Illegally-Forced Removal Of My "Petersen! Keep Out, Private Property, No Trespassing" Signs**
- **Conspiracy To, And Aiding & Abetting Theft Of Private Property - 58' Anti-Dog-Attack Fence** (That Had Proven **Perfectly Effective** Over Month's Time)

All Of This,
this purely preliminary listing of Crimes that Corrupt Colorado 14th District/Khazarian Mafia-Asset 'judge'

james h garrecht

Made The Choice To Commit Against Me,
Is Known In 'the Trade', As A Gentle Tap.

These criminal charges are based upon my admittedly limited knowledge of such things. They represent only what I happened to absorb, purely in a generally disinterested manner, prior to these attacks by **you** and by Routt County's Cell of Crime Syndicate Coconspirators. An **honest** (Non-Syndicate-Controlled) barrister could likely come up with some, or many, more crimes that you and your **Treasonous Gang of -Holes** have **EARNED.**

Admittedly too, I may well have unintentionally omitted some Very Deserving Criminals Who Contributed As Coconspirators - in this rough/2nd draft+ version of

Preliminary Colorado 14th District 'judge' Criminal Charges Against Terrorist-Protector/Terrorist-Supporter james h garrecht! (together with his coconspirators)!

This was all just "off the top of my head" in a few sittings.

Then too, **some key Routt County Government 'Officials' were intentionally not identified here** - referred to only as "others in Routt Government".

This was, in part, for the sake of **Impact**, within the publication of my recently expanded web site, together with my book on Over Six Decades Of Crime Syndicate Control & Corruption In Routt County, Colorado - That Includes **What Was (Soon) Formerly Known As "Ski Town U.S.A."!**

Just now though, **this steaming pile of Sub-Human "Judge" james h garrecht/Porcine Excrement** is not worth the ink and paper to go on.

Learn About Exactly What These -Holes Hoped To Hide!
- A Single Event In American & World History -

History That Reveals Their Controlling Crime Syndicate That They Each Owe Their Allegience To

Every Good & Decent Routt County, Colorado (And American) Citizen Needs To View

Sacrificing Liberty

From TruHistory Films

This excellent and vitally important 4-part docuseries can be electronically downloaded or purchased through https://www.sacrificingliberty.com.

Then you'll know, without question, Exactly What Treasonous, Terrorist-Protecting and Terrorist-Supporting Routt County, Colorado Government Needed So Badly To HIDE And Did Not Want Any Routt Residents Or Visitors To Learn:

Who The Real Terrorists Are And Have Always Been!

Open Letter To
Routt County, Colorado Under Sheriff ray birch

ray birch - Routt County, CO Under Sheriff
Routt County Sheriff's Dept.
P.O. Box 773598, Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

28 August 2017
(10-Year Anniversary
Of My **False Arrest**)

One Chance - One Chance Only!

ray birch,
On that fateful day in April 2006 at your home, when I first laid eyes on my new Best Friend-To-Be - my Ruby Dawg - **I shared with you** (As A Representative Of Routt Cty. Sheriffs Dept.) **some Critically Important History Of Well-Documented Criminal Actions (Of Routine Blatant Law-Breaking) In Routt County!** For roughly, 12 1/2 minutes, I very briefly and concisely summarized **Over Four Years of jeff and sue petersen's ever-increasingly more frequent and increasingly more dangerous crimes committed against me!** I made it clear that, **One - Only ONE** - Routt County Sheriffs Department deputy or sergeant, or sheriff, or under sheriff, **Only RCSD Sergeant Troy McDaniel, Had EVER Shown ANY Interest Whatsoever in these Years of abuses of the legal system!** I made it clear that I had documented **Every** abuse.

I made it clear that This Long History Of Blatant And Overt Criminal Actions Against Me - Supported By Years Of Incontrovertible Evidence - Was My GREATEST CONCERN In Taking On Ruby Dawg As My Lifelong Companion!

Most important, I shared with you that I had also extensively documented years of **Clear Evidence That RCSD Had Been Actively, Routinely And Blatantly Both Allowing And Assisting In These Years Of jeff and sue petersen/Judge garrecht-Assisted Criminal Acts!** Incontrovertible Evidence.

I shared with you precisely why, from the first seconds/and night I knew of their existence in Routt, sue and jeff petersen had become forever known as **The Nightmares.** [As they are now, ever-increasingly more well known to the good and honest citizens of Routt, through my website.]

I shared that **having faithfully fulfilled two years of house-building-'favors' for the Lazy And Manipulative Nightmares,** jeff revealed on 9-1-03 (after they'd infested the area about a couple weeks, and I had **owned** my property, **outright**, for 20 years) that **Running Me Off Of My Property Was A Primary Goal! jeff said: "I can make you disappear from My neighborhood!"**

I shared with you that **both sue and jeff petersen had consistently displayed most-every despicable seasoned-criminal character trait imaginable** - while committing **a Many-Year-string of beyond-juvenile, idiot/criminal acts** against me, in a manner and with a confidence that indicated that they are well-accustomed to never facing any consequences for their crimes.

As just one example (most pointedly, regarding me caring for Ruby), I shared that these criminals had persistently allowed their Golden Retriever to repeatedly charge me (and others), on foot, on my bicycle, and in my truck, on the county road, in my driveway, and well onto my property, over the years. I shared that, **For YEARS**, neither Routt County 'Animal Control', **nor Anyone in RCSD** had demonstrated **ANY Inclination Toward Helping To Remedy EVEN THIS** idiot-criminal annoyance! **I shared why This Alone, Was A Great Concern**, with the prospect of sharing my life, my acreage with this dog I had 'fallen for'! **You appeared to be listening.**

No one could possibly have hoped for a more historically accurate and effective summary of the years of petersen/garrecht/RCSD crimes committed - a summary as accurate as if you'd been there to witness them yourself.

Your wife had been chosen as a trusted friend of the original owners of Ruby, the Golden Retriever (offspring of Grand Champion Jammin' Jaco), to serve as an intermediary in finding a new owner. For Ruby's original care-givers, evidently, the reality of having one still quite young child and another relatively newly-born, while managing their family business of one of the finest local restaurants and having taken on the relative turmoil of a puppy during these somewhat stressed times, dictated a painful but necessary change in the number of beings within their household.

I sensed that Ruby's first owners were both heartbroken, due to the stark realization, yet **very concerned** that their puppy would get the best possible lifelong-care-giver. This appeared to be a reason they asked your wife to serve as an intermediary. They trusted their friend's judgment.

Your wife spent some notable amount of time talking with me about the environment in which Ruby would be raised - together with (surely most importantly) utilizing her best judgment of her evaluation of me as a human being, to determine my suitability (among all the others whom she had interviewed as prospective new owners) as Ruby's lifelong-care-giver.

Taking her suggestion, Ruby went with me to a nearby, hard-dirt, rocky park to share some one-on-one time - to catch a ball, and get to know one another. I still clearly recall each detail - visually and audibly.

After the park, and after some more time sharing more life experiences with your wife, she told me that **Ruby had chosen me** to be her new owner!

She told me that of all the many, many people who had come by to be interviewed as Ruby's prospective care-givers (over what I believe she said was close to two months, and more), Ruby had very clearly not shown any of a few particular tendencies that indicated her partiality, her attachment, **to anyone else** - not at all - in the way she had shown toward me!

I told her of my appreciation for her conscientious care in helping her friend to pick a new owner, and most especially, the amazing luck that Ruby had shown so clearly that she 'had taken to me'! I shared that I thought that the ad for such an amazing animal - **still running** - must have been by mistake. I shared how astoundingly lucky I felt to have been led to her, and to be **chosen** by this obviously Awesome creature!

Even With the criminality I had documented by the petersens **and by RCSD**, your wife (with you, I assume) **Also chose me** as Ruby's new care-giver!

I again expressed to her that **I had One and Only One reservation: One That Caused Great Concern** - that this beautiful creature may be caught up in the criminality that I had long known The Nightmares, and RCSD, to repeatedly demonstrate - **The Reason** I had just shared these serious concerns with her and her husband. Her husband, who had driven up in a county vehicle that immediately indicated his identity as (**based upon long experience**) 'a probable Enemy of the Citizenry'! Her husband with whom I had just shared **Clear Evidence of petersen/RCSD/Judge james h garrecht Criminality** with... I perceived that he (as a former member of this nation's armed forces) **should, logically,** be capable of honest, moral and ethical thought - and therefore addressed him from this perspectve.

I shared these concerns with you two that day for One Reason: My concern that this most precious animal may be caught up in these years of filth, corruption and lawlessness - might, as A Target for petersen's dog, cause or otherwise incite the Lunatic-petersen/Nightmares to further escalate YEARS Of Blatant Idiot-Criminality! This was, logically, a **HUGE** Concern!

I shared these historic truths with you and with your wife **Knowing-Full-Well** that by bringing attention to this chronology of crimes committed against me - **By Revealing the Very Real daily aspects that could well affect Ruby on my property - I Almost Certainly Could Lose My Opportunity** to share my life with this spectacular animal! [**NOT** just any K9 Critter: **The Amazing Ruby Dawg** - a creature I had **already** formed a serious attachment to.] **Yet, Even With Her And Your Knowledge Of These Crimes, I Was Chosen!**

I explained that I would sincerely appreciate your wife allowing me the opportunity - in light of the history of criminality in such close proximity to where Ruby would be living (even though on several acres) - to **seriously consider the prospects** of whatever dangers may be magnified by the presence of Ruby on my property, over the day and evening ahead.

Ruby Dawg took control of my life when I picked her up the next day.

Then, the very first time I asked for your assistance (With Your Full And Clear Historic Knowledge Of The Seriousness Of The Criminality I Had Documented Over Fully Four Years Time), YOU FAILED To Act Honorably! FAILED!

Instead of simply assisting, with **an 'Animal Control' report that had, apparently, 'Somehow/Mysteriously', "Gone Missing"**, you made the personal and professional choices to merely leave me a phone message. **From My Book On Routt Corruption, your message: "We'll get him next time."** **This**, at a time when you were 'running for Sheriff' and I was supposed to come to see your wife to pick up yard/voting signs [**An Action, Completely Unimaginable FOR ME - Something I Had NEVER Once, EVER, Even Remotely Considered**]!

On my second and only other occasion to call you - **You Again Proved Incapable Of Honorable Action!** I called to inform you that the crime syndicate assets within Routt's judicial and 'law-enforcement' groups **Had Just Attacked Me, quite seriously, by Orchestrating My False Arrest Under Color Of Authority!** I told you this is **An Escallation of their Criminal Harassment Efforts of many years - Clearly, A Continuation Of Their Many Crimes!**

At this point in time, I had just recently provided you - in a face-to-face 12 1/2-minute presentation - Detailed Knowledge Of Blatant Corruption and Crime Syndicate Activity Within RCSD (YOUR Organization) And Within Routt's judicial system! You Could Not Possibly Have Been Completely Unaffected by my petersen/RCSD/garrecht Crimes Summary, from the day we met!

With these historic facts in mind, **your 'response'** - one reflecting your ethics, morality, 'your duty', and basic values enstilled by your parents:

"You're on your own!"

My Life On MY Land - A Life-Goal, A Reward I'd Worked To Achieve For (Now) FOUR Decades - Has Clearly Been STOLEN By Routt County Govt. CRIMINALS! Ruby's Wood, STOLEN - A Forest I Had Promised Her She Would Always Live In! So Far - 10 Years STOLEN/ILLEGALLY RUN OFF Of Our Legally-Deeded Land!

The Truth, is not very often kept hidden!

Anyone who has known **the reality that is mortal combat**, knows second chances are rare and **not to be ignored.**

ONE Chance - One Chance Only
I'm Giving You ONE Chance - One Final Opportunity!
I am giving you ONE More Chance - to Do The Right Thing!

You Tax-Paid Criminal-Holes
Have Kept My Dog From Living
In **HER** Forest - **For 10 Years** -
For Well Over Half Her Life!

Your Porcine-Fornicating Crime
Syndicate/Terrorist Support Gang
Once Kept Me From Living With My Dog

For 34 1/2 Days!

Your Crime Syndicate Orchestrated
Purely Illegal Theatrics Against Me.

RCSO Goons So Seriously Intimidated My Neighbors
That They Were **Afraid** To Assist Me.

That Resulted In My Dog Being Left
Alone In My Home, Not Drinking,
Not Eating, Not Peeing,
Nor Shitting,

For 26 1/2 Hours!

Birch, Choose **Duty To Country,**
Or, **Treason And Tyranny!**
Choose Wrong - Again - A Third Time,
And Citizen's Justice
Will Be Coming For You TOO!

Therefore, An Ever-Growing Number Of Routt Residents, increasingly-more-'Awakened'/ever-more-well-educated and well-armed with the Actual Forbidden Historic Knowledge Of Substantial Evidence Of Crime Syndicate Control Of Routt County, Colorado Government, are giving you one final opportunity!

You Are On The Spot to show not just me, but to show the good and honest people of Routt County, Colorado - the one's who pay your salary and the folks you are expected to actually be working to protect. **You are on the spot** to show what you're made of! You can show us by demonstration of both thought and by action. You can demonstrate **who** your parents raised!

You Are
Very Seriously
On The Spot.
You Put Yourself There!

You KNOW You Did It, Yourself
When **You Blew Off My Request**
To 'Re-Insert'
A Critically-Important 'Animal Control' Report
On The petersen-Hole's Many-Year Repeat-Offender Dog.
A Last Report In A Series
That Routt County Sheriffs Dept. Crime Cell
Mob-Enforcer-Roid-Goons Caused To **"Disappear"!**
- My Initial Request For Intervention
Against The Routt Cell Of This Crime Syndicate,
In 2006.

Your 'Response' To
My Second Request - Far More Important -
Revealed A (Not-Yet-Completely-Documented)
Willingness To Aid And Abett This Crime Syndicate!
...To Help Hide ONE Forbidden History Event
From Routt Residents And Visitors
Through Illegally Curtailing My Free Speech.

...A Go-Along To Get-Along CHOICE That Indicates
Complicity In Protection And Support
Of Historically-Documented Terrorists!

You've Been Offered Something Rare:
ONE Final Chance.
Your past means nothing.
Your character is on display! NOW!
You do know the difference between Right, and Wrong?
Here's Your Chance
You can demonstrate, through your personal and professional actions, whether or not you think this 'U.S.' Government Enabling/Allowing an Enemy to ROUTINELY blow up, burn-to-death, drown, and shoot American Military, to fulfill their crime syndicate goals - is OK with you! The Time Is Now!

Evidence Of Justifiable Outrage

"A true patriot does not confuse
government with country.
A patriot's loyalty is to his country,
and loyalty to country
requires holding government accountable."

-- Paul Craig Roberts

You can demonstrate whether you think **Routt County Organized Crime/Government Destroying My Dog's Life/My Life, To Hide JUST ONE** Critically Important **Forbidden** History Event - **A Massacre of American Military!** - from the people of Routt County **is part of Who You Are, OR NOT! ...No Matter How Many Laws Are Broken/Lives Of Honest, Law-Abiding Residents Are Destroyed!**

I'm Callin' You Out!

As a former member of this nation's armed forces, as Routt County's current Under Sheriff, as someone who is supposed to be **law-abiding**, and **an honest contributing member** of Routt County, Colorado's **community**, as one whom - at one point - I thought was **worthy of trust.**

I'm Callin' You Out!

Are you, too, a crime syndicate coconspirator? Are **You, Too, A Supporter And Protector Of Terrorists?** Do **You** Support The **Absolute Lawlessness** So Historically Demonstrated By Your Sheriffs Dept. Predecessors, by Judge garrecht, by larry combs, former D.A. ed veronda, by **So Many** In Routt Cty., Colorado government (even District Judges evan herman and michael ohara are complicit)? **Do YOU Support Breaking SO MANY Laws Against Me - To Illegally Arrest, Convict, Imprison (x2), TO CONTINUE TO Illegally Run Me Off Of My Legally-Deeded Property, TO STEAL A LIFE I'D HONESTLY WORKED 30+ YEARS...? A Personalized/birch-Coconspirator/Crimes List Awaits Your WRONG Decision!**

Numerous Routt County Government Officials Are Extremely-Well-Documented Breaking Nearly 100 Laws Of This Land (In Order To Curtail My Sharing Forbidden History) To Prevent Routt Residents From Learning About ONE (50-Year Hidden) U.S. Government-Enabled False Flag Terrorist Attack On 294 Americans By The israeli/RKM Crime Syndicate (Pres. LBJ Approved/Caught On White House Tape!)...To Prevent Exposing Routt Government's Controlling Crime Syndicate! [A False Flag (Blaming Egypt) Intended To SUCK U.S. Into Their Six Day War! Over 208 Crewmen Murdered/Wounded, Not One Shot Fired By U.S.!, Rescue Efforts Called Off TWICE, A 2-Hour Massacre!, Russians Helped Save 260 Of 294]
(**Go To:** routt-county-corruption.com, USS Liberty Veterans Association)

It's Time To THINK Birch!

The Eyes Of The Citizens Of Routt Are Upon You!
Will You Continue To Support The Illegal RETRIBUTION FOR MY FREE SPEECH - For Daring To Share **Forbidden** History **- Hundreds Of Crimes Committed By The Organization YOU Represent -** By Your Routt Government/Crime Syndicate Co-Workers?

Are YOU, TOO, A Sub-Human Terrorist-Supporter And -Protector?

Or, Are You A Man, A Patriot?

Are you an honest, moral, ethical human being, Capable Of Lawful, Honest Work for the good people of Routt County?

Most sincerely,
George Wegner (AKA One Of Your RCSD's 'Marks')
ONE That Is NOT Letting Routt Criminals Get Away

cc:
o My Book Documenting Over Six Decades Of Organized Crime Syndicate Activity, Control and Corruption In Routt County, Colorado, And, Solidly Entrenched Within Local Government (225+ Years Infesting U.S. Government) **- Educational Series -**
o My Website: routt-county-corruption.com
o ed veronda (& boss) o gary wall o dave bustros o john warner o dan taylor
o SBS Today Editor o Routt County Commissioners o SBS City Manager, **etc.** These last three, **purely to continue to document their Inability To Act Responsibly - for the betterment & education of Routt residents**

A Sampling Of USS Liberty Pages From My **28 August 2016 Open Letter To A Criminal/larry d combs/Operation Echo/1st Forbidden History Ordnance Drop**



Honor USS Liberty Vets
February 29 2016

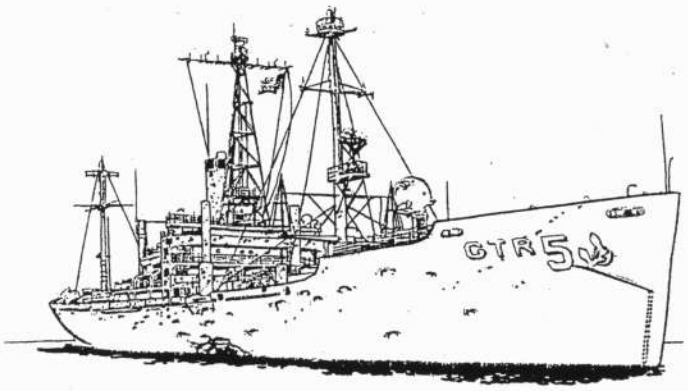
Support USS Liberty Veterans billboards

We're putting up these billboards on the east coast, but we need your help! Please give what you can and share this link with other USS Liberty veterans supporters. Thank you!



Thanks to generous donors, we've raised some of the money needed to put up this billboard in New Haven, CT and Worcester, MA... but we need your help to raise...

REMEMBER



USS LIBERTY AGTR-5
8 JUNE 1967

34 KILLED-171 WOUNDED BY ISRAELI FORCES, AIR AND SEA

One of three versions of Liberty Veterans Association shirts I wore up to six days per week in Steamboat through '07 - **before I was Illegally Run Out For Sharing Historic Truth With Routt Residents.** Considering the **Near-To-90 Laws Broken In Their Quest To Prevent Routt Residents From Learning About israeli Terrorism Against Americans Through Their Manifestly ILLEGAL Assault Upon Me**, by numerous Tax-Paid, Routt County Criminal/Bureaucrats, and the real threats they'd made - **I Was Run Out Of Routt, Virtually At Gun Point!**

IN MEMORY OF

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer	David Marlborough, Seaman
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer	Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
Richard Keene, Seaman	David Skolak, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer	John Spicher, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer	Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC	Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer	Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer	Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN	William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer	Allen Blue, Civilian
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer	Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer	Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer	Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman	James Lenau, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman	Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer	Carl Nygren, Seaman

Lieutenant Commander Philip Armstrong, USN

Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

For Years, I had an ever-growing feeling that the (USS) Liberty Veterans Association's three basic shirt designs memorializing the **False Flag israeli Terrorist/U.S. Government-Terrorist-Enabled And Covered-Up** [**50 Years**, And Counting] Attacks on their ship were, **too substantially subdued!** I felt **they could be So Much More Effective!**

So, some years ago now, I began designing my own USS Liberty educational shirts. I created these (now, 15) shirts: For the Survivors of the **Two Hours of Merciless, Completely One-Sided False Flag Attacks**; For the Families of the 34 murdered, 174 Crewmen Wounded; For the Families of the Wounded-Now-Gone; For the Families of the Survivors who have, to one degree or another, been **Affected** by the **israeli/RKM/U.S. Government Treachery - Treated By Their Own Treasonous Government Like Plague-Carriers!**

Including the names of those murdered, An Absolute Essential Element, For These Patriots!

Including The High Treason Words Of A U.S. President Making The Deal To ALLOW The Massacre, The Following Day [Because LBJ OWED The Terrorists, For Murdering JFK] - Essential For All American Citizens To Learn!

The Radical Extremist israeli/RKM/Zionist Terrorist Mossad Agent Admitting Full israeli Complicity In The Murder Of JFK - My Duty!

I found that the USS Liberty attack survivors and families of those I was in contact with over the years **were not yet aware** of the clandestinely-recorded JFK/LBJ-era White House tapes!

Here are just a few of my latest in what is now a series of about 15 designs featuring USS Liberty.

I, of course, later began creating **Forbidden** History Educational Shirts for **so many** others in our **American Military That Have Been Used As Cannon-Fodder In So Many False Flag U.S. Government-Enabled (Primarily israeli And Too Often Nuclear) Attacks On Americans By So Many Crime-Syndicate-Owned Politician/Bureaucrat-holes!**

End, Historic Background Insert - Not Shared With Routt Previously

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

Discover USS Liberty

U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans

Caught On White House Tape

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!" Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

Enemy 225+  Occupied Years

Very near to the time USS Liberty - America's finest reconnassiance (spy) ship - entered their Mediterranean Sea Area Of Operations, an israeli Zionist Mossad terrorist arrived in the White House for the meeting **he required** with Treasonous, Zionist-Asset Commander in Chief Lyndon B. Johnson. This, one of my first few designs for USS Liberty survivors, briefly quotes transcripts from this late night 7 June '67 conversation. **Mossad admits killing U.S. President John F. Kennedy (with CIA and merc kill teams)! LBJ commits High Treason - Insisting there be no survivors!** [See **USS Liberty** elsewhere among these pages] > 7 June **2300** in Washington DC was **8** June **0500** in Mediterranean Sea <

Discover USS Liberty

In Memory Of

34 Murdered 174 Wounded

Jerry Goss, Petty Officer
Warren Hersey, Petty Officer
Richard Keene, Seaman
James Lupton, Petty Officer
Anthony Mendle, Petty Officer
Sergeant Jack Raper, USMC
Corporal Edward Rehmeyer, USMC
John Smith, Jr., Petty Officer
Alexander Thompson, Petty Officer
Lieutenant Stephen Toth, USN
Melvin Smith, Chief Petty Officer
Thomas Thornton, Petty Officer
Francis Brown, Petty Officer
Robert Eisenberg, Petty Officer
Lawrence Hayden, Seaman
Carl Hoar, Seaman
R. Linn, Chief Petty Officer
David Marlborough, Seaman
Lieutenant James Pierce, USN
David Skolak, Seaman
John Spicher, Petty Officer
Phillipe Tiedtke, Petty Officer
Frederick Walton, Petty Officer
Gary Blanchard, Seaman
Ronnie Campbell, Petty Officer
William Allenbaugh, Petty Officer
Allen Blue, Civilian
Jerry Converse, Petty Officer
Curtis Graves, Petty Officer
Alan Higgins, Petty Officer
James Lenau, Seaman
Duane Marggraf, Petty Officer
Carl Nygren, Seaman
Lieutenant Commander Phillip Armstrong, USN

U.S.-Enabled israeli False Flag Terrorist Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

usslibertyveterans.org veteranstoday.com

One of the educational shirt designs I created for these survivors.

Discover USS Liberty U.S.-Enabled israeli Massacre Of Americans

Go To: routt-county-corruption.com

Forbidden History Lesson 1,2,3,4, 9-11...

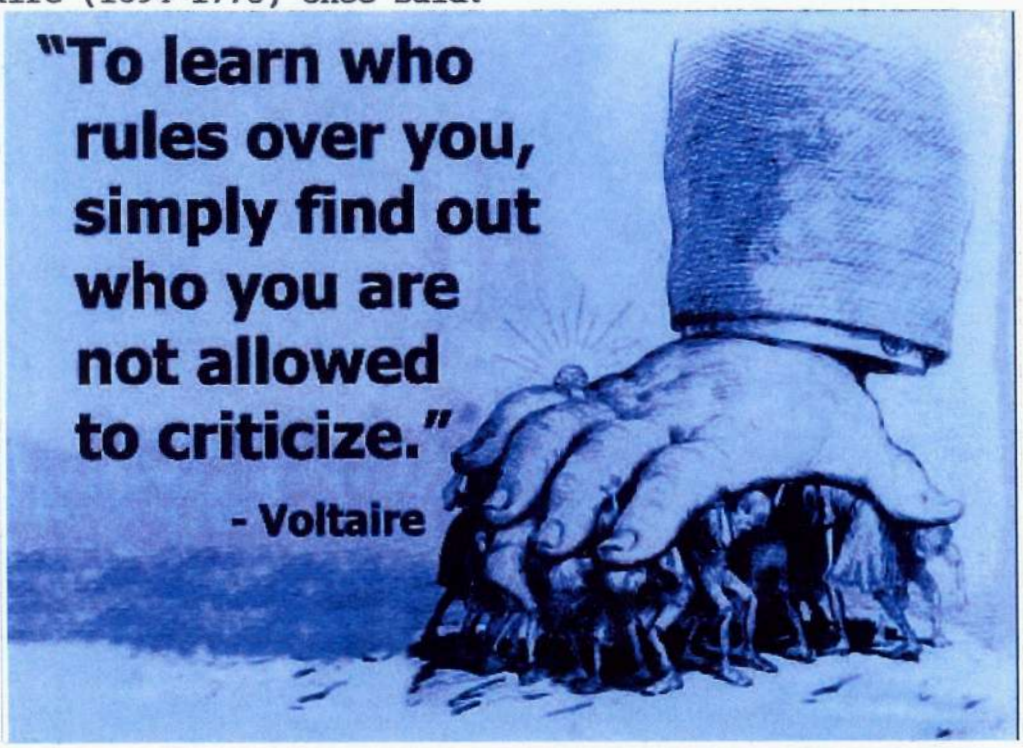
Routt County Colorado's Terrorist-Protecting/Terrorist-Supporting Govt. Falsely Arrested this researcher/educator For Free Speech for sharing a Brief Summary of Only ONE Forbidden History Event in OUR Nation's past: The Two-Hour False Flag Massacre By israeli Terrorists On USS Liberty! By Revealing Who The Real Terrorists Are - And Have Always Been - I Had Revealed The World Crime Syndicate That OWNS Routt County CO Government!

How Dangerous Is My Site To This Enemy?
Clear Evidence Of An Enemy Assault
-- All Too Obvious Evidence --

Roughly 10 Days After Site Erection:
1) My Site Domain Name, Which Had Been Easily Accessible Through Five Of This Planet's Most Popular Search Engines, Quite Suddenly, Could ONLY Be Accessed Through, Google! (Habitual Search Engine Users, Largely, Were Not Aware That By Getting Out Of Their Search Engine, And Putting My Exact Website Domain Name On The Command Line, The Searcher Would Arrive At My routt-county-corruption.com)
2) This Enemy Of Humanity Made Certain Anyone Using Almost Any Search Engine Would NOT Be Able To Find My Site, If The Searcher Left Out The Two - - Hyphens!
3) Within Days: This Enemy Created Three Distractive-Element Sites - Identical To Mine (First 27 Characters) - To Distract Searching, Inquisitive Patriots From Finding My Site!;
4) My (Enticing) Descriptive Text Disappeared!; - Words Critically Important To Capture A Concerned Patriot's Interest! -
5) My Initial Site Identifier Type Shrank By 20%!

NO Ads. Just Reality!
Exactingly-Documented/Incontrovertibly-Supported,
Actual, Hidden,
Forbidden History!

As Voltaire (1694-1778) once said:



Some of you good Routt residents might now be asking:

Why would so many long-established Routt County officials and bureaucrats so clearly expose themselves to the possibility of some 80 to 90 blatantly-earned criminal charges to help to prevent the spread of knowledge of just this one event in America's history?

1) Full knowledge of the USS Liberty israeli terrorist attacks, to patriots hungry for truth that reflects consistent elemental logic, could well lead Americans to A Mountain of well-documented, U.S. Government-Sponsored False Flag Terrorism, in Over A Century of Historic Treason and Orchestrated Tyranny against it's own population! (See Abraham Lincoln & Thomas Jefferson's quotes; Read What I Saw That Day & Attack On The Liberty; See Docmentry Loss Of Liberty; See Veterans Today; Research Operation Gladio/Gladio B).
2) They'd Never Been Caught Red-Handed - had always covered for one another. Local 'press' aids in their cover-up! Internet Info. Helps! The moral and ethical Duty faced head-on by 16-year veteran police officer Kristin Bantle, in 2015 - efforts to expose Routt Govt's/Law-Enforcement's Threat To Routt's Citizens - Led To Retaliatory Charges Against Kristin! She Was Exonerated!

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert

Clandestinely Caught On White House Tape:
Presidential High Treason; WHO Killed JFK, And WHY.

According to my research: President John F. Kennedy, together with is brother, U.S. Attorney General, Robert F. Kennedy, had **every single space** within the White House bugged, due to ever-increasing and more dangerous threats from a number of israelis.

White House Tape Transcript From 7 June 1967

[7 June 2300 in Washington DC was 8 June 0500 in Mediterranean Sea]

Johnson: "You wanted to meet. Why? **Mossad Agent:** "The time has come, Mr. President, a time of great danger - a time upon which the hinge of history will turn - a time of great sacrifice - for everyone, I mean>" **Johnson:** "Say it!" **Mossad Agent:** "Very well. We have destroyed the Egyptian and Syrian Air Forces and we occupy the Sinai! Our army is poised on the east bank of the Suez Canal. We are still not sure how many weapons and men the Egyptians have in reserve - possibly enough to maul or even repel our forces in a stand-up fight! We cannot be certain. We want your navy and air force to attack the Egyptians so there will be no>" **Johnson:** "God-damnit, why? We have no argument with those sand-niggers!" **Mossad Agent:** "There is also the matter of your ship, the spy ship off our coast, listening to our communications, the Liberty." **Johnson:** "Shit! Listen, motherfucker, everybody in the fuckin' world has those ships! We're not gonna stop you! Do what the fuck you think you have to do! I told you, whe have no argument with any God-damn rag-heads right now!" **Mossad Agent:** "If that ship were, attacked, ahhh, we feel that a response should, ahhh, would, be, forthcoming from the United States. I mean, that your forces could, let us say, contain, the Egyptians, while we go about the business of, ahhh, expanding our nation's territory. We want the Golan, the Sinai, the West Bank, Jerusalem, mmmm, for, the future and national security of the Jewish people, of course, and>" **Johnson:** "Them fuckin' Egyptians know better than to attack us! We'd destroy them!" **Mossad Agent:** "We will do the attacking, Mr. President. **It is only one ship!** A very small ship, and not well armed at that, as you know. We have photos! It would only take a few minutes, we feel - not long really. **After we sink her, you can go on television, say it was the Egyptians!** Your navy and air force could hold them at bay if you strike rapidly at their rear and **bomb Cairo** when we start our advance across the canal! They have no planes left to fly! **It is for Israel! Of course, there will be no survivors to, tell a different story - we will see to that!" Johnson: "What the fuck?** What are you saying, you cocksucker? You crazy bastard! I'll kick your ass myself, by God - right here and now! **Bomb Cairo? Fuck You!" Mossad Agent: "You owe us, Mr. President! You owe us - everything! Everything - The White House, the presidency - everything! I said everything!** I am here to collect! Now, **NOW is the time to pay! [Full israeli Complity In The Murder Of JFK!** - Three kill teams: Mossad, CIA and mercenaries - target triangulating] **Remember, we control your corporate media!"** [Full U.S. media takeover began in 1948] **Johnson: "Alright. But as God is my witness, there can be no survivors! You understand? I'll deny it all if anyone is left alive to talk! You understand me?" [Commander In Chief/Presidential High Treason!] Mossad Agent:** "Of course, Mr. President. Certainly I, that is, we, understand. We will make it brief. **There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"**

Johnson: "Get out! Get the fuck out of here! **Now!"**

Source: United States White House Tape/Transcript, >=interruption

(my **bold** from audio, CAPS from transcript)

- 8 June 1967 -
israeli/Khazarian Mafia's False Flag ('Accidental') Attacks - Murder Of 294 Americans - Approved by President Johnson On 7 June

Six hours of low-and-slow israeli aerial reconnaissance preceeded a break of almost two hours of no overflights. Then, a minimum of 12 **unmarked** israeli Dassault Mirage III and Mystere II jets attacked from most-every compass point with napalm, rockets, missiles and 30mm cannon. Next, three Rothschild-family-flagged torpedo boats launched at least four torpedoes. One of six torpedos misfired. Four weapons were either out-maneuvered [in part, earning Captain McGonagle his MOH], or strayed. One (**possibly-U.S.-fired**) weapon murdered 25 Americans in Communications Technicians spaces. Having not taken a single round in their direction in nearly 1 1/4 hours, israeli terrorist scum were emboldened to close to within 35 yards of their target. **Zionist-Jews then repeatedly raked the ship using many dual-.50 cal machine guns and 20mm and 40mm cannon with armor-piercing rounds. 'Our israeli ally' shot apart stretcher-bearers, wounded on stretchers, medics, firefighters, most every fire hose, and every life raft!** Next, two assault-troop-carrying helicopters approached and hovered above - filled with special ops troops tasked with shooting anyone still moving and planting explosives below (and against the hull) to finally sink Liberty. Sinking Liberty was long-planned to entrap American military, together with Soviets, likely Chinese and others, in a Third Khazarian Mafia World (Nuclear) War!

But isreali terrorist butchers had failed to consider any natural and ethical reaction of non-U.S. intervention, from the nearby Soviet Navy! A Russian destroyer steamed toward the massacre at flank speed, **forcing the third wave of isreali attacks to break off, and contributing substantially to helping save 260 of 294 crewmen! Russians ruining U.S./israel's false flag prevented a nuclear WWIII!**

Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Presentation & Citation Details More U.S. Govt. Terrorist-Protecting/Supporting Cover-Up Evidence

Thoroughly Disgracefully, before any consideration of awarding the Medal Of Honor to Captain William McGonagle for his command of the USS Liberty that day, **Zionists in U.S. Govt. first asked israel for their approval - just to make sure the terrorists had no objections!**

Historically, Captain McGonagle's Medal Of Honor Is **One Of Only Three MOH Not Awarded By A President, In The White House.** Captain McGonagle received his nation's highest honor for valor in the Washington Navy Yard, from the Secretary of the Navy, Paul Ignatious. This situation transpired, while President Johnson was extremely busy awarding diplomas to some high school students - at about the same time, on that day. [The other two MOH: Lt Walter Marm Jr '66, Capt Harvey Barnum Jr '67]

Though McGonagle's MOH Citation notes "Eastern Mediterranean", the MOH website says: **"Vietnam War-U.S. Navy"; "Conflict/Era: Vietnam War." Neither the Presidential Unit Citation nor the official U.S. Congressional Record regarding the MOH McGonagle received mentions israel!**

Enemy Occupied Over 225+ Years!

To this day, this U.S./Zionist Government's official position: **"israel apologized and paid compensation - claiming the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."** Zionist/US politicians, **Representing Terrorists**, often add: "Is there anything else I can help you with?"

8 June 1967, Attack-Day Quotes Regarding israel's Two Hour, Three Wave, 'U.S.' Government-Terrorist-Enabled, False Flag Terrorist Attacks On Our USS Liberty

Never in American naval history had a rescue mission been canceled when a U.S. ship was known to be under attack - Allowing Over One Hour MORE Of israel's, Purely One-Sided, False Flag Massacre of Americans!

These attack/rescue jets were called back by Secretary Of Defense Robert S. McNamara, by Chief Of Naval Operations, Admiral David L. McDonald, and by President Lyndon Johnson. SecDef McNamara's exact words: "Tell Sixth Fleet to get those aircraft back immediately, and give me a Status Report!" Then, Chief of Naval Ops Admiral McDonald: "You get those fucking airplanes back on the deck, and you get them back now!"

Even more revealing, incriminating, disgusting (and somewhat physically sickening to some) were **President Johnson's exact words** - overheard by generals and admirals in the room: **"I want that goddamned ship going to the bottom! No help! Recall the wings!"**

Treason? You bet! To be exact, **High Treason!**

As with the first rescue/attack flights launched to go to Liberty's aid, the White House again made the choice to override Six Fleet's on-station decision to send out another flight of rescue jets (these, armed with conventional/HE [High Explosive] weapons).

Not long after the previous comments, **Commander In Chief/President Johnson** was overheard to state to Sixth Fleet Carrier Division Commander, Admiral Lawrence R. Geis: **"I don't give a damn if every man drowns and the ship sinks! I will not embarrass our ally!"**

Imagine: **You**, or a family member, or friend was aboard.

To This Day, Liberty's crewmen are ALL Treated Like Plague-Carriers by virtually all 'our' Treasonous Politician/Bureaucrat-Holes - by virtually all Crime Syndicate-Controlled Mass Media And 'Alternate Media'!

294 Americans Massively Betrayed By U.S. Government Abandoned At Sea To Be Slaughtered By israeli Terrorists!

Presidential High Treason - Treasonous 'U.S.' President Lyndon Johnson **OWED The israeli Terrorists** - For israeli Mossad (primarily) orchestrating the assassination of President John F. Kennedy (solving some of Lyndon Johnson's major problems), moving the idiot/pawn/**Traitor** Johnson from V.P. to President...

Further Evidence Of Ever-More Common And Ever-More Dangerous israeli Threats Can Be Found Within The Clandestinely Recorded 1962 Meeting With JFK, RFK And israeli Ambassador.

U.S. Presidential White House Tapes, 1962 - **JFK**: "Now--the problem of your government's nuclear weapons site at Dimona is of great concern. I have told you **many times now** that I want our American inspectors to be allowed in regularly so we can find out..." [Interrupting our president] **israeli Terrorist /Ambassador**: "No! Israel is a sovereign nation! A nation at war! Have you forgotten that your inspectors were allowed inside Dimona in May of last year? For an entire day, I would remind you! No further American inspections will be allowed at Dimona, Mr. President, and that is final!" **JFK**: "There is no war now! If you don't want Americans, we can approach a neutral nation to send inspectors! I **insist** that the Dimona Nuclear Site be opened to scheduled, outside inspection!" **israeli Ambassador**: "With respect, Sir, you do not ...understand! Israel is **ALWAYS** at war! No foreigners will **EVER** be allowed to see the workings of Dimona Nuclear Site on some schedule they might demand!" **RFK**: "Sir, the president has authorized me to advise you that **he will seek to cut off American aid** for Israel **until** our inspectors have been allowed in at Dimona. **We know you are producing offensive nuclear weapons there!" israeli Ambassador: "That... that is not a good decision, Sir! It may cost your brother--dearly! Israel's enemies--all of them--will be crushed!"** [1 of 4 primary reasons **three** Kennedys were murdered]

Another Most Interesting Bit Of Forbidden History

In a speech delivered by President John F. Kennedy at Columbia University on 12 November 1963 - just 10 days before his murder - JFK Revealed: **"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight."** (Clue: Of all JFK speeches **This ONE** is **Difficult** to find & lied about.) **And,** On 15 November - just 7 days before... - JFK: **"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."**

End, Historic Background Insert - Not Shared W/Routt Previously

--- --- --- --- --- --- --- --- ---

With garrecht, almost certainly nearer to the top of your local cell/Routt crime syndicate/pile, this perpetual (primarily atheist and anti-Semitic), centuries-old enemy of humanity **chose to 'reward me' for revealing just One Of Many Hundreds** of this Zionist Terrorist/Extremist's false flag attacks with: False Arrest Under Color Of Authority; Illegal Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Arraignment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Representation'**; Illegal Prosecution Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Trial and Conviction Under Color Of Authority; **Still More** Unlawful/Illegally-Imposed Imprisonment Under Color Of Authority; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/Fines; Illegally-Imposed Extortion/**'Restitution'**; Illegally-Imposed Probation; Illegally-Imposed Psychological Evaluations (Just Two: He Agreed/Reviewed (90 of 120 min) Evidence) Illegally-Imposed Community Service; **Illegally-Imposed Probation And 'Record' (in two states)**...[Explanation for the benefit of my readers.]

All of which reveals Evidence of Corruption and Retribution for Free Speech:
For sharing with Routt residents and visitors a **very brief** summary of **Only the USS Liberty Attacks** - allowing even more thorough and detailed first-hand documentation of Routt County Government's 'Standard Operating Proceedures'!

Generally, I shared a mere three- to four-minute summary. A very effective summary - clearly. Revealing the same world crime syndicate/KM terrorist enemy, just in another state, another county, and **just another Idiot Criminal Gang of Treasonous, Terrorist-Protectors/Terrorist Supporters - Your's combs!**

garrecht's (Still Thoroughly Illegal) **'excuse'** for my False Arrest Under Color Of Authority, you were ordered to relay to me, **in your own words - for '...writing garrecht a letter...' ...an absolutely Idiotic revelation! A Lunatic-Criminal-Admission - one garrecht Never Thought Anyone Would EVER Hear! Hear In Your Own Words/Hear Your Voice/Your Co-Conspirator's Voices!**

For Honest, Law-Abiding Routt Residents
NOT Shared With Routt Residents, Previously:

Historic Background Insert
A Bit More Forbidden History On The USS Liberty - israeli False Flag/'U.S.'-Sponsored Terrorist Attacks

- 11 September 2017 Edit -

israel declared 'Egypt Did It!' - Expecting 'America's' 6th Fleet forces would launch a massive attack against the terrorist's enemy. **This Near-Possibility Of America Attacking Egypt, For israel,** makes the Cuban Missile Crisis, in comparison, a 'kindergarten cake-walk'. USS Saratoga's Captain, Joseph M. Tully Jr., launched 12 F-4 Phantom II fighter/bombers to defend our USS Liberty, each armed with 500-pound General Purpose bombs and .50-caliber machine guns. Captain Tully estimated his jets were 15 to 25 **minutes away from helping our USS Liberty.** USS America's aircraft launched minutes later. Strike Force Commander Rear Admiral Lawrence Geis, with LBJ, **recalled them all!** USS America's Captain, Donald Egan - in the midst of a nuclear strike exercise - rearmed with conventional munitions. America's A-4 Skyhawks and Saratoga's A-1 Skyraiders - a second strike force of nine aircraft - were, like the first strike aircraft, called back! **Johnson Ignored the 294 Americans aboard the USS Liberty** that the israeli Mossad agent had told him israeli forces were going to mas-sacre! Johnson was **much more concerned** with israeli Mossad's in-sistence on America bombing Cairo, Egypt - **the Soviet's greatest partner in the region!** LBJ's 'payback' for Mossad taking out JFK, presented **the potential for World War III!** LBJ would be **fighting israel's war for them!** Very Likely, **Much Worse!** (Sound Familiar? **It Should, By Now!**) Johnson was also very concerned with his every (Six Day War) evening sex with Mossad agent, Mathilde Krim - wife of United Artists Chairman Arthur Krim - staying at the White House with him (LBJ's 'Texas neighbor & regular border' in 'the Krim's White House Room 303'), influencing Lyndon Johnson's 'movements'. Senior enlisted crewmen on USS Amberjack (sub, SS-522), revealed through-the-periscope video gear was installed, **Weeks Before, to film the attacks, for evening TV 'news': "Remember The Liberty!"**

Lyndon's 'Johnson movements'.

To this day, 'our' government's response to questions regarding USS Liberty: "israel apologized and paid compensation - claim-ing the attack was accidental and a case of mistaken identity."

American Military Used By Treasonous Politician-Holes And By Treasonous Bureaucrat-Holes As Cannon Fodder!

[Since OUR Nation's Start: Every War Since The Revolutionary War!]

Aircraft Launched To Defend USS Liberty,
Together With Those Sent To Bomb Cairo,
Recalled By Commander-In-Chief Johnson, And SecDef McNamara!

You read correctly, the U.S. aircraft launched to **defend** USS Liberty **Ordered - Return To Base!** On returning, one pilot was so pissed off for being ordered to **not defend their comrades**, he slammed his flight helmet down on the deck, where it blew off into the sea. Another patriot/pilot continued on toward his targets, **the attackers** - to help protect our men - at risk of court martial, before top-level politician/bastards finally threatened him sufficiently that he too was forced to RTB.

Consider the precise words chosen in the 12th/final key point within the October 22, 2003 **Official Request For A War Crimes Investigation** against israel for the USS Liberty False Flag Terrorist Attacks. This **War Crimes Investigation Request** was brought about by Admiral Thomas H. Moorer, U.S. Navy (Ret.), Former Chairman, Joint Chiefs Of Staff; General Raymond G. Davis, U.S. Marine Corps, (MOH), Former Assistant Commandant Of The Marine Corps; Rear Admiral Merlin Staring, U.S. Navy, (Ret.) Former Judge Advocate General Of The Navy HH; Ambassador James Akins (Ret.) Former United States Ambassador To Saudi Arabia - Patriots All! **208 Americans Murdered/Wounded...**
[Full, Two-Page Text Included, Following This
Open Letter To A Criminal - larry d combs]

Excerpt From Official Request For War Crimes Investigation
"12. That a danger to our national security exists whenever our elected officials are willing to subordinate American interests to those of any foreign nation, and specifically are unwilling to challenge Israel's interests when they conflict with American interests; this policy, evidenced by the failure to defend USS Liberty and the subsequent official cover-up of the Israeli attack, endangers the safety of Americans and the security of the United States." [This Official Request Was **Ignored!**]

Exactly What Our Founding Fathers/Patriots Warned Us About!

I've compiled a **Very Large** file of historic, extensively-documented examples of state-sponsored false flag terrorism against a government's own people, **here** and around the globe.

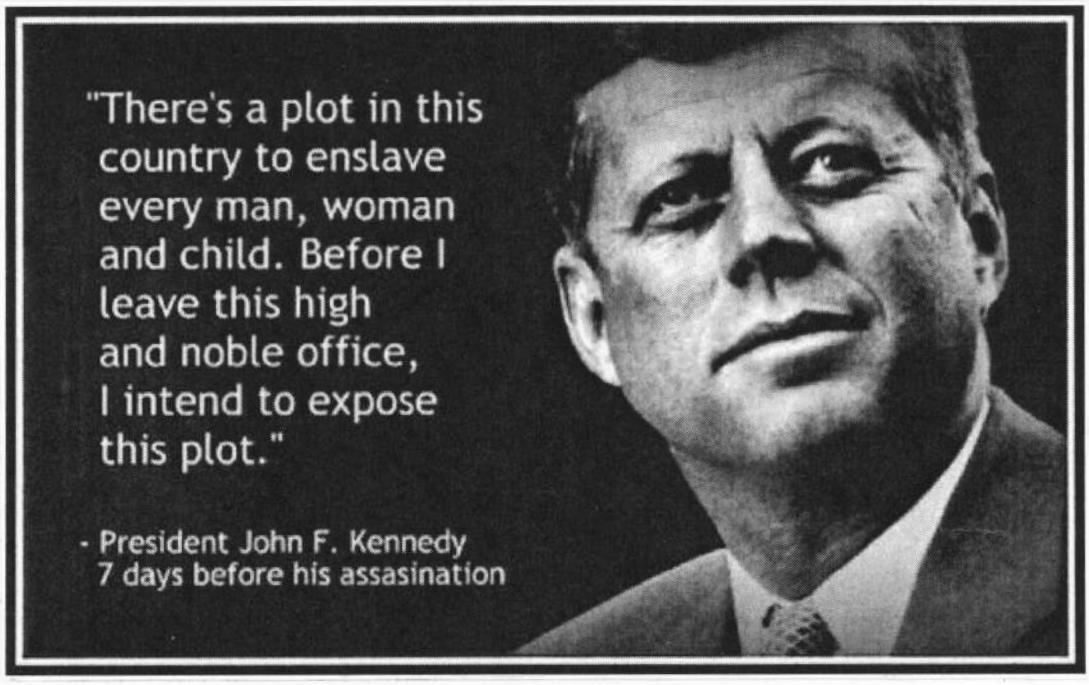
Americans Deserve To Know Their Forbidden History

Founding Father's, Patriot's And Even Scoundrel's Quotes
James Madison, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, George Washington, Alexander Hamilton, Samuel Adams, John Jay... **All Warned Us! ALL Warned Us!** Almost all of our Founding Fathers Warned Us, Most Explicitly and In Great Detail so Americans then and in future generations would be forewarned of - **What Is The Greatest Threat To This Nation!** Just a very few of these dire warnings regarding the greatest threat to our country's existence and success - quotes from these leaders compiled from within discussions during our Constitutional Convention of 1787 - are included herein for your education. Though aware of the dangers then, our Founding Fathers may not have forseen **criminal control of Virtually ALL 'education', publishing and 'press'.** (See Founding Father's Quotes Page, later in OLTAC)

Forbidden History
Disturbing to some. Frightening to the weak.

Good Citizens Of Routt County

12 November, Columbia University - 10 days before his murder
"The high office of the President has been used to foment a plot to destroy the American's freedom, and before I leave office, I must inform the citizens of this plight." - John F. Kennedy



"There's a plot in this country to enslave every man, woman and child. Before I leave this high and noble office, I intend to expose this plot."
- President John F. Kennedy, 15 November 1963, 7 days before his murder

President John F. Kennedy stated:
"Today, we need a nation of Minutemen, citizens who are not only prepared to take arms, but citizens who regard the preservation of freedom as the basic purpose of their daily life and who are willing to consciously work and sacrifice for that freedom."

Thomas Jefferson said in 1802:

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that grow up around the banks will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered."

Routt Residents

Reality Check

Only The Weak
And The Lazy
Will Make The Cowardly Choice
To Leave This

Monumentally Important Duty

To 'Others'.

American Sheeple's **Slothfulness**
And **Proven Willingness To Cower**
Has Long Been
A Part Of This Enemy's Strategy.

Can You Face Your Children,
And Tell Them **You Knew**,
But Made The Choice
To Leave This Fight **To Them**,
And To Their Children?

"The individual is handicapped
by coming face-to-face,
with a conspiracy so monstrous,
he cannot believe it exists.
The American mind,
simply has not come to a realization
of the evil,
which has been introduced into our midst...
It rejects even the assumption
that human creatures
could espouse a philosophy,
which must ultimately destroy
all that is good and decent."
- FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, 1956

Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of Banking & Currency Committee, stated in 1932: "The truth is the Federal Reserve Board has usurped the Government of the United States. It controls everything here and it controls all our foreign relations. It makes and breaks government at will."

Henry Ford stated:
"It is well enough that people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning."

"Those who cast the votes
decide nothing.
Those who count the votes
decide everything."
- Soviet leader, Josef Stalin

The tree of liberty must be refreshed from time to time with the blood of patriots and tyrants.
Thomas Jefferson

"Democracy never lasts long. It soon wastes, exhausts and murders itself. There was never a democracy that did not commit suicide." - John Adams, letter to John Taylor, 1814

The strongest reason for the people to retain the right to keep and bear arms is,
as a last resort, to protect themselves against tyranny in government.
Thomas Jefferson

You May Be
Disturbed By
Or Even
Frightened By
Forbidden History.

However,
Your Temporary Inability
To Accept
These Historic Truths,
In No Way Affects The
Chronological Historic Record
Of Their Occurrence
Upon This Planet.

Ignorance Of Real, Of What I Call
Forbidden History,
Need Not Be A Permanent Condition.

"All truth passes through three stages.
First, it is ridiculed, second it is violently opposed,
and third, it is accepted as self-evident."
- Arthur Schopenhauer, philosopher, 1788-1860

McCollum Memo

Khazarians Force An End To American's WWII Isolationism Through Orchestrating Japan's Pearl Harbor Attacks

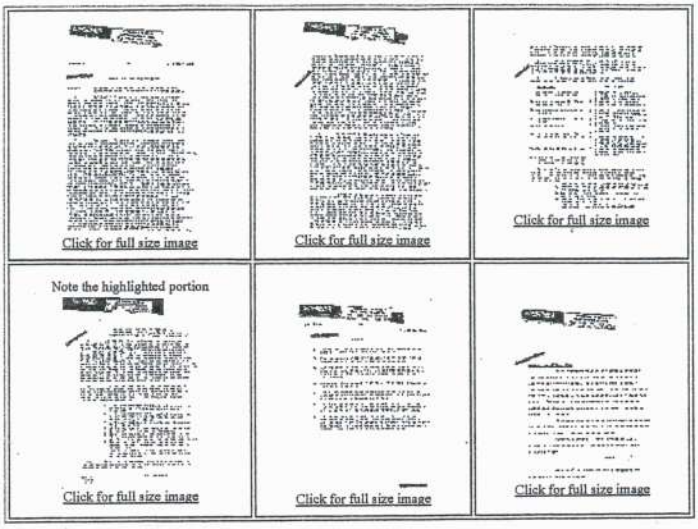
In 1940, treasonous elements within a thoroughly Khazarian Mafia/Zionist-Extremist-compromised 'U.S.' government were tasked with creating a plan for war with Japan. Lieutenant Commander Arthur McCollum of the Office of Naval Intelligence submitted a memo on 7 October to Navy Captains Walter Anderson and Dudley Knox **with plans to force Japan to attack.** Anderson & Knox - President Roosevelt's most trusted military advisers.

Their **eight-step plan** of implementing successively ever-more-seriously-harassing elements against the Japanese was designed to leave them **no choice** but to react against America's actions.

Over the course of 1941, each and every one of the eight recommendations contained in the McCollum memo were implemented.

"...9. It is not believed that in the present state of ploitical opinion the United States government is capable of declaring war against Japan without more ado, and it is barely possible that vigorous action on our part might lead the Japanese to modify their attitude. Therefore, the following course of action is suggested:
A. Make an arrangement with Britain for the use of British bases in the Pacific, particularly Singapore.
B. Make an arrangement with Holland for the use of base facilities and acquisition of supplies in the Dutch East Indies.
C. Give all possible aid to the Chinese government of Chiang-Kai-Shek.
D. Send a division of long range heavy cruisers to the Orient, Philippines, or Singapore.
E. Send two divisions of submarines to the Orient.
F. Keep the main strength of the U.S. fleet now in the Pacific in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands. **[So Japanese could reach it!]**
G. Insist that the Dutch refuse to grant Japanese demands for undue economic concessions, particularly oil.
H. Completely embargo all U.S. trade with Japan, in collaboration with a similar embargo imposed by the British Empire...."

Over 80% Of Americans Wanted Nothing To Do With England's & France's War Against Germany: Declared 27 Months Before 7 Dec. 1941! 20 Countries Their Size Could Not Have 'Won' Over Germany!



All Six Pages Of Lt. Cmdr. Arthur McCollum's Memo Are Full Size Within My **2016 Open Letter To A Criminal (Routt Attorney) larry d combs/ Op Echo/ 1st Ordnance Drop At Routt-County-Corruption.com**

After the eighth provocation was implemented, Japan attacked.

Any of you good Routt citizens have any relatives in WWII?

"I won't be wronged. I won't be insulted.
I won't be laid a-hand on.
I don't do these things to other people,
and I require the same from them."
- John Wayne, as John Bernard Books, The Shootist

This...

This Calling Out Of Routt County
Tax-Paid, Elected/Appointed
Crime Syndicate/Co-Conspirator Filth
- Exposing Their Blatant, Idiotic,
Massive, Terrorist-Supporting Criminality,

To Enlighten The Good Citizens Of Routt -

Is Exactly What
My Father Would Have Done

...Just For Starters.

This,

Is What John Wayne Would Have Done.

28 August 2018

(11th Anniversary Of My False Arrest For Free Speech)

An Open Letter

To Routt County, Colorado Under Sheriff

ray birch

Self-Acknowledged Coconspirator

Failed!

Opportunity

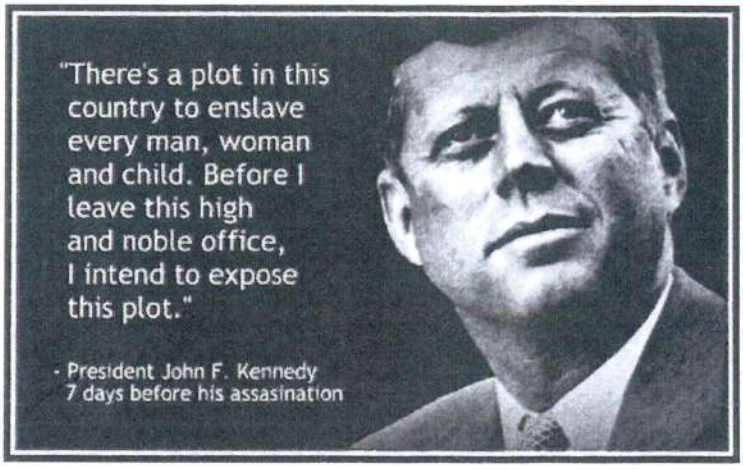
To Demonstrate Honorable Action

A Third And Final Opportunity

2nd Ordnance Drop - 28 August 2017

Good Citizens Of Routt County

Another Most Interesting Bit Of Forbidden History



Enemy 225+ Occupied Years

7 June 1967 White House Tapes (Clandestine): USS Liberty Attacks On 8 June!

Mossad: "You owe us: the White House, the presidency, Everything!" LBJ: "Alright. But...there can be no survivors!"
Mossad: "There will be no survivors. We will see to it!"

From: 35-Year Legally-Deeded Property Owner, Many-Year Resident, 49-Year Forbidden History Educator - Run Out Of Routt By Routt Govt. Terrorist Protectors & Supporters - George Wegner

Open Letter To

Routt County, Colorado (Elected) Under Sheriff ray birch

ray birch - Routt County, CO Under Sheriff
Routt County Sheriff's Dept.
P.O. Box 773598, Steamboat Springs, CO 80477

28 August 2018
(11-Year Anniversary Of My False Arrest For Free Speech)

Your Third Opportunity To Fail - Predictable!

ray birch,
Your repeated, then **final**, acknowledgement of **your allegiance and conspiracy with your Routt cell of the RKM crime syndicate** has not been called out to the good people of Routt - **long before now** - primarily due to my 12 3/4 years along side my Ruby H.K.L. Dawg. In addition, there have been more recent months of complications with her, and consideration of the part largely played by your wife in my union with this most spectacular K9.

I've never allowed **any** crime syndicate asset, except you - **even a second opportunity** to turn their putrid life of crime around. There are **many**, like you, who lack even the most minimal amount of courage, and continue on ass-fucking Routt taxpayers whenever 'necessary', as directed by handlers.

On this 11-year mark following my False Arrest by 'your' RCSD-Neanderthaloid-holes/judge garrecht/former da veronda Gang, for sharing (generally) a sub-four-minute summary of the **U.S. Government-Enabled** USS Liberty False Flag Attacks By israeli Terrorists - whatever minor part you may have had in my beginning with Ruby, **buys you nothing!** The Good and Honest People of Routt County **Deserve To Know!** They need to know their tax dollars go to career criminals and the worst possible filth: **Terrorist-Protectors and Terrorist-Supporters - a 225+ year-old crime syndicate, Controlling Routt!**

Crucially important threats - those certainties most dangerous to our freedoms and liberties (dangers they knew well from first-hand and recent experience would be facing us as a new nation) - **were repeated as dire warnings from so many of our Founding Fathers!** Their words, were **hidden**, by this same crime syndicate. Hidden then, just as today! Largely, **Forbidden!**

Anyone familiar with the oath you took within your time in the military, together with the oath you took in your present position seriously harassing the honest citizenry, can surely recognize your core-dishonesty.

On that day in April of 2006, in your driveway, I gave you a 12 1/2-minute concisely summarized chronological account of **over four years of the Nightmare's** (jeff and sue petersen's) ever-increasingly more frequent and increasingly more dangerous **crimes committed against me** (including three times Threatening With A Deadly Weapon) - **All supported, aided and abetted by 'your' Routt County Sheriff's Department!** You couldn't have given even two shits. You next chose to demonstrate your dishonesty **three times more!**

I'll not detail each of your moral/ethical failures. I'm uncertain as to exactly why, but I believe you might still possess the least-slightest bit of a conscience. If this is the case, you are more aware of **your failure to protect and serve citizens of this region**, than anyone! You clearly know quite well what RCSD, Routt's 'judicial system', and 'Government' overall, represents in the daily workings of organized crime as a reliable asset.

My passion, my duty, has evolved over 49 years into one of (largely) OSINT research and analysis, for the education of those who are not so inclined.

I'll waste no more time on **you** - disgraceful, yet **such a typical criminal.**

Copies Of All Eight Letters Sent To:

Steamboat Today
'Editor' lisa schlichtman;
And To,
Routt County 'Manager' thomas sullivan
/County Commissioners
[Same Received Hard/Paper Copy (107 Pages) Of
1st Ordnance Drop 28 August 1016]
- Yes, lisa schlichtman has been 'sitting on'
White House Tape Transcripts Revealing President
Lyndon Johnson And israeli Mossad's Full Complicity
In Murder Of JFK
For Over One Year!

Pilot & Today
Lisa Schlichtman

cc:
Purely To Document
Your Continued Failure
To Inform And To Educate
The Good And Honest
Taxpaying Citizens
Of Routt County, Colorado
Steamboat Springs, Hayden, Craig, etc.
(And Beyond)
With Extensively Well-Documented
Actual, Hidden, (What I Call) **Forbidden** History.

...Knowledge Critically Essential
To These Resident's Well-Being
- To Their Children's Well-Being -
And To The Progress And Betterment Of
This Constitutional Republic.

Crucial Knowledge That Almost All
Of Our Founding Fathers
Tried To Warn Us About!

Does The Criminal Charge,
Aiding And Abetting,
Bring Anything At All To Mind, For You?
How About:
Treasonous Choices?

From My 49 Years Of Research In This Field -
Evidence Reveals:
An Ever-Growing Number Of Seriously Concerned,
Ever-Better-Educated American Citizens
Are Learning Of Exactly What Has Been Hidden
From Them, For So, SO Long!

A Tipping-Point Of Knowledge
Amongst Our Nations Population
Approaches!

According To Me -
Life's Lesson Number One:
The Things You Say And Do
Reflect Upon Your Parents.

You Have An Obvious Choice:
A Choice That Reveals Who Your Parents Raised.
Your Mental Ability And Upbringing
Will Dictate Whether You Are
A Part Of The Problem,
Or A Part Of The Solution.

Tom Sullivan
County Manager

cc:
Purely To Document
Your Continued Failure
To Inform And To Educate
The Good And Honest
Taxpaying Citizens
Of Routt County, Colorado
Steamboat Springs, Hayden, Craig, etc.
(And Beyond)
With Extensively Well-Documented
Actual, Hidden, (What I Call) **Forbidden** History.

...Knowledge Critically Essential
To These Resident's Well-Being
- To Their Children's Well-Being -
And To The Progress And Betterment Of
This Constitutional Republic.

Crucial Knowledge That Almost All
Of Our Founding Fathers
Tried To Warn Us About!

Does The Criminal Charge,
Aiding And Abetting,
Bring Anything At All To Mind, For You?
How About:
Treasonous Choices?

From My 49 Years Of Research In This Field -
Evidence Reveals:
An Ever-Growing Number Of Seriously Concerned,
Ever-Better-Educated American Citizens
Are Learning Of Exactly What Has Been Hidden
From Them, For So, SO Long!

A Tipping-Point Of Knowledge
Amongst Our Nations Population
Approaches!

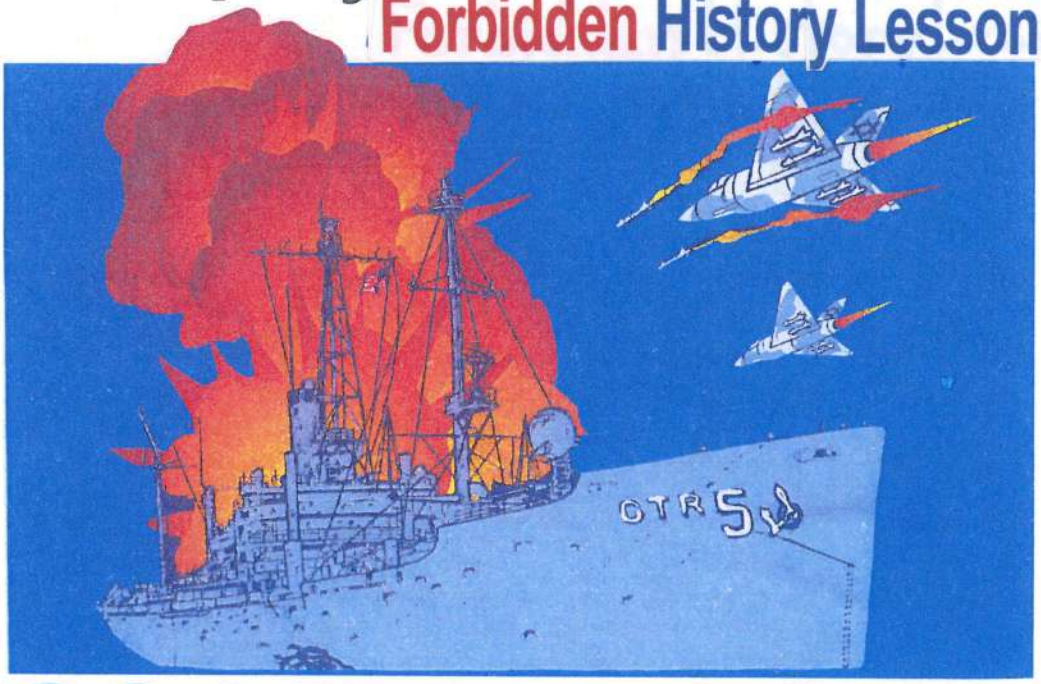
According To Me -
Life's Lesson Number One:
The Things You Say And Do
Reflect Upon Your Parents.

You Have An Obvious Choice:
A Choice That Reveals Who Your Parents Raised.
Your Mental Ability And Upbringing
Will Dictate Whether You Are
A Part Of The Problem,
Or A Part Of The Solution.

israeli Terrorists Murdered / Wounded Over 208 Americans

Covered Up By Nine Administrations

Forbidden History Lesson #1



USS Liberty AGTR-5

Two Hour Massacre 8 June 1967

israeli/Zionist Terrorism: Decades Of Countless Historic False Flag Attacks That Include Admitting Planning 9-11

My **Second** USS Liberty Attack Shirt Design (1st Revision of First), for Liberty Veterans Association folks, for Americans, for me to wear - **daily**

What Does Your Shirt Say?

If you are not helping,
You Are Not Helping!

This Is OUR Country!

This Is NOT OUR Government!

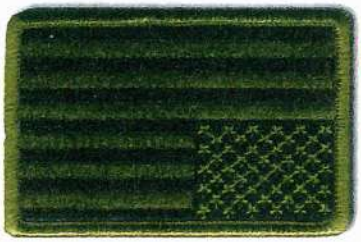
Enemy-Occupied 235+ Years

[See **Colonists Lost The Revolutionary War By 1787 - Seriously Forbidden!**]

Forbidden History

"None are more hopelessly enslaved
than those who falsely believe they are free."
- Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

Threat To Life

Enemy  Occupied

230+ Years

Threat To Property

= Proper U.S. Flag Display

"All tyrannies rule through fraud and force,
but once their fraud is exposed,
they must rule exclusively by force."
- George Orwell

routt-county-corruption.com

(Steamboat Springs, Hayden... Colorado)

"As long as the sheeple allow
an enemy-occupation of their nation
the tyranny and oppression
will not only continue
it will accelerate!"
- Me

You can't spend what you ain't got,
You can't lose some little girl you ain't never had

by Muddy Waters

When the music's over
Turn out the lights

The Doors